AUTHOR INDEX

Aartrijk, J. van 161
Abad, P. 4931
Abadi, R. 3170
Abate, T. 150
Abawi, G. S. 1042, 5085, 5972
Abbaiah, K. 4027, 4045
Abbas, H. K. 2097, 2189, 3173, 3692, 5272
Abbas, S. Q. 411
Abbasova, K. A. 3626
Abbatista Gentile, I. 5820
Abbink, A. 3238
Abbott, L. K. 3592-3593, 5222, 5235
Abdalla, M. H. 2342
Abdel-Hafez, A. I. I. 3983
Abdel-Hak, T. 4217
Abdel-Hak, T. M. 4443
Abdel-Latif, M. R. 5925, 5942
Abdel-Monem, A. M. 4245
Abdel-Rahim, A. M. 1537, 3106
Abdel-Rahman, T. M. A. 3681-3682
Abdel-Sattar, M. A. 4426
Abdellaoui-Maane, S. 2957
Abdelsalam, A. M. 4541
Abdul-Rhida, H. A. 41
Abdullaev, K. M. 2618, 3127
Abdulmagid, A. M. 4349
Abe, H. 5885, 5895
Abebe Menkir 3179
Abhayawardhane, Y. 3866
Abidi, A. 335
Abney, T. S. 3463
Abo-El-Dahab, M. K. 2935
Abo-Zeid, A. M. 2511
AbouHaidar, M. G. 2755, 3327
Abouzid, A. 5586
Abouzid, A. M. 1735, 3086
Abraham, K. J. 2337
Abraham, M. J. 5045
Abramyan, Dzh. G. 266
Abrol, V. 1605
Abu-Aisha, K. M. 394
Abul-Ata, A. E. 4167
Abussaud, M. J. I. 5107
Abuzinadah, R. A. 1631
Accotto, G. P. 3249, 3253
Acevedo, R. 259
Acharya, A. 3304
Achenbach, H. 4665
Acholonu, A. D. W. 4967
Achtnich, W. 4677, 4679
Acker, G. 5872
Ackerley, C. A. 3025, 4101, 5221
Ackermann, M. D. de 773
Acklin, W. 793
Adachi, M. 1603
Adachi, T. 1816
Ádám, A. 1914, 3145
Adam, L. 1760, 5476, 5764
Adam, S. 1584
Adams, A. N. 530
Adams, G. C. 583, 3101, 5370
Adams, M. 2018
Adams, M. J. 3725, 5773
Adams, P. B. 3616
Adary, A. H. 5433
Adaskaveg, J. E. 1675, 2106, 2550
Addison, P. A. 2351
Addy, S. K. 830, 4087
Adegbola, M. O. K. 96
Aderiye, B. I. 6045
Adesanya, S. A. 6045
Adhikar, M. K. 720
Adhikari, T. B. 5541
Adhikary, S. K. 5447
Adibolo, Y. 431
Adikaram, N. K. B. 3866, 4863-4864
Adisa, V. A. 2513, 2757
Adkins, C. R. 2096, 2655, 4269
Advani, M. R. 4210
Afek, U. 2225
Afzal, M. A. 5701
Agarwal, P. C. 5401
Agarwal, R. 3845, 4220
Agarwala, R. K. 1851, 3269, 4802, 4847, 5657, 5662
Ageeb, O. A. A. 2396
Agerer, R. 1139
Aggarwal, A. 4100
Agnihothrudu, V. 666
Agnihotri, J. P. 6016
Agnihotri, V. P. 4121
Agranovsky, A. A. 1742
Agrawal, H. O. 3922, 4431
Agrawal, K. 4193
Agrawal, S. C. 633, 5052, 6021
Agrawal, V. K. 3755
Agrawat, J. M. 2774, 5774
Aguiero, V. M. 1315
Ahl, P. 3341, 3344
Ahlawat, Y. S. 5643
Ahlf, M. 3135
Ahlquist, P. 1745, 3074
Ahmad, J. S. 22, 1680
Ahmad, K. J. 169
Ahmad, Q. 4583, 4587
Ahmad, S. 4272, 4580, 5096
Ahmad, Y. 4271
Ahmed, B. Y. 4948
Ahmed, I. 4190
Ahmed, N. 1363
Ahmed, N. A. 3665
Ahmed, S. K. 4118
Ahmed, S. R. 2004
Ahn, B. C. 638
Ahn, S. W. 1320, 2203
Ahrens, W. 1960
Ahuja, R. L. 2201
Ahuja, S. C. 2672, 3782
Ainsworth, P. M. 5971
Aitken, E. A. B. 3807
Aitken, R. L. 2289
Aiyanathan, K. E. A. 4300
Aizawa, K. 1110
Akai, J. 542, 2167, 2782, 4237, 4507, 4822
Akashi, K. 1013-1014, 3423
Akatsuka, T. 1318-1319, 1814, 3765
Akem, C. N. 1994
Akhil Borborua 3311
Akhtar, M. A. 1280, 2318, 3857, 4223, 4239, 4286, 4416-4417, 4499, 4750, 4799, 5689
Akhtar Beg 3459
Akiyoshi, D. E. 3552
Akkawi, M. 1021, 1445
Akpa, A. D. 927
Akram, M. 1028-1029, 2890
Akune, M. 5756
Akutsu, K. 3010-3011, 4097
Al-Abras, K. 1629
Al-Adil, K. M. 3743
Al-Ahmad, M. 4399, 4591
Al-Ani, R. A. 1436
Al-Beldawi, A. S. 4238
Al-Fahady, M. Y. 5433
Al-Hakim, A. 5327
Al-Hamdany, M. A. 3882
Al-Heeti, A. A. 3743
Al-Heeti, M. B. 2399
Al-Hitty, A. 2326
Al-Kai, B. 3258
Al-Musa, A. M. 1021, 1445
Al-Nassiri, A. S. 41
Al-Raddad, A. 1636
Al-Saffy, A. H. 4238
Al-Talib, N. Y. 4238
Alabouvette, C. 95, 710
Alagarsamy, G. 3799, 5575
Alam, M. 1045
Alam, M. M. 2417
Alam, S. S. 4590
Albert, F. 1514
Albert, F. G. 1982
Albrecht, H. 3427
Albuquerque, F. C. de 2284
Alconero, R. 5950
Alcorn, J. L. 417
Alcorn, S. M. 1567, 3896, 4067
Alderman, S. C. 4571
Aldrich, H. C. 4062
Aldwinckle, H. S. 2730
Aleksandrov, Yu. A. 5139
Aleksandrova, M. S. 865
Alekseeva, E. S. 814, 4781
Alekseeva, T. P. 5425
Alexander, A. 2755, 3327
Alexander, H. M. 5087, 6054
Alexander, I. J. 1136
Alexander, K. C. 2316, 4458
Alexander, T. 2066
Alexandre, M. A. V. 616
Alexandrova, M. S. 2700
Alfaro, R. I. 2827
Alfenas, A. 3946
Alfenas, A. C. 5489
Alghisi, P. 1054
Alhubaishi, A. A. 5385
Ali, A. A. 2324-2325, 6033
Ali, F. I. 4452
Ali, I. 4225
Ali, M. I. A. 6031
Ali, M. I. M. 289
Ali, M. K. 1602
Ali, N. 410
Ali, N. A. 5202
Ali, S. 4592
Alice, D. 2219
Alimov, D. A. 3218
Alldredge, J. R. 2770
Allefs, S. 1740
Allen, A. K. 667
Allen, E. A. 1674
Allen, E. B. 1643
Allen, M. F. 1153, 1643, 2506
Allen, T. C. 867
Allen, W. R. 75, 502, 915
Alli, I. 1665
Allison, R. F. 1745
Almomani, F. A. 5107
Almonacid, F. B. 2779
Aloi, C. 378
Alok Kalra 5605, 5812
Alonso, E. 3498
Alonso, R. M. 5088
Alsaadawi, I. S. 5565-5566
Altman, A. 3623
Altman, S. 5348
Altschuh, D. 3068
Alvarez, A. 5583
Alvarez, A. M. 3196
Alvarez, E. 4329, 4795-4796
Alvarez, J. 2367
Amano, T. 4096
Amanov, A. A. 3126
Amar Saxena 2202, 2421, 3517
Amaratunga, W. 256
Amatya, P. 4327
Ambardar, V. K. 4842
Ambasta, K. K. 3445
Ambler, D. J. 5732
Amefia, Y. K. 431
Amein, A. M. 6033
Amelung, D. 313-314, 3435
Amelunxen, F. 3303
American Phytopathological Society 1095, 2022-2024, 2976
American Potato Journal 5778
Ames, R. N. 1640
Amici, A. 3206
Amijee, F. 2503
Amin, K. S. 4029
Ammani, K. 5225
Ammar, E. D. 4167
Ammirati, J. F. 4703
Amnuaykit, K. 1992
Amouzou-Alladaye, E. 1380
Ampaltz, B. 918
Amrine, J. W. 3520
Amrine, J. W., Jr. 2701
Amselem, J. 961
Amthor, J. S. 2394
Amtliche Pflanzenschutzbestimmungen 669-670, 1130, 1625-1626, 4669-4671, 5194-5195
Amundson, R. G. 1140, 1481
Amy, P. S. 658, 5475
An, D. 3059
An, Z. Q. 1659
Anahosur, K. H. 3751-3752, 4279, 4282, 5494
Ananaba, G. 3473
Anand, N. 3513
Anand, S. N. 5435
Anand Singh 5951
Anandaraj, M. 4883
Ananthapadmanabha, H. S. 293
Anas, O. 1182, 1665
Anaso, A. B. 2183
Anbazhagan, M. 4332
Anderegg, J. C. 778
Andersen, M. T. 3089
Andersen, R. L. 1859
Anderson, A. J. 1514, 1982
Anderson, D. 3550
Anderson, H. A. 1178
Anderson, J. A. 2332
Anderson, J. B. 1198
Anderson, R. C. 692
Anderson, R. D. 4171
Anderson, R. L. 4956
Anderson, T. R. 4534, 5034
Ando, K. 1707
Ando, Y. 955
Andotra, P. S. 5651, 5669, 5676
André, J. 684
Andreev, L. N. 2150, 3545, 3730, 3808
Andrew, I. G. 809
Andrews, J. H. 726, 1213, 4839
Andrews, R. 2018
Androsova, V. M. 2150
Anema, B. P. 1614
Ang, B. B. 743
Angadi, V. G. 293
Angelis, D. Diane de 5641
Angell, S. M. 5006
Angenent, G. C. 3349
Anghinoni, I. 1149
Angle, J. S. 4680
Anguiz, R. 3330
Ani, R. A. Al- 1436
Anikster, Y. 2086, 5462
Anil Gupta 440, 627, 3579
Anil Kumar 3192
Anila Doshi 4544
Anilkumar, T. B. 1069, 4409-4410, 5049
Anima Ghosal 5527
Anjali Shrivastava 5736
Anjali Vaidya 5041
Anjana Banerjee 2483
Anjaneyulu, A. 143
Anke, H. 336
Ann, P. J. 1670, 5158, 5858
Annakutty Joseph 1905
Annamalai, P. 3777
Ansari, M. M. 2217, 3885

Ansari, N. A. 3434, 3973
Antibus, R. K. 5261
Antignus, Y. 974, 1447, 2178, 3361
Antill, D. N. 6026
Antonacci, E. 1715, 5279, 5299
Antonelli, A. L. 205
Antonio, J. P. san 5218
Antoniw, J. F. 957, 3725
Antoun, H. 2252, 5634
Anupam Varma 2844
Aoki, A. 5915
Apablaza, G. 4606
Apel, K. 5459
Apitz, H. L. 5168
Apple, J. D. 2530
Appleby, A. P. 873
Arachevaleta, M. 2710
Aragaki, M. 853, 860, 925, 5753
Arai, M. 4850, 4855
Arai, S. 2727
Arai, T. 5960
Araki, F. 5525
Araki, T. 956
Arap Sang, F. K. 1453
Arase, S. 3774
Araújo, M. A. 235-236
Arauz, L. F. 3842
Arbaugh, M. J. 1001
Archer, S. A. 367
Aref, N. M. 3850
Arendt-Peter, S. 5182
Arese, A. 2779
Ari, M. 196
Arias, A. 921
Arie, T. 1015
Arigoni, D. 793
Arimoto, Y. 491, 3207
Arinç, Y. 5708
Arines, A. 1146
Arines, J. 5217
Ariovich, D. 3215
Arlat, M. 657
Armentano, T. V. 2857
Armstrong, J. L. 5204
Arndt, U. 4959, 5196, 5835
Arnold, G. R. W. 68
Arnold, M. K. 3822
Arnold, P. T. 2068
Arnone, A. 5240, 5939
Arny, D. C. 2717
Arora, C. L. 3724
Arora, D. K. 5053
Arora, P. C. 440
Arora, R. K. 3905
Arora, S. K. 3488
Arregui, J. M. 914
Arrendale, R. F. 2740
Arsenijević, M. 164
Arseniuk, E. 116
Artemenko, Yu. P. 3889
Artem'eva, A. M. 2885
Artem'eva, Z. A. 4910
Artyukova, E. V. 5368
Arun Arya 3845
Arunava Biswas 4457
Arya, A. 3845
Arya, R. 2959
Arzuaga Sánchez, J. 3912
Asai, W. 3275
Asari, M. 5656
Asch, M. A. J. van 1492
Asche, N. 3942
Ashenden, T. W. 2340
Asher, M. 587, 4493
Ashmore, M. R. 3940
Ashok Aggarwal 4100
Ashok Krishna 3985, 4513
Ashwani Kumar 464, 5496
Asian Vegetable Research and Development Center 2586, 2813-2815, 2822, 2875-2876, 2881-2882, 2917, 2929, 2931, 2938-2939, 2962
Asif, M. M. A. K. 2525
Asjes, C. J. 161
Aslam, M. 1280, 1346, 2318, 4197, 4239, 4271-4272, 5064
Assad, S. 4720
Assante, G. 5240, 5939
Assche, C. van 1619
Assefa, H. 3988
Asselin, A. 3111, 3557, 4916
Asthana, A. 4053, 5050
Astuti, E. B. 4054
Atabekov, I. G. 5331
Atabekov, I. G. 424, 730, 1730, 5368
Atabekov, J. G. 424, 1729, 1742, 5331, 5358
Ath-Har, M. A. 2277
Athow, K. L. 4539
Atiri, G. I. 4058
Atkinson, C. J. 1964
Atkinson, M. M. 966
Attaby, H. 394
Attathom, S. 2223
Attaud-Din 4225
Attia, Z. 233
Augé, R. M. 4682
Auger, S. J. 192
Aujla, S. S. 3131, 3711, 4222, 4258, 5239, 5436
Aulakh, K. S. 4173, 4247, 4784, 5445, 5531
Auld, B. A. 1565, 6051
Aurangabadkar, J. H. 2385-2386
Auriau, P. 4228
Ausari, M. M. 2665
Aust, H. J. 764-765
Austerweil, M. 1079
Austin, H. A. 760
Austin, S. 1430
Autrique, A. 4187
Avdyushko, S. A. 940
Aveling, T. A. S. 4865
Aver'yanov, A. A. 3772
Avetisyan, A. S. 467
Avgelis, A. 4833
Avgelis, A. D. 1969, 4878
Avila-Rincón, M. J. 3498
Avio, L. 2498
Avramović, G. 5854
Awasthi, R. P. 3971
Awny, S. A. 5943
Awuah, R. T. 5273, 6032
Axelrood, P. E. 949, 3559
Ayer, W. A. 4976
Ayers, J. E. 1810
Aylor, D. E. 1517, 2908
Ayoubi, L. M. 599
Ayrault, J. P. 1281
Azaizia, H. 3103
Azcon, R. 387, 1141, 2078, 4113
Azcon-Aguilar, C. 35, 2078, 4112
Azegami, K. 3197, 3811, 4330-4331
Azeri, T. 5708
Azimdzhanov, I. M. 5688
Aziz, T. 4683
Azzam, O. I. 4255, 4524, 5979
Baard, S. W. 1995-1996
Baas, R. 2505, 2508
Baayen, R. P. 3228-3229, 4344
Babcock, C. E. 4696, 4698, 5310
Babelegoto, N. M. 5829
Babichev, V. V. 3678
Babu, K. J. 843, 3208
Bach, E. E. 495
Bachmann, F. 1889
Backhaus, R. 177
Backholer, J. R. 5313
Backhouse, D. 1081, 4632
Backlund, J. E. 4203
Backman, P. A. 4527, 4531, 5999
Bacon, C. W. 701, 2247, 2710
Bacterial Wilt Newsletter, ACIAR 4353
Badawy, H. M. A. 5005
Badii, F. 1123
Badot, M. J. 1486
Badot, P. M. 1486
Baéz, M. 270
Baez, M. I. 3892
Baeza A., C. 156
Bagdasaryan, Z. N. 47
Baggett, J. R. 1509
Bagley, S. T. 3584
Bagyanarayana, G. 562
Bagyaraj, D. J. 392, 688, 2076, 3034, 4105, 4108, 5214, 5228
Bahadur, P. 3122, 4178, 4194, 4202, 4257
Bahar, M. 4455
Bai, J. K. 723
Bai, N. R. 5503, 5505-5506
Baicu, T. 4717-4718, 5946
Baidya, S. 720
Bailey, J. A. 3528
Bailey, J. E. 1532
Bailey, S. R. 1198
Bailey, T. B., Jr. 2647
Baillod, M. 3296
Bains, P. S. 1036
Bains, S. S. 1963
Bais, B. S. 2638, 4540
Bajaj, K. L. 5016
Baker, C. A. 2963
Baker, C. J. 966
Baker, K. F. 5084
Baker, R. 22, 853, 1680, 2999, 3455
Baker, R. A. 5562
Bakker, A. W. 5097
Bakker, P. A. H. M. 5097
Bakr, M. A. 3038
Baksh, A. 5026
Bala, M. 294, 4572
Balakrishnan, K. 6015
Balaraman, K. 4801
Balasubramanian, K. A. 3758
Balasundaran, M. 289
Balaveang, W. 353
Balbo, I. 4437
Baldini, E. 184
Balkema-Boomstra, A. G. 2172
Ballinger, D. J. 1499-1500, 2625, 5430
Ballio, A. 660
Balogun, O. 5283
Balsiger, S. 1527
Baltazar, R. B. 4293
Baltensperger, D. D. 5321, 5638
Baltruschat, H. 3595
Baltushite, R. K. 3254
Bambawale, O. M. 4449
Bancroft, J. B. 3063
Bandara, B. M. R. 3568, 3866
Bandong, J. M. 4305-4306
Bandy, B. P. 946, 5371
Bandyopadhyay, R. 2657-2658, 5491
Bandyopadhyay, S. 4089, 4498
Banerjee, A. K. 2483
Banerji, A. 1608
Bang, U. 3333
Banks, P. M. 5454
Bansal, R. D. 5557, 5703, 5812
Bansal, R. K. 3209, 4780, 5061
Banville, G. 3557
Banville, G. J. 4916
Bar-Joseph, M. 3675, 5554
Bar-Nun, N. 5146
Bar-Tsur, A. 2178, 3170
Bara, D. 660
Baradaran, P. 4792
Barák, K. 248
Barak, R. 74
Baraka, M. A. 4426
Baraldi, G. 5137
Baranova, G. V. 5346
Baratova, L. A. 5335
Barazani, A. 220
Barbara, D. J. 530
Barber, C. E. 1019, 5130
Barber, M. S. 1762
Barberis, P. A. 657
Barbetti, M. J. 1230, 4364
Barbier, M. 46
Bărbulescu, A. 2025, 2127
Barchietto, T. 1667, 2937, 5155
Barciet, J. 218
Barea, J. M. 387, 2078, 4113
Bariana, H. S. 3705-3706, 3761, 4292
Barik, P. K. 829
Barkai-Golan, R. 1448, 1808, 4946, 5821
Barker, H. 548
Barkholt, V. 5459
Barklund, P. 3396
Barksdale, T. H. 3930
Bärlocher, F. 1459
Barlow, E. 2469
Barnard, E. L. 982, 3373
Barnard, R. O. 1279
Barnden, K. L. 3077
Barnes, J. C. 1168
Barnes, J. D. 1951
Barnes, W. M. 2460
Barnett, O. W. 4501
Barny, M. A. 3558
Barr, D. J. S. 4695, 5248
Barr, M. E. 1193, 2107, 5306, 5747
Barreto, R. W. 1568
Barrett, D. K. 993
Barroso, G. 5553
Barsegyan, A. Kh. 65
Barsukova, O. N. 2721
Bartaria, A. M. 1396
Barth, A. 3086
Bartholmess, H. 4959
Bartkaĭte, O. 2323
Barton, F. E. 513
Bartonek, E. 1288
Bartos, P. 2032, 4198, 4218
Baruah, B. P. 3998, 4350
Basabe, F. A. 3957
Basandrai, A. K. 2949
Basant Ram 440, 627, 3579
Basarich, L. 4481
Basavaraj, M. K. 5572
Bashir, M. 4190, 4590, 4593, 5026
Basky, Z. 1020, 2011, 3440
Bassett, M. J. 1556
Bassiouni, A. A. 4200, 4217
Basu, P. K. 876
Bateman, G. L. 106, 2142
Bathory, D. 2829
Batirov, A. A. 4338
Batista, M. F. 3725
Batra, L. R. 2553, 2750
Battilani, P. 4993-4994, 5901
Battut, P. M. 2061
Batugal, P. 2985
Bauer, L. I. de 3995
Bauer, R. 698
Bauer, U. 4934
Baughman, G. 1746
Baulcombe, D. 2121
Baumann, G. 900
Baumgardner, R. A. 893
Baunoch, D. 1744
Bauw, G. 4463
Bauwens, M. 2997
Bavyko, N. F. 4899
Baxter, A. P. 4368, 5855
Baxter, L. W., Jr. 4348
Baxter, M. 809
Bayer AG 2975
Bayles, R. A. 434
Bayne, H. G. 1640
Bayon, F. 1281
Bazzi, C. 5592, 5828, 5906
Beachy, R. N. 2797, 2799, 2870, 3345, 5802
Bean, G. A. 1971, 4264
Beasley, J. N. 3524
Beauchamp, C. J. 4037
Beaulieu, C. 1595
Beaver, J. S. 5969
Bebee, C. N. 3165, 3411
Bebel, U. 5196
Bécard, G. 5220

Beck, B. D. A. 1541
Becker, H. G. 5381
Becker, J. O. 1786
Becker, K. 5628
Beckman, C. H. 2818
Bedendo, I. P. 148
Bedi, P. S. 2940, 3735, 4115, 4224, 4582, 4807
Bedi, R. 758
Bedi, S. J. 2751
Bedlan, G. 325, 1077, 1543, 4984
Bednarek, J. 3453
Beede, R. 3275
Beek, M. A. 2610
Beer, E. 103
Beer, S. V. 2730
Beer, W. 459
Beer, W. W. 3159, 5460
Beever, D. J. 4387
Beg, M. U. 1931-1932
Begin, M. D. 3836
Begtrup, J. 4823
Begum, S. 36
Behar, D. S. 4247
Bei-Bienko, N. G. 133
Beiderbeck, R. 1915
Beier, R. C. 1101
Beitz, H. 4646, 4648
Béky, A. 3381
Bélanger, R. R. 3386-3387
Belesky, D. P. 5621
Belkhiri, A. 1704
Belkum, A. van 5348, 5350
Bell, A. A. 2691
Bell, A. C. 1408, 1411
Bell, D. K. 4542
Bell, J. C. 2019
Bell, J. N. B. 2245
Bell, R. L. 4382
Bell, S. A. 2340
Bellardi, M. G. 5372, 5594, 5610
Bellemare, G. 3557
Bellens, D. 5178
Bellés, J. M. 4706, 4945
Bellezza, G. 5276, 5758, 6012
Belliardo, F. 2720
Bello, G. dal 2711
Bello, G. M. dal 171
Belova, N. K. 277
Belser, W. 1107
Ben-Arie, R. 2731
Ben-Dov, Y. 3294
Ben-Joseph, R. 1734
Ben-Yephet, Y. 51, 1687
Ben-Ze'ev, I. S. 3675, 5554
Benderly, M. 1601
Benedict, A. A. 3196
Benenfeld, B. J. 2584, 3058
Bengtsson, B. 4749
Benhamou, N. 1664, 2817, 4685
Beniwal, J. 5932
Beniwal, M. S. 2314
Beniwal, S. P. S. 1120
Benjama, A. 4400
Benken, A. A. 118, 2141
Benner, C. P. 1033
Bennet, E. M. 1477
Bennett, A. R. 5257
Bennett, C. P. A. 3897
Benoit, F. 1618
Benso, P. 5893
Benson, D. M. 1503, 3242
Benveniste, P. 4094, 5177, 5420
Benvenuti, R. 3019
Ber, R. 974, 1447, 3361
Bérard, L. S. 3967
Berbeć, A. 2319
Bercetche, J. 1584
Berch, S. M. 1158, 1653
Berdahl, J. D. 3826
Beremand, M. N. 2095, 2891
Beresford, R. M. 783, 5681
Berestecky, J. 3196
Beretta, M. J. G. 485, 848
Berezhnova, G. I. 2155
Bergel'son, L. D. 940
Berger, R. D. 2986, 4538
Berggren, B. 4905
Berggren, G. T. 2920, 4003, 4204, 5988
Berggren, G. T., Jr. 1056, 1523
Bergstrom, G. C. 807, 3112
Beringer, J. E. 1645
Berjak, P. 3744, 4775
Berka, K. 3273
Berkel, N. van 2362
Berliner, R. 5213
Bermuda, Department of Agriculture and Fisheries 3534
Bermúdez, A. 347
Bermúdez, W. 4055
Bernard, E. C. 1832
Bernard, R. L. 4005
Bernardo, M. A. 1322
Bernatsky, A. 2605
Berndt, H. 4735
Berner, D. K. 5988
Berner, I. 5115
Bernhold, L. 3150
Bernicchia, A. 5372
Bernier, C. C. 5444
Bernier, L. 5847
Berre, A. le 4150
Berry, S. 1107
Berry, S. Z. 4953
Berryman, A. A. 1946
Berta, G. 5237
Bertaccini, A. 5594, 5610, 6038
Berteigne, M. 716
Berthelem, P. 5025
Berthier, G. 1796
Bertram, R. E. 1762
Bertrand, P. 1371
Bérubé, J. A. 1703, 5301
Beskaravainaya, M. A. 23
Besson, P. 4150
Bethlenfalvay, G. J. 1646, 5207
Betti, L. 2009, 5601, 6037-6038
Bettoli, M. G. 184
Bettucci, L. 2863
Beute, M. K. 1535, 2934, 5995-5996
Beutel, J. A. 3275
Bevan, M. W. 5341
Beveridge, T. J. 1594
Beversdorf, W. D. 5035
Bewick, T. A. 354
Beye, I. 557
Bezuglov, S. G. 940
Bezuglov, V. V. 940
Bezuidenhout, J. J. 5692-5693, 5695
Bhadraiah, B. 3750
Bhagat, S. 4118
Bhagwat, K. A. 4332
Bhai, R. S. 5730
Bhaktavatsalam, G. 143
Bhalchandra Dave 3289
Bhale, M. S. 3877, 3880, 5735
Bhale, U. 3877
Bhalla, M. K. 746
Bhan, U. 3782
Bhandari, S. 3760
Bhandari, S. C. 5227
Bhandari, T. P. S. 508, 3230
Bhardwaj, L. N. 3366, 3532, 4480, 4816, 4847, 5657
Bhardwaj, S. C. 4178, 4194
Bhardwaj, S. S. 2430, 3227, 3895, 4421
Bhargava, K. S. 2987
Bhat, M. N. 3241
Bhat, S. S. 1812
Bhathal, G. S. 5956
Bhati, D. S. 4031
Bhatia, I. S. 5282
Bhatnagar, G. C. 4761
Bhatnagar, M. K. 3518-3519
Bhatnagar, R. 3122
Bhatt, P. N. 4939
Bhattacharjee, S. 4092
Bhattacharya, A. 3879
Bhattacharyya, B. 3803
Bhattacharyya, M. K. 2924
Bhatti, M. A. 4592
Bhola Nath 3176
Bhowmik, T. P. 3472, 5038
Bhujbal, B. G. 5721
Bhullar, G. S. 753
Biaggi, M. de 5896
Bicchi, C. 2720
Bielenin, A. 2718, 2742-2743
Bielka, F. 459
Bienfait, D. 1377
Bierzychudek, P. 5086
Bigg, W. L. 1949
Biggs, A. R. 894, 1374, 2264, 2737, 4389, 5183
Bigler, P. 3028
Bihari Lal 3845
Bijaisoradat, M. 1033, 1060
Biles, C. L. 1269
Bilger, I. 1629
Billich, A. 2521
Bilotti, L. G. 512
Binning, L. K. 354
Bino, R. J. 273
Bioley, J. P. 227
Bir, B. S. 5436
Birch, P. 2085
Bisaro, D. M. 2585
Bishnoi, S. S. 5932
Bishop, A. L. 1392, 1899, 4481
Bishop, M. B. 4451
Bisht, I. S. 1313, 3479, 4619
Bissbort, S. 1800
Bisseling, T. 6
Biswas, A. 4456-4457
Bivol, T. F. 198, 5671
Bjor, T. 241, 244
Blake, J. 5101
Blake, J. H. 3236
Blake, N. K. 2556
Blancard, D. 321, 2377
Blanchette, R. A. 983, 999
Blanco, N. S. 270
Blaney, C. L. 2437
Blank, L. W. 1927
Blankenship, P. D. 4014
Blaschke, H. 25, 3378
Błaszczak, W. 2901
Błaszkowski, J. 687
Blaton, S. 1834
Bledsoe, C. 4703
Bledsoe, C. S. 3589
Blein, J. P. 2190
Blenis, P. V. 1674, 3660, 3960, 3963
Blerk, E. van 4841
Bleyaert, P. 3570-3571
Blickle, W. 3221
Blok, J. 3429
Blom-Barnhoorn, G. J. 161
Bloomberg, W. J. 3956
Bloor, K. 5006
Blum, A. 4226
Blum, U. 2705
Boa, E. R. 2346
Bobeş, I. 233
Bobko, I. N. 3959, 3961
Bobyr', A. D. 5886
Boccara, M. 5611
Boccardo, G. 3249, 3253
Bockleman, H. E. 4248
Bockus, W. W. 770
Boddy, L. 984-985, 2832, 4117
Bodmer, M. 1642
Bodo, B. 2084
Boeda, P. 1785
Boer, R. F. de 4189
Boer, S. H. de 950, 5113, 5780
Boerema, G. H. 4694
Boerma, H. R. 619
Boerner, R. E. J. 2079
Boethel, D. J. 2920
Bogatsevska, N. 2335
Bogdanoff, C. P. 1545
Bogdanov, V. T. 4880
Bogdanova, E. Yu. 305, 4995
Bogdanova, V. N. 3890
Bogner, J. C. 1482
Boguslavskiĭ, R. L. 3127
Bohl, W. H. 878
Böhmer, B. 1341, 5609
Boĭko, A. L. 5726
Boistard, P. 4086
Boiteau, G. 4903
Boiteux, L. S. 2559
Bojović-Cvetić, D. 1177
Bokx, J. A. de 1891
Bol, J. F. 1908-1909, 2795, 3083, 3347, 3349
Boland, G. J. 2398, 5965
Bolbekov, M. È. 3218, 4808
Bolkvadze, Z. A. 3815
Bollag, J. M. 2052
Bolland, C. J. 5385
Bolland, C. T. 4601
Boller, T. 3450, 3599
Bolotnikova, V. V. 1888
Bolton, H., Jr. 3722-3723
Boltyanskaya, E. V. 2175
Bolwell, G. P. 5970
Bompeix, G. 1667, 2049, 2937, 2957, 3364, 5155
Bond, J. J. 522
Bondarenko, A. I. 3890
Bondarenko, È. E. 4915
Bonde, E. K. 6059
Bonde, M. R. 1202, 2547, 2616, 2922, 3212
Bonfante-Fasolo, P. 1159, 3599
Bongiovanni, M. 1871
Bonman, J. M. 2212, 2214, 4305-4306
Bonn, W. G. 5659
Bonnard, G. 1586
Bonneau, X. 3319
Bonnel, E. 5792
Bonnet, A. 321
Bonnet, P. 4150
Boogert, P. H. J. F. van den 715, 1684, 3907
Boominathan, K. 2467
Boorman, A. 5649
Boos, G. V. 2885
Booth, C. 722, 3650
Booth, T. A. 1951
Boothanu, W. 4557
Borborua, A. 3311
Borgatti, S. 5893
Borges, R. G. 3021
Borkar, S. G. 5739
Borromeo, E. S. 1322
Borthakur, B. K. 830
Börtitz, S. 1100
Bos, J. van den 2172
Bos, L. 4524, 5947, 5979
Bosc, J. P. 1068
Bosch, F. van den 1210
Bosch, L. 5350
Bose, T. K. 5549
Boskovic, J. 4211
Boskovic, M. M. 4211
Bosland, P. W. 593, 1497, 3511-3512
Bossa, F. 660
Bossche, H. V. 5178
Bossel, H. 3964
Bosshard, E. 185, 5654
Bostock, R. M. 1669, 2719, 2741
Boswell, R. C. 1928
Bote, M. 921
Botha, T. 1864, 5694-5696
Bottacci, A. 5838
Bottalico, A. 462
Böttcher, H. 339
Botton, B. 2061
Botz, T. 5289
Boubals, D. 225, 537, 912
Boucher, A. 1409, 2298, 2811, 4904
Boucher, C. 4086
Boucher, C. A. 657
Boudarga, K. 385
Bouhot, D. 54
Boulton, M. I. 5352
Boulton, R. E. 3900
Bourdil, I. 2190
Boureau, M. 920
Bourett, T. M. 3994
Bourgeois, B. 3009

Bous Mena, M. 263
Bousquet, N. 677, 2510
Boutros, B. N. 5209
Bouwkamp, J. C. 2435
Bouwman, J. J. 1614
Bouzar, H. 2037
Bové, J. M. 5378
Bowen, C. R. 2930
Bowen, K. L. 801-802, 2620
Bowles, D. J. 969
Bowman, J. E. 5032
Boyer, A. 5311
Boyer, C. D. 1364
Boyer, M. G. 4475
Boyetchko, S. M. 5226
Boyette, C. D. 1563
Boykin, D. L. 2712
Boyle, C. D. 1652
Boyle, M. 1157
Bracewell, J. M. 1178
Bradbury, J. F. 5099
Bradbury, R. 998
Brader, L. 5074
Bradshaw, J. E. 5919
Bradshaw-Rouse, J. J. 1106
Brahma, R. N. 4362, 5625
Brakke, M. K. 1247, 1282
Brammall, R. A. 976, 5823
Brammeier, H. 1097
Branch, A. D. 2584, 3058
Branchard, M. 3448
Brand, L. 2585
Brandão, R. L. 3635
Brandolini, V. 2045
Brar, J. S. 3670, 6011, 6013, 6017
Brar, S. S. 3871, 3898
Braselton, J. P. 4143-4144
Brasier, C. M. 1937, 5847
Brassett, P. R. 724
Bratt, R. P. 1336-1337
Bratu, R. 2025, 2127
Brault, V. 1870
Braun, C. J. 4777
Braun, S. 3942
Braun, U. 409
Bray, R. A. 5633
Brayford, D. 722, 4730, 5314
Brechbuhler, C. 221
Brechelt, A. 3591
Bredow, B. von 5844
Brennan, R. F. 1782
Brenneman, T. B. 6001
Brent, K. J. 4186
Bretout, C. 1870
Brettell, R. I. S. 5454
Brewbaker, J. L. 2649
Breyel, M. E. 5928
Brhane Gebrekidan 3179
Briand, J. P. 5343
Bridge, P. D. 1204, 3652, 4145, 5314
Brielmaier-Liebetanz, U. 1341
Briest, E. 77, 4988, 5898
Briggs, G. G. 5165
Brillová, D. 3625
Brinkmann, R. 1804
Brisbourne, D. 588
Briskin, D. P. 1491, 1991
Brisset, M. N. 5664
Bristow, P. R. 1863, 2268, 4654
Britton, K. O. 1374, 1855
Brix, U. 1223, 1743
Brlansky, R. H. 487-488, 493, 838, 848, 2683
Broadbent, A. B. 502
Broadhurst, P. G. 5061
Broek, H. H. van den 1609
Broekaert, W. F. 667
Broise, D. de la 95
Brolley, B. 5907
Bromilow, R. H. 5165
Bronson, C. R. 5483
Brophy, L. S. 1211
Broscious, S. C. 1353
Brosh, S. 4342, 5580-5581, 5585, 5595-5597
Browder, L. E. 757
Brown, A. E. 1228, 1336-1337
Brown, D. J. F. 2120, 3070
Brown, F. 3663
Brown, G. E. 844-845
Brown, H. L. 1652
Brown, I. R. 1046
Brown, J. F. 1881
Brown, J. K. 975, 4611
Brown, J. S. 1770
Brown, K. A. 1487
Brown, M. S. 1646
Brown, P. J. 2893, 5933
Brown, P. R. 2423
Brown, W. M. 3166
Browne, G. T. 2260
Browne, K. M. 4999
Brubaker, R. R. 1105
Bruck, R. I. 997, 1480, 3399, 5393
Bruckart, W. L. 1562, 2966
Bruening, G. 1539
Bruggen, A. H. C. van. 1545
Bruggen, P. van der 4059
Bruhn, J. N. 3584
Bruijn, F. J. de 651
Bruin, D. J. de 4462
Bruin, J. de 2823
Brunatti, F. 165
Brunt, K. 5769
Bruton, B. D. 604, 2955, 3598
Bryant, J. A. 5326
Brygoo, Y. 4147
Bryk, H. 2526, 2729
Bryngelsson, T. 1288
Bubrick, P. 1910
Buchenauer, H. 4734, 4930, 5683
Buck, K. W. 1906, 3095, 3329, 5416, 5803
Buckle, A. E. 2144
Bucsi, C. 3365
Budde, A. D. 3622
Budde, K. 1798
Budding, D. J. 2783
Budin, K. Z. 937, 4892
Bueno, M. 921
Bugbee, W. M. 1587
Buggert, A. 5844
Buglova, T. T. 3636
Bühler, U. 3942
Buí Van Ik 144
Buitendag, C. H. 5556
Bulcke, M. van den 4463
Bulk, R. W. van den 5826
Bullerman, L. B. 5411
Bullock, B. 5463
Bullock, S. 3616
Bultman, T. L. 3039
Buonaurio, R. 5276
Burden, R. S. 4658, 5170
Burdon, J. J. 1719, 5031, 5087
Burenin, V. I. 2869, 3420
Burgada, R. 2049
Burger, J. T. 3226
Burgermeister, W. 3059, 4990
Burgess, H. 5006
Burgess, L. W. 750, 1240, 1686, 2628, 4229, 4231-4232, 4234
Burggraaf, A. J. P. 1645
Burgyan, J. 1741
Burkhart, W. 3978
Burks, J. N. 2070
Burlinson, N. E. 5175
Burne, J. C. 4495
Burnes, P. M. 803, 2189
Burnes, T. A. 999
Burnett, P. A. 2169
Burnham, C. R. 285
Burova, L. G. 3583
Burpee, L. L. 4192
Burr, T. J. 1392, 1874, 3299, 4522
Burri, M. 4161
Burrus, P. B., Jr. 2246
Burschel, P. 4962
Burth, U. 239, 550, 748, 5764
Burton, H. R. 3353-3354
Burton, R. J. 1803
Buruchara, R. A. 1513
Büschbell, T. 1767
Buscot, F. 3588
Buset, N. 1619
Bush, D. R. 4773
Bush, L. P. 2246
Bushkova, L. N. 4926
Buss, G. R. 4529-4530, 5029
Buss, S. L. 5379
Bussell, W. T. 2426
Bussotti, F. 5838
Bustamante, E. 4055
Buszard, D. 1862
Butin, H. 4970
Butler, E. E. 57-58
Butler, G. M. 1720
Butler, M. J. 697
Butters, J. 4186
Buttery, B. R. 2081
Büttner, C. 4957
Buttner, M. P. 5475
Buurlage, M. B. 1947
Buwalda, F. 2871
Buxton, G. 5889
Buyanovsky, G. A. 5162
Buzhoryanu, V. V. 2179
Buzzell, R. I. 4536-4537, 5034
Byadgi, A. S. 3638
Byrde, R. J. W. 1367, 5648
Bystrykh, E. E. 772, 1271, 2163
Byth, D. E. 5933
Byther, R. S. 205
Bytnerowicz, A. 739, 1569
CAB International Mycological Institute 61
Cabauatan, P. Q. 819, 2660
Cabras, P. 2761
Cabrera, H. 1226
Cabrita, J. R. M. 484
Cabunagan, R. C. 1315, 5504
Caccialanza, G. 4659
Cacciola, S. O. 536
Caciagli, P. 3865
Caesar, A. 2466
Café Filho, A. C. 1966
Cahaner, A. 3136
Cahill, D. 3102
Cahill, D. M. 2924
Cai, S. 4464
Cairney, J. W. G. 5267
Cal, A. de 1373, 3851
Caligari, P. D. S. 245, 4442, 4447, 4450, 4920
Callegari, D. 5716
Callens, A. 386
Callow, J. A. 3807
Calvert, L. A. 1222
Calvet, C. 3609, 5587
Camara, M. 2306, 2354
Camberato, D. M. 298
Cameron, D. F. 519, 1355
Campana, R. J. 648
Campbell, C. A. M. 4627
Campbell, C. L. 1503, 5393
Campbell, R. 4233
Campodonico, O. P. 4611
Camprag, D. 1878
Camprub, A. 3609
Canada, Agriculture Canada, Plant Health Division 2492
Canada, Lethbridge Research Station 3533
Canada, Quebec Society for the Protection of Plants 5069
Canadian Phytopathological Society 645, 2444, 4079
Canales, M. W. 5484
Candresse, T. 1870, 2736, 3232
Candy, S. G. 1935
Cane, S. F. 5408
Caner, J. 616
Cangelosi, G. A. 3553
Canh, T. V. 255
Cannon, P. F. 2543, 4068, 5617
Canova, A. 2009, 5601, 5892, 6037-6038
Cantagrel, R. 226
Cantamessa, L. 2720
Cantrell, R. G. 3716
Cao, C. L. 3403
Cao, Y. H. 3178
Cao, Y. Q. 3795, 4661
Capoor, S. P. 4610
Cappaert, M. R. 2309
Cappelli, C. 2321, 5740
Capretti, P. 5864
Carbonell, J. 4921
Cârdei, E. 2257, 2266
Cardellina, J. H. 4065
Cárdenas, E. 3995
Carder, J. H. 2519
Cardin, L. 4931, 5343
Cardina, J. 3522
Cardoso, E. J. B. N. 4678
Cardwell, K. F. 3177
Caretta, G. 3118, 3640, 3769
Carleton, S. 5265
Carlile, M. J. 704, 709
Carlson, G. A. 2448
Carnegie, S. F. 5773
Carnes, M. 3978
Carney, B. F. 5607
Caron, M. 2504
Caronna, T. 5240
Carpenter, J. B. 1886
Carpenter, S. E. 1708
Carr, J. P. 3345
Carr, K. P. 3941
Carranza-Morse, J. 5297
Carraturo, P. 3017
Carreiro, M. 2501
Carrington, J. C. 3090, 5338, 5340, 5364
Carris, L. M. 5679
Carroll, G. 2452
Carroll, J. E. 2698
Carson, C. 2244
Carson, C. M. 1604
Carson, M. L. 2446
Carson, W. D. 4451
Carta, C. 506
Carter, G. A. 3927, 4658, 5170
Cartwright, R. D. 1089, 1508
Caruso, F. L. 1860, 3836
Carvalho, M. G. de 235-236
Carvalho, M. L. V. 496, 498
Carver, T. L. W. 456, 1291
Cary, S. M. 3090, 5338, 5340
Casale, W. L. 2140
Casalone, E. 1607
Casarini Camangi, P. 5892
Cascino, J. J. 726
Cason, K. M. T. 1090
Casper, D. H. 4256
Casper, R. 530, 900, 5928
Cassalett D., C. 261
Cassells, A. C. 5071, 5607
Castellano, M. A. 5712, 5815
Castellanos Linares, J. J. 341
Castello, J. D. 3377
Castillo, C. 4606
Castillo, F. J. 1986
Castle, L. A. 7
Castoria, R. 1159
Castresana, C. 4463
Castro, C. 2531
Casulli, F. 5423
Caten, C. E. 445, 1778
Catley, A. 4805, 4817
Cauderon, Y. 5454
Caudwell, A. 1519
Cavalier, T. C. 4091
Cavelier, M. 3733
Cavelier, N. 1245
Cavin, C. A. 860
Ceballos, H. 2185, 2187
Cecchini, G. 334
Cech, T. 3409
Cenni, E. 5838
Cerato, C. 5893
Ceravolo, L. C. 497-498
Cerkauskas, R. F. 3529
Ceruti, A. 3018-3019
Cervantes, L. A. 2733
Cervone, F. 695, 1159
Cessna, A. J. 4643
Ceustermans, N. 1618
Cezar, J. de O. 252
Cha, J. Y. 3046
Chae, Y. A. 3884

Chahal, S. S. 813, 3760, 4290-4291
Chahal, V. P. S. 5133
Chakalova, E. S. 4820
Chakrabarti, D. K. 4867-4868
Chakrabarti, H. S. 4321-4322
Chakrabarti, N. K. 5549
Chakrabarty, P. K. 5019
Chakrabarty, S. K. 1061
Chakraborty, B. N. 5954
Chakraborty, M. K. 2408
Chakraborty, S. 1355
Chakraborty, U. 5954
Chakravarti, B. P. 4408, 4423
Chakravarty, P. 3026
Chakravarty, S. K. 5991
Chalenko, G. I. 940, 1426, 2305
Chalot, M. 2061
Chalova, L. I. 940, 1426
Chamberlain, K. 5165
Chamberland, H. 2817
Chambers, K. R. 2654
Champawat, R. S. 2280
Champion, R. 4150
Chamshama, S. A. O. 2350
Chand, H. 1314
Chand, J. N. 3482, 4595, 5691
Chand, R. 2998, 4951
Chand, S. 1805
Chander, M. S. 2387
Chander Mohan 3711, 3760, 5239
Chandhari, S. M. 4882
Chandler, L. D. 2955
Chandra, K. 5334
Chandra, K. J. 5591
Chandra, S. 5642
Chandrahas 5154
Chandrasekaran, A. 5539
Chandrashekar, M. 1069
Chandravadana, M. V. 2387
Chaney, R. L. 4680
Chaney, W. R. 3021
Chang, C. A. 2564, 2788, 5931
Chang, C. J. 569, 889-890
Chang, C. N. 2271
Chang, C. S. 4932
Chang, H. S. 5687
Chang, K. F. 3960, 3963
Chang, L. S. 5268
Chang, M. F. 9
Chang, M. U. 863
Chang, S. T. 4047
Chang, Y. C. 5949
Chang, Y. M. 5930
Chao, C. C. 683, 5206
Chao, Y. J. 5930-5931
Chapela, I. H. 984-985, 2832
Chaplin, J. F. 3921
Chapman, H. D. 5564
Chapman, P. J. 5153
Chappelka, A. H. 5860
Chapurin, V. F. 4832
Chard, J. M. 5784
Charest, P. J. 5926
Charest, P. M. 5311
Chari, S. M. 4397
Chase, A. R. 648, 1822, 3236, 3244-3245
Chastagner, G. A. 853, 864
Chatain, V. 5611
Chatarpaul, L. 3026
Chatrath, M. S. 2046
Chattannavar, S. N. 2151
Chatterjee, A. K. 1592
Chatterjee, C. 1179
Chatterjee, D. 3171, 5487
Chattopadhyay, N. C. 4394
Chattopadhyay, S. B. 4089, 4406, 4498
Chaturvedi, R. V. 5152
Chaube, H. S. 629, 4123, 4585-4586
Chaubey, P. K. 5543
Chaudery, I. P. 4427
Chaudhary, K. C. B. 3184, 4589
Chaudhary, R. C. 5544
Chaudhary, R. G. 5514
Chauhan, M. S. 500, 965, 3356, 3793, 4937-4938, 4947, 5017
Chauhan, V. B. 2416
Chauhan, Y. S. 852
Chawla, H. K. L. 4741
Chebotareva, M. S. 203
Checa, J. 63
Chee, K. H. 252, 3917
Cheema, H. S. 4408
Cheema, S. S. 3871, 4873, 5557-5558, 5703
Chełkowski, J. 4730-4731
Chemical and Pharmaceutical Press, USA 2992
Chen, C. C. 2565, 2662, 5516
Chen, C. F. 5759
Chen, C. H. 4932
Chen, C. K. 3003
Chen, C. T. 2788
Chen, F. C. 5984
Chen, F. Y. 4932
Chen, G. W. 2206
Chen, J. 73
Chen, J. P. 1301
Chen, K. Y. 4047
Chen, L. Y. 4856
Chen, M. H. 1352
Chen, M. J. 2565, 6042
Chen, M. M. 3937
Chen, M. R 3336
Chen, P. M. 5725
Chen, P. Y. 5029
Chen, Q. Q. 4307
Chen, S. C. 1472
Chen, T. A. 2422, 2587, 2646
Chen, T. H. H. 780
Chen, W. 503, 2895, 4162
Chen, X. 5454
Chen, X. F. 5456
Chen, X. J. 5899
Chen, Y. 712
Chen, Y. F. 2756
Chen, Y. L. 5555
Chen, Y. Y. 4929
Chen, Z. Y. 2830, 3336
Cheng, A. H. 2427
Cheng, C. 2198-2199
Cheng, G. Y. 4522
Cheng, X. C. 4664
Cheng, Y. 4464
Cheng, Z. M. 3088, 5454
Chenulu, V. V. 5643
Chéour, F. 3111
Cheplick, G. P. 1833, 5614, 5616
Cheremushkina, N. P. 4813
Chern, C. G. 5516
Chern, L. L. 56
Chernoglazova, E. A. 114
Chernousova, R. A. 4910
Chernov, B. K. 1729, 5358
Chernova, N. A. 3770
Chet, I. 74, 220, 1249, 2533, 3623, 3630
Chettanachit, D. 353
Chevassut, G. 62
Chevone, B. I. 5860
Chèvre, A. M. 4199
Chew, A. 1165
Chew, F. S. 2499
Chiang, J. K. 4929
Chiang, K. S. 2041, 3002
Chiang, M. S. 2878
Chiang, M. Y. 4624, 6052
Chiariotti, A. 5674
Chib, H. S. 5651, 5669, 5676
Chiba, J. 2674
Chiba, J. I. 3773
Chiba, M. 1124
Chiba, S. 401, 3189, 4057
Chida, T. 5507
Chien, C. C. 5540, 5949
Chigrin, V. V. 2153, 4740
Chilvers, G. A. 1719
Chinchilla, C. M. 136
Chinese Society for Plant Pathology 5070
Chinodya, R. 158, 5576
Chintalwar, G. J. 1608
Chistyakova, L. V. 4832
Chiteka, Z. A. 6000
Chiu, R. J. 2565, 5807
Chiu, W. 2570
Chiykowski, L. N. 2588
Cho, B. H. 654, 3000, 3174, 3271
Cho, C. T. 532-533
Cho, C. W. 2515, 4686, 5249
Cho, E. K. 426, 3884, 4415
Cho, J. J. 2123, 3669, 4159
Cho, J. L. 3502
Cho, S. H. 3104
Cho, S. Y. 1320
Cho, Y. S. 545, 3004
Choi, B. H. 3203
Choi, D. R. 2383
Choi, H. C. 1320
Choi, J. E. 638, 3290, 3436, 3487
Choi, J. H. 3004
Choi, J. K. 652, 3094, 3301
Choi, M. Y. 1901, 3909
Choi, S. H. 481-482, 534, 3462, 3884, 4415
Choi, T. J. 3367
Choi, W. J. 472, 4308
Choi, Y. M. 3480
Choi, Y. S. 481-482, 534
Chong, J. 3162
Chopra, B. L. 4807
Chopra, V. L. 3130
Chou, C. K. S. 3406
Chou, S. P. 5806
Choudhary, M. L. 4818
Choudhury, P. C. 5230
Chourasia, H. K. 4889
Chourasia, R. K. 3306
Chowdhuri, B. K. 4263
Chowdhury, A. 3879, 4594
Chowdhury, A. K. 5549
Chowdhury, N. 5278
Chowfla, S. C. 611, 2430, 3182, 3998, 4350, 4612, 5024, 5763, 5962
Chrelashvili, L. G. 2765
Chriqui, D. 1584, 3457
Christ, B. J. 947, 1292, 2608, 5770
Christensen, C. M. 4262
Christensen, M. 2064, 5216
Christensen, M. J. 3819
Christiansen, S. 3033
Christie, B. R. 3830
Christie, R. G. 5321, 5638
Christie, S. 5415
Christie, S. R. 3665
Christou, P. 1583
Chrysayi, M. 3527
Chrząszcz, A. 5073
Chu, F. S. 2604
Chu, P. W. G. 1839
Chu-Chou, M. 1138
Chua, N. H. 1214, 5805
Chuang, T. Y. 407
Chuilon, S. 152
Chuke, K. C. 2212
Chumakov, A. E. 101
Chumakova, A. I. 942
Chun, D. 840, 842
Chun, W. W. C. 3369
Chung, H. M. 144
Chung, H. S. 461, 532-533, 3367
Chung, J. D. 863
Chung, Y. R. 2359, 3041
Chuprina, V. P. 3697
Churakov, B. P. 297
Churakov, V. P. 3962
Churchill, H. 5855
Chuyan, A. Kh. 2694
Ciafardini, G. 3966
Cianzio, S. R. de 5989
Ciccarone, C. 3950
Cilas, C. 431-432
Cimanowski, J. 883
Çinar, Ö. 5577
Çirami, R. M. 2760
Cirović, M. S. 380
Cirulli, M. 5829
Citovsky, V. 4637
Citrograph 4333
Ciurdărescu, G. 2025, 2127, 5418
Ciurea, A. 197, 201, 230, 242
Civerolo, E. L. 493, 3212-3213, 4334, 4337
Claflin, L. E. 1311
Clardy, J. 800, 2438, 2671
Clare, B. G. 1581
Clare, K. A. 1663
Clark, C. A. 2961, 4621
Clark, G. 2790
Clark, J. 4186
Clark, M. F. 530, 5379
Clark, T. 4658, 5170
Clarke, B. A. 2578, 2645
Clarke, R. G. 1899, 4230
Clarkson, J. M. 1180, 1921, 3362
Clauser, F. 5838
Clavel, Y. 270
Clay, K. 1833, 1836, 2707, 5614, 5616, 6053
Clayton, M. K. 5776
Clements, R. O. 4829
Clerjeau, M. 919, 1380
Clewett, T. G. 5312
Cleyet-Marel, J. C. 2510
Clifford, D. P. 1604, 1613
Cline, M. N. 853
Clouse, S. D. 45
Coakley, S. M. 1259
Cobo S., F. 329
Cock, A. W. A. M. de 2790
Cockbain, A. J. 606
Coddington, A. 5270
Coddington, S. P. 4967
Cody, Y. S. 608, 2905
Coene, M.-C. 5178
Coffee, M. 2274
Coffey, M. D. 1125, 1127, 2478, 3288
Coffman, C. C. 2701
Cogger, C. G. 4654
Coghlan, S. 4254
Cohen, A. 220
Cohen, E. 2048, 4098
Cohen, J. 1086, 2434
Cohen, S. 974, 1447, 1734, 2892, 3361, 3499
Cohen, Y. 1414, 1418-1420, 1896, 1970, 2380, 3444, 3572, 3904, 3982
Cole, A. L. J. 635
Cole, D. L. 3843, 4562
Cole, R. J. 4014, 5390, 5998, 6003
Coleman, J. S. 3384
Coleman, M. D. 3589
Coleman, R. J. 1096
Coley-Smith, J. R. 1200, 1803
Colin, J. E. 3932
Colin, K. C. 1895
Coll, A. 674
Collette, A. 2014
Collin, H. A. 3976
Collins, P. G. 5157
Collmer, A. 966
Collmer, C. W. 3358
Colon, L. T. 2783
Coltman, R. 1637
Coltman, R. R. 678
Comas-Haezebrouck, P. 3501
Combrink, J. C. 3844
Comeau, A. 2137, 3111
Commissie voor Nederlandse Namen van Planteziekten van de Nederlandse Planteziektenkundige Vereniging 854
Comstock, J. C. 648
Conejero, V. 3926, 4706, 4945
Conkerton, E. J. 1531
Conn, K. L. 5917
Conner, R. L. 122, 776, 3113, 4219
Connick, W. J., Jr. 3540
Constantinescu, O. 1212, 5307
Conte, E. 1868
Conti, S. 2633
Contreras, N. 127

Converse, R. H. 530, 2124, 3280
Conway, W. S. 1364
Cook, A. A. 2227, 5385
Cook, B. D. 2065
Cook, D. 2469
Cook, D. R. 4148
Cook, R. J. 427, 1272, 1780, 1786, 2447, 3715, 5093
Cook, R. T. A. 1449, 1827
Cooke, D. T. 5170
Cooke, L. R. 521
Cooksey, D. A. 1451, 5128
Cooley, M. B. 3556
Cooley, R. N. 1778
Coombes, J. W. 5766
Coombs, D. H. 2811
Coombs, R. R. A. 4707
Cooper, B. M. 3820
Cooper, J. I. 3822
Cooper, R. M. 1180, 3052, 4890
Coors, J. G. 3739
Coplin, D. L. 4953
Corazza, L. 3852
Corbière, R. 251
Corden, M. E. 2851
Cormis, L. de. 5173
Cornelissen, B. J. C. 2574, 3083, 3326
Corotto, L. V. 4640
Correll, J. C. 1229, 1450, 2250, 4119
Correll, R. L. 1773
Cortinas-Escobar, H. 3989
Coşkun, H. 106
Cossú, M. E. 512
Costa, J. L. da S. 5489
Costa, M. 1979
Costa, N. de L. 1149
Coste, J. 928
Costello, C. E. 2740
Costet-Corio, M. F. 5420
Coté, J. F. 382
Cothren, J. T. 1764
Cotterill, J. 1784
Cotterill, P. J. 713, 1274, 3139, 4745-4747, 5450
Cotty, P. J. 2091, 4339
Coufal, J. 2365
Coulson, J. R. 1096
Cousin, M. T. 618, 855, 1559, 4712
Couteaudier, Y. 95
Coutts, R. H. A. 1906, 3329, 5416, 5458, 5803
Couture, L. 3748
Covarelli, G. 5138
Coventry, D. R. 447, 1500
Covert, S. 1953
Covert, S. F. 4689
Covey, R. P. 888
Covey, S. N. 309
Cowling, E. B. 5093
Cowling, W. A. 4836
Cox, D. J. 773
Cox, G. S. 685, 2067, 5205
Cox, P. G. 350, 5569
Cox, R. H. 2740
Cox, R. L. 794
Cox, W. J. 3112
Coyne, D. P. 4515, 5020
Crâciun, C. 2829
Crahay, J. N. 872
Craiciu, M. 2025, 2127
Craig, J. 2194, 3745
Craig, R. 3240
Cramer, C. L. 3915
Cranage, M. P. 4707
Cravero, M. C. 27, 682
Crawford, W. E. 3665
Creasy, L. L. 2274, 2763-2764
Credi, R. 5716
Creemers, P. 1845
Creighton, N. F. 1245
Crestani, O. A. 217
Crete, R. 2878
Cretin, C. 1233
Crinò, P. 334
Crisp, P. 5006
Cristani, C. 446
Croft, B. J. 954, 2790, 5790, 6006
Croker, S. J. 5170
Cromey, M. G. 3721, 5428-5429
Crosbie, G. B. 3732
Crous, P. W. 3945, 4476
Crowell, H. F. 2079
Crowhurst, R. N. 5775
Crowther, R. A. 2570
Cruces Blanco, C. 2475
Crüger, G. 3037
Cruickshank, I. A. M. 1044
Cruickshank, R. H. 404
Crum, C. J. 1731
Crumley, F. G. 2740
Crute, I. R. 1495, 5006
Cruz, F. C. S. 4299
Csep, N. 230, 5418
Csinos, A. S. 1066, 1531, 4542
Csizinszky, A. A. 1923
Cuartero, J. 2368
Cuartero Zueco, J. 3510
Cuero, R. G. 1296, 3172
Cuervo, P. L. Gomez- 3320
Cugusi, M. 2736, 5724
Cui, X. M. 5899
Cullen, D. 1953
Cullen, J. M. 3523
Cullen, R. E. 5415
Cullis, B. R. 1854
Culver, J. N. 3668
Cummings-Carlson, J. E. 1948
Cummins, J. N. 3263
Cunha, A. da 1040
Cunningham, J. E. 5244
Cuozzo, M. 1214
Cuperus, C. 1891
Cupperi, L. 3286
Curl, E. A. 406
Currah, R. S. 1204, 3611
Currell, S. B. 243
Cutler, H. G. 2740
Cuypers, B. 1233
Czosnek, H. 974, 1447, 3361
Da Graça, J. V. 3204
Daamen, R. A. 2112, 5438
Dabas, B. S. 3479
Dabi, R. K. 5048
Dabney, S. M. 874
Daboussi, M. J. 4147
Dabydeen, S. 4722-4723
Daebeler, F. 313-314, 3435
Dafalla, G. 4712
Dafalla, G. A. 618, 855, 1559
Dahal, G. 819, 1315
Dahiya, J. S. 315-316, 3970
Dahlbeck, D. 330, 1059
Dahmen, H. 1126
Dai, H. 2041, 3002
Dai, K. 5488
Daiho, L. 4810
Daimon, T. 5756
Dainty, J. 3014
Dalal, M. A. 2724
Dalbir Singh 795, 4193
Dale, A. 531
Dale, G. T. 2343
Dale, J. L. 808, 1357
Dale, J. R. 2758
Dale, M. F. B. 1412
Daleo, G. R. 1893
Dalla Guda, C. 1339
Dalla Valle, E. 3235
Dalmacio, S. C. 4285
Dalvi, M. B. 4545
Daly, J. M. 3734, 3741, 5473
Damann, K. E., Jr. 3919
Damicone, J. P. 430
Damme, J. M. M. van 2439
Dammer, K. H. 99
Dandnaik, B. P. 4028
Danesh, D. 4455
Dang, J. K. 2201, 3180, 3762
Dangl, J. L. 539
Daniel, M. 2337
Daniels, C. H. 608, 2905
Daniels, M. J. 1019, 5130
Danko, S. J. 3741
Dannenberg, M. D. 3115
Daquioag, R. D. 819, 2208
Dar, G. H. 5059
Daraga, A. V. 3771
Darby, P. 923, 3874
D'Arcy, C. J. 2136, 4255
Dargan, J. S. 718
Dargent, R. 1623
Darsow, U. 246, 941, 5765
Dart, P. J. 4634
Darvas, J. M. 1382-1383
Darweash, A. K. 4238
Das, A. 372, 3550
Das, A. K. 3879
Das, B. C. 3210
Das, C. M. 4017
Das, N. 934
Das, N. D. 4512
Das, P. 1744
Das, P. K. 5230
Das, S. N. 1303, 4018, 4151, 4270
Das, S. R. 829, 4584, 6040
Dasgupta, B. 3879
Dasgupta, M. K. 5392
Dash, S. C. 3304
Dash, S. K. 5382
Dashek, W. V. 2089, 3473
Dashevskaya, R. M. 5346
Dässler, H. G. 1100
Dath, A. P. 4326
Datnoff, L. E. 1989
Datta, S. S. 42
Daub, M. E. 1535, 2520, 2522
Daubeny, H. A. 1863
Daubeze, A. M. 1554-1555
Daughtrey, M. L. 853
D'Aulerio, A. Z. 3235
Davarski, K. A. 4933
Dave, B. 3289
Davet, P. 52
David, C. 1584
David, J. C. 3047
Davidse, L. C. 668, 1668, 2479
Davidson, J. G. N. 5690
Davidyuk, L. P. 23
Davies, J. W. 5352
Davies, K. G. 5124-5125
Davies, L. A. 2907
Davies, W. J. 3374
Davis, D. R. 4099
Davis, J. M. 5318
Davis, J. R. 2531
Davis, L. K. 4845
Davis, M. J. 794, 1432
Davis, R. 6022
Davis, R. D. 3832, 5639
Davis, R. E. 735
Davis, R. F. 4501
Davis, R. M. 3363, 3437, 3598
Davison, A. W. 1951
Davison, E. M. 288
Davoli, T. A. 4538
Dawson, P. J. 1569
Dawson, S. 5599-5600
Dawson, W. O. 1910, 3668
Day, A. W. 3613, 4002
Day, P. R. 3095
De, B. K. 2308
De Boer, R. F. 4189
De Bruin, J. 2823
De Greeff, R. J. M. 1344
De Kok, L. J. 3424
De L. A. Pérez Senđin, M. 1051
De León, C. 2653
De Nooij, M. P. 1564, 2436
De Pelsmaeker, M. 4152
Deacon, J. W. 1103
Dean, R. A. 2528-2529
Deas, A. H. B. 5170
Deasey, M. C. 656
Deb, J. K. 5275
Deb, P. R. 5983
Debano, L. F. 1144
Debaud, J. C. 1632
DeBuhr, L. 951
Deckers, T. 1852
Défago, G. 1440-1441, 3925, 5808, 6055
Defrancq, M. 5132
Degrà, L. 695
DeHaan, T. L. 2297
Dehne, H. W. 3154, 3595, 4104
Dehorter, B. 3619
Dei, Y. 1078, 4602
Deighton, F. C. 414
Dejonckheere, W. 1599, 3570-3571
Dekens, R. G. 1794
Del Estal, P. 338
Delaney, S. 2495
Delbos, R. 5359
Delepelaire, P. 5112
Delhey, R. 3530, 5065-5066
Delibes, A. 1276
Deligianni, S. 5588
Dellavalle Fedi, I. 5868
Delliou, B. le 3996
Delogu, G. 5469
Delon, R. 268, 2802
Delp, C. J. 5135
Delseny, M. 1026
Delserone, L. 2451
Demarez, M. 5108
Demazeau, E. 4712
Demir, T. 5708
Demmink, J. F. 4344
Demski, J. W. 625, 1063, 1217, 2404
Demuner, N. L. 3946
Deng, S. J. 5555
Deng, T. C. 2788, 5479
Denis, J. M. 1621
Denmark, Planteværnscentret 1, 3535
Denmark, Statsfrøkontrollen 2969
Dennis, J. I. 1499
Dennis, J. J. 2847
Dennis, R. W. G. 418, 1351, 2541
Denny, T. P. 655, 966, 1452
Denoyes, B. 2334
Deodikar, G. B. 2152
Deom, C. M. 5802
Deom, E. 1158
Depatureaux, C. 4228
Dercks, W. 2763-2764
D'Ercole, N. 3099
Derks, A. F. L. M. 161, 2704, 3238
Dernoeden, P. H. 872, 2708
Derrick, K. S. 2683
Desache, F. 226
Desai, H. M. 2408
Désaulniers, N. L. 5248
Deshi, A. 924
Deshpande, A. A. 3513
Deshpande, M. V. 1677
Desikan, K. R. 2491
Desjardins, A. E. 1427, 2891, 3332
Desprez-Loustau, M. L. 284, 5870
Dessaux, Y. 5108
Dessureault, M. 284, 1703, 5301
Devadath, S. 4326
Devaiah, B. M. 2210
DeVay, J. E. 51, 660
Deverall, B. J. 3701
Devergne, J. C. 5343
Devika, R. 5503, 5505-5506
Devindra Kumar 2117
DeVries, H. E., II 3587
Devys, M. 46
Dewan, M. M. 1275, 1752, 3138, 5448-5449
Dewey, F. M. 1937
Dewey, S. A. 2016
Dexheimer, J. 385
Dey, P. M. 1893
Dey, S. K. 4776
Dezman, D. J. 844
Dhaliwal, H. S. 754, 1261, 1963, 5245, 5432
Dhanbir Singh 3216, 3269, 4050, 4802
Dhanju, K. S. 5814
Dhanushkoti, T. 3953
Dhar, A. K. 5059

Dhar, V. 3237
Dharam Vir 4093, 5041
Dharmaratne, A. 254
Dharwan, S. 5003
Dhawan, P. 4608
Dhillon, B. S. 4776, 4869-4870
Dhillon, G. S. 5956
Dhillon, M. 294, 4021, 4569, 4572
Dhiman, J. S. 3898, 5424, 5589, 5956, 6002
Dhua, U. 4790
Dhungana, H. N. 3391
Diane de Angelis, D. 5641
Dianese, J. C. 1515
Diaw, S. 5519
Díaz-Franco, A. 3989
Díaz-Ruiz, J. R. 1218, 1738, 3498
Dick, M. 2855
Dick, M. W. 1704, 2790, 5285
Dick, W. A. 2359
Dickens, J. S. W. 1827
Dickey, R. S. 1106, 1470
Dickinson, H. G. 2872
Dickinson, M. J. 4164
Dickinson, N. M. 5568
Dickman, M. B. 3633, 3740
Dickson, M. H. 328
Dickstein, E. R. 5398
Didek-Brumec, M. 5252
Diederich, P. 413
Diekmann, M. 4716, 4720, 5434
Dienelt, M. M. 3213-3214
Diener, T. O. 5353
Diener, U. L. 5390
Dietert, R. R. 2640
Dietrich, W. 717, 1699
Dietz, J. 1004
Dietzgen, R. G. 2579, 4707
Digat, B. 10
Digby, S. 5303
Dijk, C. van 2508
Dijkstra, J. 3359, 5947
Dijst, G. 1422, 1424
Dilbagh Singh 3451, 3451
Dilbeck, R. D. 525, 881
Dillard, H. R. 1042, 2517, 3175
Dimitrov, A. 264
Dincher, S. 3978
Ding, D. M. 5555
Ding, X. S. 4601
Dinoor, A. 3136
Diokno-Palo, N. 2595
Dion, P. 1580, 1595
Dionísio, J. A. 1149
Diop-Bruckler, M. 93
Dirol, D. 2862
Disthaporn, S. 353
Ditterline, R. L. 1070
Dittmer, U. 1576
Diwakar, M. C. 4616
Dixit, J. P. 2420
Dixit, K. 2030, 4053, 5050
Dixit, S. N. 4053
Dixon, G. R. 3829
Dixon, K. W. 2241
Dixon, L. 2122
Dixon, R. A. 45, 2907, 2988
Dixon, R. K. 26, 685, 2067, 3030, 5205
Djatnika, I. 861, 2465
Djiekpor, E. K. 432
Djiwanti, S. R. 6035
Djurle, A. 1268, 2148
Dmitriev, A. P. 340, 2950, 4049
Dobashi, K. 3561, 4666-4667
Dobe, H. 4649
Dobos, J. 1828
Dobrev, D. 3447
Dobson, M. C. 3374, 4487
Dobson, R. L. 2734, 5661
Dodan, D. S. 4797
Dodd, J. C. 2073-2074, 3610
Doherty, H. M. 969
Dohroo, N. P. 2430, 3227, 3894-3895, 4421
Doi, Y. 1015
Döken, M. T. 4887
Dolan, T. E. 1125
Dolja, V. V. 1742
Dollet, M. 356, 4710, 5749
Dolores-Talens, A. C. 5056
Dolotovskiĭ, I. M. 4737
Domańska, H. 2027
D'Onghia, A. M. 4877
Dons, J. J. M. 273, 5826
Donson, J. 5352
Doornik, A. W. 161
Dore, I. 3068
Dörfelt, H. 410
Dorich, R. A. 1273
Dorner, J. W. 4014, 5998
Doroshenko, L. Yu. 266
Dorozhkin, N. A. 584
Dorrington, E. 5332
Dorst, H. J. M. van 1022
Doshi, A. 4422, 4544
Doss, R. P. 864
Dossaji, S. F. 375
Doster, M. A. 1669, 2719, 2741
Doublet, L. 592
Douds, D. D. 1148
Dougherty, W. G. 3090, 5338, 5340, 5364
Douglas, C. J. 539
Douglas, S. M. 3274
Doupnik, B., Jr. 2193
Doussinault, G. 1276
Dov, Y. Ben- 3294
D'Ovidio, R. 695
Dow, J. M. 1019
Dow, R. L. 1534
Dowd, P. F. 1806
Dowell, F. E. 5998
Dowler, W. M. 2919, 2922, 3886
Draczyńska-Lusiak, B. 576
Dragićević, O. 331
Drake, C. R. 2473
Draper, S. R. 1092
Drbal, J. 183
Dreher, T. W. 3726
Drews, G. 3468
Drijepondt, S. C. 5421
Drijfhout, E. 5242
Driver, C. H. 4488
Dron, M. 45, 2988
Drovandi, F. 5841
Drozd, J. W. 5131
Duan, C. H. 5711
Duan, X. Y. 5439
Duarte, M. de L. R. 2284
Dubac-Lebreux, M. A. 3967
Dube, H. C. 3863, 4588
Dube, K. S. 4041
Dubey, L. N. 540, 3210
Dubey, M. M 596
Dubey, R. C. 714, 2925
Dubey, S. C. 4568
Dubin, H. J. 4216, 4220
Dubos, B. 538
Duchesne, L. C. 2497
Duczek, L. J. 5443
Dudan, G. 4653
Dudchenko, L. G. 3939
Dudzinski, M. J. 2019
Dueck, T. A. 40
Duffus, J. E. 2866, 2892, 4708
Dufour, B. 432
Dufour, O. 4052
Dufriche, P. 3558
Duhan, J. C. 5017, 5941
Đukanović, Z. J. 380
Duke, S. H. 3739
Dulić, I. 199
Dulk-Ras, H. den 6
Dulmage, H. T. 893
Dumas, B. 2796
Dumas, E. 957
Dumas, M. T. 3372, 4472
Dun, C. M. P. van 1908-1909, 3347
Duncan, G. H. 1861, 5599-5600, 5729
Duncan, J. M. 614, 3854
Dunez, J. 367, 1380, 1870, 2736, 3232, 5337, 5359
Duniec, J. 2514
Duniway, J. M. 2329
Dunkel, F. V. 4184
Dunn, M. F. 2593, 5123
Dunn, R. A. 4489
Dunsing, M. 3365
Dunsmore, K. M. 3119
Dupuis, D. 3296
Durall, D. M. 1131
Durán-Vila, N. 914, 4945
Durand, D. P. 1220, 5056
Duriat, A. S. 1892
Duron, M. 5664
Durrands, P. K. 1180, 3052
Durrant, M. J. 304
Duşchin, I. 2128
Dutrecq, A. 1618
Dutta, B. K. 5983
Dutta, G. R. 4424
Duval, D. 2560
Duveiller, E. 4187, 5640
Düvell, A. 5255
Duvert, P. 3608
Duyne, G. D. van 800
Dwivedi, B. K. 1071
Dwivedi, R. P. 4568
Dwivedi, R. S. 714, 2925, 3161, 3860, 4251-4252, 5470
Dwivedi, S. K. 2534
Dwivedi, S. L. 4548
Dwivedi, T. S. 4123
Dyachenko, A. I. 2950
D'yakov, Yu. T. 1894, 2233, 3627, 3771
Dyce, P. E. 3969
Dyck, P. L. 1771, 3125, 3133, 5404
Dyer, A. T. 4474
Dyke, C. G. van 2437, 4624, 6052
Dyke, G. V. 2173-2174
Dykstra, M. D. 5582
Dzhavakhia, V. G. 2670, 3772
Dzhavakhiya, V. G. 467
Dzięcioł, W. 883
Dziewońska, M. A. 4435
Eagle, D. J. 16
Eagling, D. R. 4828
Earle, E. D. 1307
Eason, G. 5796
Eason, W. R. 4106
Eastburn, D. M. 57-58
Eastman, C. E. 3426
Easton, H. S. 3820
Eastwood, D. 258
Eaton, R. A. 5658
Ebel, J. 5030
Ebert, E. 2480
Ebsary, B. A. 75, 915
Echandi, E. 4891
Echandi, R. 4264
Echávez-Badel, R. 5969
Ecker, R. 3136
Eckert, J. W. 3787
Eckhardt, W. 2480
Eckhoff, A. 5844
Edamura, F. 1613
Edathil, T. T. 1903, 3337
Eden, J. D. 3690
Edén, U. 2371-2373
Edington, B. R. 5961
Edland, T. 5652
Edmonds, R. L. 3957, 4488
Eduardo Nieto, L. 232
Edwards, M. L. 3822
Edwardson, J. R. 5321, 5638
Edye, L. A. 1355
Efimova, G. G. 4832
Efrat, J. 5728
Efthimiadis, P. G. 1768
Egan, B. T. 258
Egel, D. S. 689
Egen, N. B. 2550
Eggen, R. 4158
Egger, A. 5628
Egli, S. 3028
Egyptian Phytopathological Society 4070
Ehara, Y. 474, 554, 4793
Ehlenfeldt, M. K. 1430
Ehrig, F. 190-191, 1108, 4837
Eichhorn, J. 1003
Eicker, A. 1195, 1751, 2272
Eijk, G. W. van 977
Einicke, A. 552
Ek, R. 672
Eklund, M. 2509
Ekpo, E. J. A. 6009
Ekundayo, C. A. 2192
El-Abyad, M. S. 394, 3417-3418
El-Ammari, S. S. 1027, 4508-4509
El-Assal, A. H. 4426
El-Atrach, F. 387, 694, 4113
El-Attar, A. H. 4519
El-Behadli, A. 5565
El-Behadli, A. H. 3743, 5566
El-Daoudi, Y. H. 4200, 4443
El-Din, I. F. G. 5884
El-Gantiry, S. M. M. 4000
El-Gholl, N. E. 982, 3373
El-Goorani, M. A. 2935, 4804, 4851
El-Hajji, M. 2084
El-Hayatmy, Y. 880, 5632
El-Hyatemy, Y. Y. 4217
El-Kady, S. 967, 2468
El-Kasheir, H. M. 2935, 4851
El-Kherbawy, M. 4680
El-Magraby, O. M. O. 929, 1536
El-Maksoud, H. K. A. 5209
El-Maraghy, S. S. M. 929, 1536
El-Masry, M. H. 4940
El-Meleigi, M. A. 1765
El-Nashaar, H. M. 3137
El-Rayes, F. 4443
El-Sadek, S. A. M. 5925, 5942
El-Said, N. M. H. 2325
El-Serwiy, S. A. 2324
El-Shabrawy, A. M. 6033
El-Sharif, R. 2265
El-Sheikh, M. A. 4167
El-Sherif, N. 4200, 4207
El-Shourbagy, M. N. 1630
El-Tariki, A. W. 2265
Elad, Y. 220, 857, 866, 1973, 2238, 3446, 3979
Elahinia, S. A. 4743
Elamin, N. H. H. 1537
Elazegui, F. A. 2419
Elen, O. N. 2160
Elfving, D. C. 5659
Elgersma, D. M. 1917
Elgin, J. H., Jr. 181
Elias, E. 3716, 4244
Ellanskaya, I. A. 3965
Ellen, J. 2145
Ellingboe, A. H. 659, 2623
Elliott, C. G. 395, 1171
Elliott, H. J. 1935
Elliott, L. F. 3722-3723
Elliott, M. S. 4490
Elliott, V. J. 1379, 1450
Ellis, J. J. 1713, 2551
Ellis, M. A. 2270, 2275, 2762, 3284
Ellison, J. H. 2426
Ellison, P. J. 1854
Ellmann-Wąsik, G. 2901
Elmer, J. S. 2585, 5357
Elmer, W. H. 2953
Elmhirst, J. F. 3984
Elmholt, S. 1185
Elsayed, M. A. 2511
Elsey, R. F. 5660
Elson, L. C. 2062
Elstner, E. F. 5875
Elwy, E. E. A. 3681-3682
Elzen, P. J. M. van den 3326
Emechebe, A. M. 2183
Emmerman, A. 1243
Emmett, R. 5715
Emmett, R. W. 2768
Endert-Kirkpatrick, E. 1372
Endo, R. M. 3977
Endo, T. 2782, 5915
Endress, A. G. 2401
Ene-Obong, E. E. 6043

Eng, G. 4967
Engelbrecht, D. J. 5718
Englert, W. D. 1869
English, J. T. 2803-2804, 3298
Enisz, J. 13, 1776, 2773, 3714, 3839
Eppler, A. 1858, 1958, 1978, 1987
EPPO 663, 839, 3013
Epstein, L. 1676, 1947
Epton, H. A. S. 1521
Erdel, M. 3279
Erdiller, G. 324
Erić, Ž. 3521
Eriksson, J. 1196
Erinle, I. D. 927
Erkan, S. 85, 6039
Ernst, W. H. O. 40
Érsek, T. 2476, 2821
Ershad, D. 4618, 5293
Ershova, Z. G. 3770
Ertunç, F. 324
Erwin, D. C. 1840, 4116
Escande, A. R. 4891
Esch, A. 2861
Esipova, Z. I. 4910
Esmenjaud, D. 1871
Espelta, J. M. 342
Espinoza, A. M. 3431
Espinoza Munita, J. 1115
Esquerré-Tugayé, M. T. 1025-1026, 1976
Essenberg, M. 2689
Estal, P. del 338
Estan, M. T. 2012
Esteban, J. R. 338
Esteva, J. 2368
Estrada, B. A. 4305
Estuan, V. 3609
Eswaramurthy, S. 2754
Etebarian, H. R. 4243
Etienne, M. 1618
Eto, M. 1110
Etten, H. van 2451
Etten, J. L. van 2581
European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization 663, 839, 3013
Evans, D. G. 389
Evans, H. E. 1568
Evans, I. R. 5920
Evans, J. O. 2016
Evans, T. A. 3493-3494
Eversmeyer, M. G. 647, 757, 3115
Everson, H. P. 4999
Evert, D. R. 1371
Evron, R. 4660
Eweida, M. 5354
Ewers, F. W. 4966
Expert, D. 2463
Extension Bulletin, Cooperative Extension, College of Agriculture, Washington State University 527, 3293, 5645
Eyal, H. 1970, 2380
Eyal, Z. 1249, 2557, 4226
Ezzahiri, B. 4206
Faan, H. 5552
Faan, H. C. 2874, 4871, 5563, 6027
Fabellar, N. 4323
Fabiani, A. E. 4490
Fabig, B. 4677, 4679
Faboya, O. 5559
Fabregues, C. 342
Faccio, A. 3599
Facciolo, G. 4434
Fadeev, Yu. N. 772, 1271, 2163
Fagan, H. J. 1756
Fagan, S. G. 4348
Fahim, M. M. 4519, 4541
Fail, G. L. 2002, 6023
Fairchild, G. L. 390
Fairchild, M. L. 5162
Falavigna, A. 3516
Falk, S. P. 1940, 3387, 4479
Falkenstein, K. F. 3676
Falkhof, A. G. 3154
Falkiner, F. R. 5185
Falloon, P. G. 2952
Falloon, R. E. 3825, 5624, 5626
Fan, M. J. 9
Fan, Y. L. 4085
Fang, C. S. 450
Fang, H. C. 2535
Fang, R. X. 1214, 5805
Fang, Z. D. 3997
Farber, J. M. 2391
Faretra, F. 1715, 5277, 5279, 5299
Fargette, D. 348-349
Faria, J. C. 2392
Farias, G. M. 1990
Faris, M. A. 4695
Farkas, I. 4174
Farkas, T. 1914
Farkaš, V. 708
Farmer, A. M. 4107
Farnell, P. A. 3652
Farooq, M. 1931-1932
Farrald, C. J. 3785
Farrand, S. K. 1581, 5108
Fasking, D. 292
Fassihiani, A. 4618
Fattah, F. A. 3882
Fauquet, C. 348-349
Favaron, F. 1054
Fazio, G. de 616
Feather, T. V. 1886
Fedi, I. D. 5851
Fedorov, N. I. 1454, 3959, 3961
Fedorov, V. N. 584
Fedorova, R. N. 2116
Fegla, G. I. 2177
Fehlhaber, H. W. 2487
Fehrmann, H. 1250, 4733, 4735, 4771
Feichtenberger, E. 490
Feil, W. 673
Feitosa, M. I. 401
Feldman, M. 756
Feliciano, C. 5493
Feliu, E. 4806
Feller, K. 2921
Feng, J. X. 9
Feng, L. 4464
Feng, S. Y. 2205
Fenn, M. E. 2478
Fenner, F. 728
Fenton, R. 3275
Fermor, T. R. 2947
Fernandez, A. I. 5088
Fernández, E. 259
Fernández, M. 1051
Fernandez, M. R. 3991-3993, 4475
Fernandez, W. 5752
Fernández M., C. 2432
Fernández Martínez, F. 151, 154
Fernández-Northcote, E. N. 1890
Fernández Suárez, R. 333
Fernando, E. B. 254
Ferrandino, F. J. 2908
Ferraris, L. 5820
Ferraz, J. F. P. 1974
Ferree, D. C. 189
Ferreira, J. F. 3809
Ferreira, J. H. S. 2767, 2769
Ferreira, J. M. S. 936
Ferreira, S. 262
Ferreira, S. A. 648
Ferrera-Cerrato, R. 1656
Ferris, M. A. 3377
Ferriss, R. S. 3353
Feshchenki, A. G. 5139
Fett, W. F. 2593, 3562, 5123
Feyerabend, M. 3634
Fiasson, J. L. 227
Ficke, W. 8, 190-191, 1108, 4837
Fickert, W. 1117, 4824, 4965, 4971
Fiedler, L. 376
Fiedler, W. 895
Figueiredo, M. B. 4564
Fila, F. 129
Filatov, P. A. 4996
Filipescu, C. 2128
Filippova, L. I. 125
Filonow, A. B. 1067
Filsouf, F. 4381
Finck, K. E. 2348
Findejs, R. 1405
Fink, W. 1173
Finkel'shteĭn, Z. I. 3581
Finkelstein, Z. I. 3581
Finlay, R. D. 672
Fiori, M. 5741
Firmager, J. P. 5767-5768
Firman, I. D. 1750
Fischbeck, G. 3141
Fischer, C. 2725
Fischer, S. 867
Fischer, W. R. 888
Fischer-Colbrie, P. 4651-4652
Fisher, A. Kh. 186
Fisher, P. 4371
Fisher, R. 2770
Fitt, B. D. L. 1245, 1718
Fitter, A. H. 34
Fivawo, N. C. 1397
Fleming, R. A. 5140
Fletcher, J. 1749, 3426
Fletcher, J. T. 1449, 3547, 4046
Fletcher, R. 304
Fleury, A. 1519
Flick, E. W. 4083
Flood, J. 4890
Florence, E. J. M. 1461
Flores, E. 214
Flores, F. 5369
Flores, G. 4367
Flores, R. 1218
Flores, Z. M. 5504
Flott, B. E. 2611
Floyd, C. N. 1087
Flückiger, C. R. 2021, 2109
Flückiger, W. 3942
Flückiger-Keller, H. 3942
Foddai, A. 506, 5287-5288, 5741
Foissner, W. 2477
Fokkema, N. J. 1766
Foley, D. C. 137
Follin, J. C. 5571
Fomba, S. N. 820
Fomina, V. E. 4913
Food and Agriculture Organization 5150-5151
Forbes, G. A. 5492
Ford, E. J. 3632
Ford, R. E. 2563, 2566
Ford-Lloyd, B. V. 1720
Forde, S. M. D. 5342
Fore, S. A. 1535
Foresi, F. 3206
Foroughi-Wehr, B. 1283
Forrer, H. R. 2147
Forrest, B. 2873
Förster, H. 2105, 3684
Forster, R. L. 781
Forster, R. L. S. 3076, 5341
Fortin, J. A. 2058, 3027, 4673, 5198
Foster, G. 249
Foster, J. E. 2606
Foster, S. 3574
Fotheringham, S. 5265
Fowler, J. 1114
Fowles, N. L. 5204
Fox, C. A. 1569
Fox, F. M. 1103
Fox, J. L. 5848
Fox, R. L. 5208
Frahm, J. 4758, 4771
Frampton, G. K. 377
Franc, G. D. 948, 1897, 2309
Franca, P. della 3118, 3640, 3769
France I., A. 327
Franceschini, A. 506, 5287-5288, 5741
Francis, A. 517, 5771
Francis, R. 29-30, 686, 3603
Francis, S. M. 1192
Franck, E. R. 3058
Francki, R. I. B. 516, 2579
Francl, L. J. 621
Franco, A. di 1550, 3064, 3441, 5362, 5712
Franich, R. A. 809
Frank, A. 3675
Frank, G. 5837
Frank, J. A. 1292, 2608
Frank, J. R. 1562
Frankel, H. 1079
Franken, J. 273
Franklin, F. C. H. 1778
Franson, R. L. 5207
Franssen, J. M. 2704
Franzen, J. 1004
Fraser, A. R. 1178
Fraser, R. S. S. 2569, 2809, 3077, 3664
Fraser, T. J. 3820
Frate, G. del 3118, 3640, 3769
Frauenstein, K. 3164
Frean, R. T. 1883
Frederiksen, R. A. 2194, 3177, 5492
Fredrickson, J. K. 3723
Freeman, P. 5291
Freeman, S. 2374
Freeman, T. P. 986
Freer-Smith, P. H. 3374, 4487
Frei, P. 1225
Freigoun, S. O. 2914
French, D. W. 999
French, E. R. 4918
French, R. 3074
French, R. C. 1679
Freve, P. 3994
Freyer, A. J. 2052
Fribourg, H. A. 4356
Frič, F. 455
Fricke, R. 5877
Fried, P. M. 767
Friedt, W. 2170
Friese, C. F. 1643
Frigo, P. J. G. 1552
Frinking, H. D. 1210, 1492
Frischmuth, T. 1735
Frisina, T. A. 3242
Frison, E. A. 811, 6004
Fristensky, B. 1034
Frisvad, J. C. 4138, 5309
Fritcsh, C. 5360
Fritig, B. 2796
Fritsch, C. 3087
Fritz, E. 585
Fritzemeier, K. H. 1233
Fritzsche, R. 1007, 1955
Frohlich, A. A. 2605
Froidefond, G. 223
Frolov, S. I. 4900
Frossard, P. 2681
Frühwald, A. 299
Fry, J. 2758
Fry, W. E. 1415-1417
Fu, Y. 2671
Fuchs, E. 3258
Fuchs, M. 5325
Fucikovsky, L. 5922
Fuhrer, J. 2629, 5628
Fuji, N. 5756
Fujii, K. 5894, 5903
Fujimaki, Y. 5545
Fujinuma, Y. 2887
Fujita, F. 1603
Fujita, T. 1110
Fujita, Y. 145, 622-623, 2596, 2669, 2677
Fukaya, M. 5722
Fukuda, T. 4330-4331
Fukusima, T. 2727
Fulbright, D. W. 1936, 4966, 5370
Fuller, M. S. 2482, 2515, 4686, 5249, 5263
Fulton, J. P. 5330
Fulton, R. H. 4169
Funk, A. 2348, 3948
Funk, D. W. 6059
Funtikov, B. A. 2562
Furlong, P. A. 5658
Fursova, M. S. 3808

Furuichi, N. 551
Furumi, K. 2558
Furusawa, I. 731, 1672-1673, 3672
Furuzawa, K. 1128
Fuson, G. B. 2328
Gabel, A. W. 1350, 3183
Gaber, B. A. 1458
Gáborjányi, R. 1758, 4174
Gabriel, D. W. 493, 3001
Gabriel, W. 4897
Gabrielson, R. L. 2029
Gacek, E. 1286
Gadoury, D. M. 2722, 2766, 3266
Gafner, F. 375
Gagen, S. 4230
Gagné, S. 2252, 5634
Gagnon, J. 3027
Gaikwad, D. G. 4026, 4445
Gaikwad, S. J. 2292
Gailhofer, M. 5593
Galántai, E. 2306, 2354
Galasso, I. 1550
Galea, V. J. 2003
Galiah, K. 4129
Galimova, L. M. 3771
Galindo, E. 5922
Galkin, F. M. 3225
Gall, O. le 1870
Gallego, F. 921
Galli, J. 827
Gallie, D. R. 3069, 5802
Gallori, E. 1607
Galper, S. 4721
Galston, A. W. 5967
Gamboa, A. 4055
Gamboa, B. S. 166-168, 173
Gambogi, P. 446
Gamiet, S. 1158
Gamliel, A. 2048, 4098
Gams, W. 1684, 3228
Gan, J. N. 4066
Gandhi, S. K. 3754
Gandini, C. 4659
Ganeshan, G. 600
Gangopadhyay, S. 3793
Ganguli, B. N. 2487, 2491
Gans, P. T. 4451
Gao, R. P. 812
Gao, Y. R. 849
Gao, Z. Y. 4066
Gapasin, D. 2985
Gara, R. I. 2856
Garau, R. 5724
Garbaye, J. 2061, 4672
Garber, R. C. 5253
García, J. A. 5356
Garcia, R. P. 6058
Garcia, R. V. 3167
Garcia, V. 3252
García-Acha, I. 590, 700, 1163, 2546
García-Arenal, F. 1732
García Correoso, I. 341
Garcia-Garrido, J. M. 980, 1925, 5827
García-Jiménez, F. 5922
García Luque, I. 3498
García-Olmedo, F. 1276
García-Rodríguez, A. 2053
García-Romera, I. 2077
García Sánchez, F. 2475
Gardan, L. 10
Gardiner, D. C. 1826
Gardiner, R. B. 3613, 4002
Gardiner, W. E. 2585
Gardner, D. 890
Gardner, D. E. 1701, 1823
Gardner, D. E 2087
Gardner, D. E. 2540, 5067
Gardner, H. W. 1427
Gardner, R. C. 3076, 5341
Gardner, R. G. 2330
Garg, R. C. 5763
Garg, S. K. 4826
Gargani, D. 4710, 5749
Garibaldi, A. 165, 1824, 5138
Garland, J. A. 2054-2055
Garnett, H. M. 3215
Garnsey, S. M. 493, 838, 4168, 4334
Garran, S. 1327
Garrec, J. P. 1486
Garrett, H. E. 685, 2067, 5205
Garriock, M. L. 5221
Gärtner, E. 1003
Gartner Tidende 2358
Garzón, C. A. 210
Gase, G. 234
Gaskell, J. 1953
Gasparini, G. 2720
Gasser, R. 1440-1441
Gates, D. J. 5087
Gathungu, C. N. 4862
Gathuru, E. M. 1513
Gaudet, D. A. 746, 780, 5409
Gaur, V. K. 3452, 3742
Gautam, P. L. 2158
Gawlik, G. 108
Gay, G. 1632, 5237
Gay, J. L. 5466
Gayes, S. 5519
Gayler, K. R. 3617
Ge, B. C. 4661
Ge, H. P. 812
Ge, Z. M. 5555
Geenen, J. 1852
Geeson, J. D. 4999
Geetha, L. 5748
Geiger, J. P. 2787
Geissler, K. 126, 3149, 5457
Gelderen de Komaid, A. van 3054
Geldreich, A. 3427
Gellini, R. 5838
Gelvin, S. B. 5104
Gelyuta, V. P. 64
Gemma, J. N. 1151, 1658, 2501, 4109-4110
Gemmell, D. J. 5919
Genç, H. 5708
Genetet, I. 1633
Gensac, P. 684
Geoffrion, R. 2254
Geoffroy, P. 2796
George, R. A. 2124
George, S. 2134
George, S. R. 4835
Gera, A. 3344, 5798
Gerber, M. 1215, 5797
Gerechter-Amitai, Z. K. 1260, 5426-5427, 5440
Gergerich, R. C. 5330
Gerik, J. S. 1333, 2866
Gerion, A. L. 2958
Gerlach, W. W. P. 2327, 2407
Gerlagh, M. 5389
German, T. L. 4159
German Federal Republic, Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft 1093
Gerrish, C. 2907
Gerritsma, O. C. M. 668
Gersbeck, B. 1516
Gessler, C. 1359-1360
Gestel, J. F. E. van 3788
Getzin, L. W. 4654
Gewasbescherming 2982
Gezenchova, L. 60
Gfeller, H. 3028
Ghaffar, A. 1191
Ghafoor, A. 5026
Ghanekar, A. M. 4029
Ghanem, G. A. 4541
Ghani, M. Y. 5672
Ghate, S. R. 4470
Ghemawat, M. S. 2774
Gheorghe, M. 2025, 2127
Ghogre, S. B. 2291
Ghorbani, S. 4502
Ghosal, A. 5527
Ghosal, S. 4867-4868
Ghosh, A. 5230, 5499
Ghosh, A. K. 2311
Ghosh, M. R. 5549
Ghosh, S. K. 289
Ghosh, V. K. 5275
Ghulam-un-din, S. 4842
Giambattista, G. di 334
Gianinazzi, S. 957, 2510, 5232
Gianinazzi-Pearson, V. 2510, 5232, 5237
Giannini, C. 3368
Giannini, J. L. 1491, 1991
Giannopolitis, C. N. 3527
Giavedoni, L. 2779
Gibbons, R. W. 4548
Gibbons, W. A. 1663
Gibbs, A. 728, 3429
Gibson, D. J. 1660
Gibson, R. W. 425, 1406, 4433, 4436
Gieffers, W. 1242
Giersdorf, S. 3247
Gies, D. 5117
Giessmann, H. J. 1016
Gietl, C. 5102
Gil, A. 4896
Gil, F. 3252
Gil Ortega, R. 3510
Gil Sánchez, L. 987
Gilbertson, R. L. 1675, 2106, 2550, 5297, 5388
Gilchrist, D. B. 181
Gilchrist, D. G. 2250
Gildow, F. E. 2136
Gill, A. P. S. 5589
Gill, C. K. 5981
Gill, G. S. 4291
Gill, H. S. 307, 4122
Gill, K. S. 753-754, 1261, 3711, 4222
Gill, S. 1595
Gillespie, D. 3514
Gilligan, C. A. 398, 724, 5394, 5916
Gillings, M. R. 5822
Gillis, M. 2997
Gilly, S. P. 982
Gindrat, D. 92, 94, 1225
Ginkel, M. van 1777
Gioia, N. la 334
Giori, P. 2045
Giovannetti, M. 682, 2498
Girard, J. C. 5792
Girbal, J. 4969
Giri, S. 5156, 5169, 5174
Giridhar Singh, T. 3289
Girija Ganeshan 600
Girisham, S. 3181
Girsch, L. 129
Girton, L. E. 2581
Gisi, U. 1612, 4126
Gitaitis, R. D. 740, 4470
Giunchedi, L. 5890-5891, 5896
Givord, L. 2122
Gladders, P. 1803, 5908
Glandorf, D. C. M. 4821
Glass, R. J. 1972
Glavac, V. 5844
Glawe, D. A. 1714, 2552, 2652
Glenn, M. G. 2499
Glenn, O. F. 59, 1183
Glimelius, K. 2360, 3433, 5921
Gloer, J. B. 1806
Gnanakumar, D. 5336
Gnanamanickam, S. S. 3201, 3858, 5699
Goatcher, L. 4369
Goates, B. J. 2617
Göbel, M. 3150
Godara, S. L. 3471
Godbold, D. L. 585
Godwin, J. R. 3874
Goedicke, H. J. 4647
Goewie, C. E. 1609
Gogoaşa, C. 5946
Goh, T. K. 3642
Gohda, M. 834
Goheen, A. C. 913, 3869
Goheen, D. J. 3955
Goian, M. 1880
Gojković, G. 5854
Gökpinar, D. 1958
Gokulapalan, C. 147
Gold, H. J. 2723
Gol'danskii, V. I. 5335
Goldbach, R. 1740, 2574, 4158, 4162, 5349
Goldbach, R. W. 1747, 5800
Goldberg, N. P. 5574
Goldfarb, B. 5871
Goldman, A. 4966
Golecki, J. R. 3468
Golinski, P. 4731
Golovleva, L. A. 3581
Gomez-Cuervo, P. L. 3320
Gomi, S. 2489
Gomi, T. 2928
Gong, Z. X. 3072
Gonik, A. G. 124, 3695
Gonnelli, T. 5841
Gonsalves, D. 2123, 3263, 3295, 3669, 4159, 4168
Gonzalez, A. R. 4099
Gonzalez, C. F. 3196
González, J. 1051
González, M. 2224
Gonzalez, R. H. 1113
González Barrios, J. 345
González-Chávez, M. del C. 1656
González de las Heras, B. 5673
González Llorens, A. 3912
González M., S. 312
González Martín, S. 2315
González-Pradas, E. 2053
Goodfellow, P. J. 4004
Gooding, G. V. 3921
Gooding, G. V., Jr. 960, 1907
Goodman, C. A. 891, 1853
Goodman, M. M. 4265, 4267
Goodman, R. N. 2821
Goodwin, P. H. 3564
Goodyear, S. N. 5831
Goor, M. 2997, 6036
Goos, R. J. 3160
Goosey, M. W. 4700
Gopal, D. V. R. S. 1530
Gopalan, M. 2200
Gopinath, A. 3749
Gopinath, R. 4289
Goray, S. C. 3802
Gorbet, D. W. 6000
Gorbunova, G. V. 297
Gordel, N. E. 2331
Gordon, D. T. 1219, 2641
Gordon, M. P. 3552
Gordon, M. R. 1030
Gordon, P. L. 1495, 5006
Gordon, T. R. 1229, 1450, 1507, 2250
Gordon-Lennox, G. 94
Gordon-Werner, E. 4197
Görge, E. 4525
Gorina, I. N. 4996
Gorlenko, M. V. 3545
Gorrens, J. 5178
Gorris, M. T. 1102, 5670
Gorter, G. J. M. A. 1697, 3653, 4133
Gosselé, F. 5063
Gossen, B. D. 4179
Gotlieb, A. R. 2965
Goto, I. 3775
Goto, M. 369-370, 955, 1967, 5717
Goto, S. 2486
Goto, T. 370, 4943, 4997
Gott, K. A. 1968
Gottschalk, A. 2697
Gottstein, H. D. 2894
Gottwald, B. 895
Gottwald, R. 4858
Gottwald, T. 3001
Gottwald, T. R. 493, 648, 1327, 1939, 4337
Gough, C. L. 1019
Gough, K. H. 3339, 5329
Gould, A. B. 5546
Gould, G. J. 5430
Gould, J. H. 5104
Gould, R. P. 105, 1790
Gould, S. L. 3173
Goulty, L. G. 4192
Gour, H. N. 5048, 6016
Gourd, J. M. 1546

Govier, D. A. 606
Govind Singh 3757
Govindankutty, M. P. 5748
Govindarajalu, T. 50
Govindarajan, A. G. 5117, 5129
Gowanlock, D. H. 511
Gowda, J. V. N. 859
Gowda, M. T. G. 4095
Gowda, P. S. B. 1812
Goyal, J. P. 2004
Goyal, S. P. 2314
Gozzi, R. 5592, 5906
Gozzo, F. 4401
Grabowski, M. 3268
Graca, J. V. da 2683, 3204, 4335
Grace, L. J. 1138
Gracen, V. E. 2185, 2187
Grafton, K. 2390
Graham, J. H. 493, 689, 1326, 4337
Graham, P. 403
Graham, S. 4954
Graichen, K. 337
Grama, A. 5426-5427
Grancini, P. 5480
Grand, L. F. 2437
Grandjean, A. 2629
Granell, A. 4945
Grant, B. 3102
Grant, B. R. 3617, 5250
Grantham, G. L. 1910
Grassi, G. 5893
Grau, C. R. 2717, 2918, 3464, 3696, 5630, 5987
Graves, C. R. 2176
Gray, F. A. 878
Gray, G. 2671
Gray, G. R. 5484
Gray, L. E. 1052-1053, 1714, 2400
Gray, S. M. 1506
Grayson, R. L. 2933
Grayston, S. J. 5262
Grazzeck, E. 123, 448, 1802
Grbelja, J. 3521
Greaves, M. P. 352, 665, 3528
Grebenshchikov, N. I. 5335
Greber, R. S. 511, 2575, 2893
Grech, N. M. 1883
Gredt, M. 1785
Greece, Greek Plant Protection Service 5665
Greeff, R. J. M. de 1344
Green, C. J. 83, 5355
Green, J. L. 867
Green, R. L. 1590, 4640
Green, S. K. 636, 971, 1032, 2013, 3462
Greenaway, W. 5250
Gregersen, P. L. 4770
Gregory, G. F. 1934
Gregory, S. C. 1944
Greif, C. 5360
Greig, B. J. W. 1950, 2833
Greig-Smith, P. W. 661, 665
Grenville, D. 1671
Grenville, D. J. 3656-3657
Grešík, M. 708
Greve, P. A. 1620
Grewal, A. S. 3711
Grewal, J. S. 3038
Grewal, N. S. 5589
Grewal, P. S. 6024
Grewal, R. K. 4056
Grewal, R. P. S. 1309
Grewal, S. K. 5521, 6024
Grgurina, I. 660
Grieco, F. 1741
Griesbach, E. 1984-1985, 3515, 5830
Griffin, D. H. 1940, 3386-3387, 4479
Griffin, G. D. 1840
Griffin, G. J. 403, 1990, 1993, 2834
Griffin, M. S. 2847
Griffiths, E. 4221
Griggs, M. 5415
Grigor'eva, O. G. 3120
Grima-Pettenati, J. 3457
Grin'ko, N. N. 2375
Grinstein, A. 1079
Grisham, M. P. 2789
Grishechkina, L. D. 3797
Grishina, T. A. 2602
Gritton, E. T. 2918
Grobbelaar, C. J. 3844
Grodzinskiĭ, D. M. 340, 2950, 4049
Groen, N. P. A. 1342
Grogan, R. G. 699, 1545, 2952, 5081
Gronenborn, B. 5339
Gröning, B. R. 5586
Grosclaude, C. 3383
Grosclaude, J. 4712
Grose, M. J. 4127
Gross, D. C. 899, 1593, 3260, 5786
Gross, K. 1004
Gross, K. C. 1364
Grossmann, F. 1184, 4693
Grossmann, W. D. 1455
Grote, D. 3365
Groth, D. 5532
Groth, D. E. 5526
Groth, J. V. 3454, 5966
Grover, R. K. 2295
Groznova, V. V. 865, 2700
Grunewaldt, J. 317
Grüntzig, M. 3258, 3273
Grunwald, C. 2401
Gruppe, W. 1858
Grushin, A. A. 3841
Grybauskas, A. P. 763, 2708
Gu, B. K. 849
Gu, G. 5573
Gu, X. X. 4684
Guarneri, M. 2045
Gubler, F. 2514
Gubler, W. D. 3298
Gucci, R. 4966
Guda, C. dalla 1339
Guderian, R. 5878
Gudmestad, N. C. 951, 1587, 2461, 5779, 5782
Gueldner, R. C. 2740
Guerard, J. P. 3437
Guerri, J. 3205
Guerrier-Takada, C. 5348
Guest, D. I. 2805, 4171
Guevara T., V. 2354
Guggenheim, R. 4280
Guglielminetti, M. 3118, 3640, 3769
Guglielmoni, M. B. 512
Guiard, J. 229
Guignard, E. 3296
Guilford, P. J. 3076
Guillemette, M. K. 1838, 2512
Guillén, M. G. 2012
Guillery, E. 237
Guilley, H. 5363, 5888
Gulam Rasool 3184
Gullino, M. L. 165, 378, 1824, 3872
Gulya, T. J. 1400, 4418
Gumpf, D. 3790
Gumpf, D. J. 4156, 4334
Gunasekera, S. A. 2000, 4063
Gunathilagaraj, K. 5518
Gunatilaka, A. A. L. 3866
Gündogdu, M. 5708
Gunn, H. V. 5352
Gunn, L. V. 1403
Gunnell, P. S. 831, 1203
Gunner, R. 158
Günther, I. 3360
Gunther, R. 2189
Guo, A. 3783
Guo, D. W. 303
Guo, H. Y. 691
Gupta, A. 440, 627, 3579
Gupta, A. D. 1075
Gupta, A. K. 596, 3310, 4215
Gupta, B. B. 1605
Gupta, B. D. 2282
Gupta, B. R. 5435, 5538
Gupta, D. C. 1789
Gupta, D. K. 556, 3184
Gupta, G. 5977
Gupta, G. K. 520, 1367, 2259, 3840, 4376
Gupta, I. J. 1012
Gupta, J. H. 5745
Gupta, K. C. 952
Gupta, O. 4034, 4039
Gupta, P. C. 5691
Gupta, P. K. 4421
Gupta, P. K. S. 1075
Gupta, P. P. 4015, 4413, 5004, 5042
Gupta, R. B. L. 2005
Gupta, R. C. 2202, 2421, 3517, 4972
Gupta, R. K. 3602
Gupta, R. L. 5154
Gupta, R. P. 3035, 4030, 5227, 6028
Gupta, R. S. 5435
Gupta, S. 1511
Gupta, S. C. 4928
Gupta, S. K. 3840, 4015, 4413, 5004
Gupta, V. K. 4092
Gupta, Y. 611, 5962
Gurdev Singh 753
Gurha, S. N. 3237
Gurung, A. 5549
Gurusiddaiah, S. 3723
Guseva, N. N. 421
Gushcha, N. I. 4049
Gustafsson, I. 3486
Gustafsson, M. 1288
Gustavsson, G. 1243
Gutbrod, O. 5781
Guthrie, W. D. 2656
Guu, J. W. 2393
Guy, P. 3429
Guy, P. L. 1349, 4708
Guy, S. O. 3464, 3696, 5419, 5987
Guyon, P. 5108
Guzhova, N. V. 4996
Gvozdyak, R. I. 5103, 5120, 5746
Haack, I. 86, 2576
Haaheim, L. R. 3563
Haan, P. de 1740
Haas, D. 5808
Haas, E. 918
Haase, A. 81
Haase, D. 744
Habekuss, A. 4756
Haber, S. 3108
Habereder, H. 5030
Habili, N. 5323
Habte, M. 679, 2075, 4683, 5208
Hachinohe, M. 306
Haciwa, C. 4044
Hadar, T. 2868
Hadar, Y. 712
Hadidi, A. 1446
Hadwan, H. A. 4439, 4467
Hadwiger, L. A. 608, 1034, 1098, 2905, 3450
Haegermark, U. 1295
Haenni, A. L. 83
Hagedorn, D. J. 615, 648, 2392
Hagemann, G. D. 1566
Hagemeister, U. 3151, 5460
Hagihara, Y. 4057
Hagita, T. 4822
Hagler, A. N. 5840
Hagley, E. A. C. 5183
Haglund, W. A. 4511
Hague, N. G. M. 2397
Hahlbrock, K. 539, 1233, 2281, 2591
Hahm, Y. I. 4444
Hahn, A. C. L. 4539
Hahn, S. K. 4623
Hahn, W. 3316
Haider, M. G. 3931
Hairston, J. E. 2135
Hajimorad, M. R. 516
Hakim Singh 3985
Halbwachs, G. 4963, 4981
Hall, B. 195, 4403
Hall, G. 2699
Hall, J. A. 1070
Hall, R. 2398
Hall, S. M. 5767-5768
Hall, T. C. 3726
Hall, W. 2182
Halliwell, R. S. 5905
Hallock, Y. 2438
Halloran, G. M. 4828
Halwagy, M. H. 5077
Hamada, M. 2489, 3307, 4666
Hamada, R. 5136
Hamamoto, A. 2462
Hamasaki, R. T. 2123
Hamasaki, T. 953
Hamaya, E. 955
Hamburger, M. 4653
Hameed, K. M. 3603
Hamers, M. E. C. 4694
Hamilton, D. F. 2062
Hamilton, J. T. G. 5243
Hamilton, P. B. 4267
Hamilton, R. I. 2119, 3108
Hamm, P. B. 1695-1696
Hamm, R. T. 5176
Hammer, P. E. 3817
Hammerschlag, F. A. 1375
Hammond, J. 3062
Hammond, J. J. 773
Hammond, R. W. 5353
Hammons, R. O. 4553
Hammouda, A. M. 2635, 3980, 4253
Hampson, M. C. 5766
Hampton, J. G. 5408
Hampton, R. O. 3300
Han, B. 9
Han, H. 5417
Han, M. 5254
Han, S. S. 469, 475, 3110
Han, W. X. 571-572
Hanafy, E. A. 5884
Hanania, J. 1970
Hancock, J. F. 3853
Handelsman, J. 1104
Haneda, H. 2536
Hanely-Bowdoin, L. 5357
Hangyál-Balul, W. 1464
Hankawa, Y. 5818
Hanlin, R. T. 3522, 5570
Hanna, W. W. 1312, 3185
Hannan, R. M. 4032, 4043
Hanold, D. 2777
Hanounik, S. B. 2914, 3458
Hansa Pandey 4120
Hansen, A. J. 1723
Hansen, E. M. 1695-1696, 3955, 5871
Hansen, M. 2883
Hanson, A. J. 3868
Hanson, J. S. 3868
Hansson, G. 3620
Hanudin 2465, 4950
Hanzawa, T. 5915
Hanzer, V. 5650
Hao, W. Y. 4684
Haque, A. 4328
Hara, T. 2489
Harada, T. 5361, 5895
Harada, Y. 922, 1201, 2554
Harasawa, R. 5545
Harbison, S. A. 3076, 3089, 5341
Harcharan Singh 4528
Harder, D. E. 3163, 5406
Hardham, A. R. 2514
Harding, D. J. L. 2020
Harding, R. M. 1867
Hardman, J. M. 5285
Hardy, G. E. 1829
Hardy, J. 637
Hargreaves, J. A. 3528
Hargund, V. B. 4210
Hari, V. 1744
Harichandan, B. K. 4017
Harikrishnan, R. 5491
Harinikumar, K. M. 2076, 3034
Harivandi, A. 176
Harker, C. L. 3430, 3432
Harlap, S. 3344

Harley, J. L. 1627
Harman, G. E. 1683, 2983, 5384
Harman, J. E. 4387
Harmey, M. A. 5607
Harnam Singh 3250, 3911
Harpaz, I. 1734
Harper, D. B. 5243
Harper, F. R. 2636
Harrabi, M. 4248
Harrewijn, P. 1891
Harries, H. 1459
Harrington, R. 1406
Harrington, T. C. 1474, 3397, 5863
Harris, D. C. 1370
Harris, D. P. 5658
Harris, J. A. 2085
Harris, K. F. 1404
Harris, R. F. 726
Harrison, G. L. 2748, 4861
Harrison, H. C. 2363
Harrison, J. G. 1048
Harrison, K. 1371
Harrison, M. D. 948, 1897, 2309
Harrison, N. A. 794, 1432
Harrison, Y. A. 2951, 6030
Harsh, N. S. K. 3944
Hart, L. P. 2140, 3101
Hartati, S. Y. 6035
Hartill, W. F. T. 4375
Hartleb, H. 130-131, 458, 4751
Hartley, D. 2471, 4644
Hartman, G. L. 2926
Hartman, J. R. 1575, 2986
Hartmann, R. W. 4159, 5057
Hartmann, W. 1848
Hartung, A. C. 2425
Hartung, J. S. 3212
Harvey, R. D. 4117
Harvey, T. L. 1811
Hasan, A. 1340
Hasan, N. 3597
Hasan, S. 3523
Hasanuddin, A. 2208
Hasebe, T. 4370
Hasegawa, H. 5136
Hashiba, T. 1688
Hashimoto, A. 2668
Hashimoto, H. 2816, 5953
Hashimoto, T. 2954
Hasija, R. C. 3199
Haslam, S. K. 3868
Hassan, M. S. 5565-5566
Hassan, S. 1443-1444
Hataya, T. 5551
Hatim, M. 4190
Hatman, M. 2128
Hattermann, D. R. 523, 3467
Hattingh, M. J. 891, 1853
Hatton, T. T. 840
Hau, B. 725
Hauffe, K. D. 1233
Haug, I. 2056
Haumann 4758
Hausbeck, M. K. 509, 5603-5604
Hausladen, G. 301
Havey, M. J. 877, 2392
Hawes, M. C. 2906, 3552, 5574
Hawksworth, D. L. 413, 3652, 5291, 5849
Haworth, R. H. 3376
Hayashi, K. 2484-2485
Hayashi, N. 887, 2006-2008
Hayashi, T. 817
Hayashi, Y. 2092
Hayashida, S. 1901, 3909
Hayes, R. J. 5416, 5803
Haygood, R. A. 990, 4348
Hayward, C. 6022
Hazarika, J. N. 2307
He, B. Z. 1468
He, H. S. 4325
He, L. Y. 3323, 4085
He, M. 5533
He, Y. C. 3794
He, Z. Q. 5533
Headrick, J. M. 1300, 2652
Heagle, A. S. 298, 2235-2236, 2705
Heald, C. M. 3598
Heald, J. K. 2808
Heale, J. B. 1504
Hearne, P. 3080
Heath, M. C. 2909, 3984, 3991-3993
Heath, R. L. 1986
Heather, W. A. 574
Hebard, F. 1438
Hebard, F. V. 2341
Hebber, P. 4634
Hecht, H. 301, 3328
Heck, W. W. 2235-2236, 2384, 2402, 2705, 2973
Hecker, R. 1736
Hedden, P. 5170
Hedene, K. A. 1243
Hedges, J. I. 983
Hedges, T. R. 3843
Heesterbeek, J. A. P. 3053
Hegazi, A. M. A. 2956, 4617
Hegde, R. K. 789-790, 932, 1395, 2151, 3241, 3638, 3685-3686, 3751-3752, 4210, 5494
Heggo, A. 4680
Hegyi, H. 1725
Heide, M. 4432
Heijbroek, W. 1957, 4985
Heijwegen, T. 5940
Heilbronn, J. 1048
Heilmeier, H. 5873
Heimann, M. G. 5964
Heimbach, U. 3008
Hein, B. 5292
Heiniger, U. 2835, 5874
Heins, R. D. 509, 5603-5604
Heintz, W. 4714
Heinzlé, Y. 1209
Heiska, E. 3398
Heitefuss, R. 1266-1267, 3134
Helfer, S. 4177
Helgeson, J. P. 1430, 3334
Hellman, G. M. 3071
Hellwald, K. H. 4930
Helm, D. van der 5274
Helms, K. 1839
Helton, A. W. 525, 881
Hemavathi, T. R. 1471
Hemenway, C. 1214, 5805
Hemery, M. C. 228
Hemida, S. K. 5729, 5882, 5927
Hemmer, O. 5360
Hendi, H. 5149
Hendriks, C. H. M. 1344-1345
Hendrix, F. F. 1855
Hendrix, F. F., Jr. 5852
Hendrix, J. W. 1659
Henegariu, O. 97
Hengstmann, U. 4765
Henis, Y. 3623
Henkel, T. W. 5216
Henkner, R. 3146-3147
Hennen, J. F. 4564
Hennerty, M. J. 5658
Hennig, E. 6034
Henningson, P. J. 1587
Hennon, P. E. 1695-1696
Henriques, M. I. C. 6056
Henry, C. E. 5463
Hensley, S. D. 3919
Henson, J. M. 2556
Heo, C. H. 4260
Hepp, R. F. 530
Hepper, C. M. 35, 4112
Hepperly, P. 5824
Hepperly, P. R. 2196, 3177, 5493, 5989
Heritage, A. D. 1773
Herman, M. 2607
Hermes, G. B. M. 1609
Hermesen, J. G. 2974
Hern, S. 658
Herner, R. C. 1348
Herold, H. 738
Herr, L. J. 589, 2359
Herrera Isla, L. 2306, 2354
Herrero, J. J. 4161
Herrington, M. E. 2893, 3514, 5933
Herrmann, M. 5460
Hesen, J. C. 2974
Hess, W. M. 5431
Hessberg-Stutzke, H. 5255
Hesselbach, J. 1242
Hetrick, B. A. D. 38, 391, 1648, 1660-1661, 3607, 5231
Hevesi, M. 967, 1914, 2468
Hewings, A. D. 3676
Hewitt, W. B. 5082
Heydt, A. 3060
Heykants, J. 1616-1617
Heyter, F. 4837
Hibberd, A. M. 1556
Hibi, T. 4097
Hibino, H. 819, 1315, 2208, 2660, 4299, 4301, 5500, 5504
Hibrand, L. 1870
Hicks, R. G. T. 3806
Hicks, S. 511
Hickson, R. E. 3819
Hida, K. 3500
Hiddinga, H. J. 1731
Hide, G. A. 240, 4448, 5767-5768, 5773
Hiebert, E. 1221, 2564
Higgins, V. J. 697, 976
Highland, H. B. 1063
Highley, T. L. 2338, 3938, 4633, 5260
Higuchi, H. 3394
Higuchi, T. 5266
Hilbert, J. L. 1628
Hildebrand, D. C. 2466
Hildebrand, P. D. 3264
Hilgenberg, W. 5289
Hilger, A. B. 5200
Hill, D. S. 3549
Hill, J. H. 1220, 5056
Hill, J. P. 1269
Hill, R. R. 1810
Hill, R. R., Jr. 3827
Hill, S. A. 1956
Hille, J. 273
Hille, M. 1224
Hillman, B. I. 3080, 5846
Hillocks, R. J. 158, 5576
Hills, G. J. 3432
Hilty, J. W. 1920, 4004
Himmelsbach, D. S. 2740
Himmler, G. 1223, 1743, 5650
Hindal, D. F. 2701, 3520, 5257
Hindorf, H. 1615, 1757, 3417-3418, 5948
Hine, R. B. 2232
Hingand, L. 251
Hinrichs, G. 4888
Hinson, K. 4538
Hintikka, V. 2059
Hinton, D. M. 701
Hinton, J. C. D. 1589
Hinz, B. 5952
Hirai, N. 696
Hirakawa, K. 5161
Hirano, H. 1023
Hirano, S. S. 5974
Hiraragi, T. 2941
Hiratsuka, Y. 1674, 3963
Hirayae, K. 837
Hirayama, F. 5192
Hiremath, P. C. 932, 3241, 4425
Hiremath, R. V. 5572
Hirrel, M. C. 808
Hirth, L. 3087
Hiruki, C. 1036, 1352, 2441, 2589, 2715, 3097, 5627
Hisada, Y. 1128
Hisatome, K. 5189
Hitz-Germann, L. 1359
Hjeltnes, S. H. 3849
Hjortstam, K. 719, 1196
Ho, I. 24, 3586, 5219
Ho, W. C. 56
Ho, Y. W. 546, 2294
Hobbs, S. L. A. 5959
Hoch, H. C. 1126, 1676, 3994, 5264
Hoch, J. G. 5950
Hock, B. 1488
Hodges, C. F. 4359
Hodges, C. S., Jr. 1193, 1701
Hodges, H. H. 1057, 2923
Hodgkin, T. 2872
Hodgson, R. A. J. 2870
Hodgson, R. H. 2014, 6048
Hoefert, L. L. 2002, 6023
Hoekema, A. 3326
Hof, L. 5685
Hof, N. A. A. 1343
Hoff, R. J. 4974-4975
Hoffman, R. M. 1504
Hoffmann, G. M. 1767, 3109, 3141
Hoffmann, H. 539
Hoffmann, J. A. 2157
Hofman, T. W. 1423
Hogendoorn, E. A. 1620
Hogrebe, A. M. R. 2861
Hohl, H. R. 1527, 2835
Hohn, B. 5102
Hohn, T. 2122, 3073
Hoitink, H. A. J. 503, 2359, 2895
Hokama, K. 953
Holcomb, G. E. 2015
Holden, D. W. 4689
Holdenrieder, O. 1938
Holland, N. 3677
Holley, R. N. 4265, 4267
Holliday, P. 5090
Hollinger, T. C. 161
Holloman, W. K. 5265
Hollomon, D. W. 106, 4186
Hollstein, B. 5844
Holm, K. 1692, 5307
Holm, L. 1692, 5307
Holmes, A. B. 1088
Holmes, B. 5110
Holopainen, T. 1134
Holt, J. S. 1491, 1991
Holý, A. 729
Holz, B. 1869
Holz, G. 1369, 1428, 4852, 4854
Homma, Y. 491, 3207, 5192
Hommes, N. G. 7
Honda, Y. 3624
Honegger, J. 4798
Honermeier, B. 108
Honkura, R. 2596, 2659, 2664, 2676, 2916
Hood, I. A. 2855, 5839
Hood, S. J. 1726
Hooda, I. 1753, 3683, 3759, 4596
Hoog, G. S. de 415-416
Hoogstraten, J. 3932
Hooper, G. R. 2933
Hooykaas, P. J. J. 6, 3555, 5105
Hopcroft, D. H. 570, 992, 3375
Hopkin, A. A. 3401, 3660
Hopp, H. E. 2779
Hoppe, H. H. 3465, 5005
Horal, J. 2884
Horalová, J. 2884
Horgan, R. 2808
Hori, M. 4181
Horiguchi, K. 5256
Horikoshi, M. 731, 3672
Horimoto, K. 901-903
Horino, O. 2667, 4312
Horn, A. 938
Horn, B. W. 1305
Horn, N. M. 5990
Hornby, D. 121
Horne, N. M. 1032
Hornok, L. 2481, 2549
Hornung, M. 2706
Horovitz, D. 1034
Horst, R. K. 1826, 4345-4346
Hörteis, J. 5865

Horváth, J. 2571, 2577, 2911-2913, 4154-4155, 4438, 4998
Hosagoudar, V. B. 935, 3646
Hosford, R. M., Jr. 773, 3716
Hoshino, F. 1916
Hosokawa, D. 1911, 4460-4461, 5511
Hossain, M. 135
Hostettmann, K. 375, 4653
Hotchkiss, M. W. 893, 5852
Hou, Q. S. 5417
Houssier, C. 5332
Hoveland, C. S. 2710
Howard, R. J. 4366, 4369, 5582
Howell, C. R. 1101
Howell, S. H. 1746
Howell, W. E. 898
Howie, W. J. 1272
Howlett, B. J. 3618
Hoy, J. W. 2312-2313, 2789
Hrdý, I. 4627
Hseu, S. H. 5930-5931
Hsia, C. C. 1304
Hsiang, T. 4488
Hsiao, C. H. 5930-5931
Hsieh, H. J. 275-276
Hsieh, L. C. 5949
Hsieh, T. S. 2792
Hsieh, W. H. 3642, 4142
Hsu, H. T. 2565, 2704
Hsu, Y. H. 5804, 5806-5807
Hu, C. C. 3700, 4205, 5807
Hu, J. 1731
Hu, J. S. 2572, 2640
Hu, N. Y. 5742
Hu, W. Z. 73
Hua, D. M. 4390
Huang, B. L. 370
Huang, B. Y. 2758
Huang, C. H. 5930-5931
Huang, C. S. 5516
Huang, H. 3323
Huang, H. C. 966, 1041, 2026, 4687-4688
Huang, J. H. 5456
Huang, J. J. 4235
Huang, J. W. 1186
Huang, J. Z. 5122
Huang, M. C. 4929, 4932
Huang, P. H. 4752, 5456
Huang, R. S. 1147
Huang, S. 3002
Huang, T. C. 2886
Huang, X. M. 4468
Huang, Y. 3334
Huang, Y. Q. 991
Huang, Z. X. 4307, 4505
Hubac, C. 1952
Hubbard, J. D. 1222
Hubbes, M. 4472, 5259
Huber, D. M. 1273
Huber, G. 4729
Huber, S. J. 1047
Huber-Meinicke, G. 6055
Hübler, R. 3073
Hudská, G. 1227
Hudson, H. R. 5184
Hudson, L. 4145
Huff, C. A. 1810
Hughes, F. L. 2645
Hughes, G. 2115
Hughes, J. d'A. 3855
Huisman, M. J. 2574, 3083, 3326
Huisman, O. C. 1330, 1332-1333
Hulbert, S. H. 5319
Hull, R. 3431, 3663, 5327
Hulluka, M. 3792
Hulst, C. T. C. van der 2704
Hume, D. 2873
Hume, D. E. 3825, 5626
Humphreys-Jones, D. R. 2699
Huner, N. P. A. 1174
Hung, L. L. L. 28, 2494
Hunold, R. 5400
Hunt, L. A. 4192
Hunter, E. A. 3829
Hunter, J. E. 3001, 4522
Hunter, T. 3927
Huot, C. M. 3193
Huq, S. M. I. 36
Hurej, M. 4492
Husain, A. 2771, 2776
Huschka, H. G. 5241
Husmillo, L. L. 2595
Huss, B. 216, 1586, 5325
Huss, H. 3248
Hussein, F. N. 6033
Hussein, H. M. 809
Hussein, N. 4443
Hussey, G. 2904
Hussey, R. S. 1641, 4076
Hutcheon, J. A. 1793, 5648
Hutcheson, S. W. 966, 5810
Hutchinson, T. C. 1458, 3014
Hutchison, L. J. 2537-2538, 5203
Huth, W. 4755
Hüttermann, A. 585, 1003
Huttinga, H. 2574
Hüttl, R. F. 4486
Hutton, D. G. 1819, 5710
Huttunen, S. 3398
Hwang, B. K. 473, 3507, 4613, 4788
Hwang, P. L. 5984
Hwang, S. C. 906, 1384
Hwang, S. F. 4366-4367, 4369
Hyde, P. M. 4743
Hyman, L. J. 3560, 4921
Iacob, V. 2128
Iacobellis, N. S. 660, 5126-5127
Iannino, N. I. de 3551
Ibenthal, W. D. 3150
Ibidapo, B. 4058
Iboton Singh 5557
Ibrahim, K. K. 1393
Icardi, M. 2720
Ichida, J. M. 1934
Ichikawa, N. 4370
Ichimoto, I. 3776
Ichinoe, M. 5590
Ichitani, T. 405
Idczak, E. 3037
Ideler, J. 668
Idicula, S. P. 1903
Idler, K. B. 5105
Idris, M. O. 3106
Ieven, B. 1852
Iglesias-Olivas, J. 3511
Igmándy, Z. 3381
Ignash, Ya. 271
Ignat, V. F. 198
Ignătescu, I. 2128
Ihnuma, A. 4006
Iizuka, H. 1916
Iizuka, N. 1522, 4943, 4997
Ijdenberg, P. 782
Ikaunietse, L. 87
Ikawa, Y. 5717
Ikeda, M. 3667
Ikeda, R. 622
Ikeda, T. 1728
Ikegami, M. 1038, 5344, 5960
Ikotun, T. 4623, 5283, 5559
Iliescu, H. 230, 4718
Illidge, L. N. 149, 157
Ilyas, M. B. 4593
Im, G. J. 4414
Imai, H. 1502, 5189
Imai, K. 5136, 5171
Imai, T. 2674
Imai, Y. 1737
Imaizumi, T. 5756
Imamura, T. 5756
Imanaka, W. 3196
Imbroglini, G. 1868
Imbs, A. B. 940
Imhof, P. 3943
Imoto, M. 5512
Imperial, J. S. 2293
In, M. S. 638
Inaba, T. 370, 4503
Inagaki, K. 1816
Indi, D. V. 926, 4411
Indian Phytopathological Society 3539
Indian Society of Mycology and Plant Pathology 358
Indra Hooda 1753, 3683, 3759, 4596
Indranee Liyanage 254
Indu Sharma 3131, 3711, 4222, 4258, 5436
Ingerson-Morris, S. M. 1291
Ingham, J. L. 5280
Inglis, D. A. 615
Inglis, G. D. 5965
Ingold, C. T. 393, 1166, 1169, 1711
Ingolič, E. 3248
Ingoot, D. 2433
Ingram, D. S. 2696
Innes, J. L. 1928, 4958, 4980
Inomata, E. I. 3167
Inoue, H. 3425
Inoue, K. 3211
Inoue, S. 5509
Inoue, T. 2659
Inoue, Y. 4124
Inouye, N. 2715, 3092, 4160
Inouye, T. 609, 1035, 4709, 5037
International Rice Research Institute 2442
Intert, F. 3303
Ioannou, N. 4895
Ionescu, A. 2590
Ioniţă, A. 230
Ipinza Carmona, R. 987
Iqbal, S. M. 5026
Irino, T. 3011, 4097
Irish Republic, Plant Protection Service 858
Irshad Ali 4225
Irwin, J. 6022
Irwin, J. A. G. 519, 879, 1355, 1357, 3661, 3834, 5633, 5639
Isaac, S. 3976
Isart, J. 342
Isenring, H. P. 2051
Iser, J. R. 3617
Ishibashi, N. 2383
Ishibashi, Y. 4602
Ishida, Y. 964
Ishigaki, M. 2916, 3191
Ishiguro, K. 2668
Ishii, H. 1365
Ishikawa, M. 3067
Ishikawa, T. 1688
Ishimaru, C. A. 1105
Ishimoto, Y. 5756
Ishizaki, H. 5508
Ishkova, T. I. 102
Isikov, V. P. 286
Islam, A. 36
Islam, M. 4328
Islam, R. 36
Ismail, I. M. K. 3681-3682, 6031
Ismail, M. 4446
Ismailov, B. 3251
Isoba, J. C. G. 4623
Isono, K. 4664, 5190
Israel, H. W. 4345-4346
Itoh, M. 1707
Itoh, Y. 5190
Iuli, R. J. 4474
Ivanova, N. N. 162
Ivanović, D. 331
Ivanović, M. 331
Ivanyuk, V. G. 3975
Ivashchenko, V. G. 2188
Ivens, G. W. 1121
Ivory, M. H. 1478, 1945
Iwai, Y. 2488
Iwakuma, T. 4662
Iwanami, S. 973, 4814
Iwasaki, M. 4503
Iyer, V. N. 5926
Izadpanah, K. 4276
Izadyar, M. 4792
Izekor, E. 5620
Izquierdo, J. E. 3217
Jabaji-Hare, S. 1654, 2507
Jachmann, H. T. 4733
Jackson, A. O. 2964
Jackson, G. V. H. 5750
Jackson, J. A. 5959
Jackson, N. 4355, 4360
Jackson, R. M. 3020, 5202
Jacob, C. K. 1903
Jacob, M. 2310
Jacobs, K. 1714
Jacobs, K. A. 2552
Jacobs, T. 5422
Jacobson, D. J. 1507
Jacoby, B. 1381
Jacqua, G. 2958, 4521
Jacquemond, M. 961
Jaegle, M. 5349
Jafri, A. M. 5813
Jagdish Beniwal 5932
Jager, C. P. de 1538
Jager, E. J. H. de 1251
Jager, G. 715, 945, 1421
Jäger, H. J. 4963
Jaglan, B. S. 3470, 4020, 4543
Jahier, J. 4199
Jahn, M. 748, 1361
Jahnen, W. 1233
Jaijarajan, R. 466
Jailloux, F. 223
Jain, A. K. 4287
Jain, B. P. 4952
Jain, D. K. 500
Jain, R. K. 3031, 3597, 4326, 5502
Jain, V. B. 5598, 5663
Jäkel, K. 2480
Jalal, M. A. F. 5274
Jalal, T. K. 4249-4250
Jalaluddin, M. 4188
Jalinder, G. 2151
Jamart, G. 1830
James, C. S. 4658, 5170
James, D. J. 5658
James, D. R. 2471
James, T. D. W. 531
Jamil, F. F. 4180
Janardhanan, K. K. 2771
Janda, M. 1745
Janisiewicz, W. J. 2255
Janke, C. 552
Janouš, D. 2860
Janse, J. D. 2039, 3438, 4639, 5132
Jansen, J. 5242
Jansen, L. 3818
Janssen, P. A. J. 5178
Jansson, H. B. 791
Japan, Environment Agency 1111
Japan Pesticide Information 1110
Jardin, E. des 5317
Jarjees, M. M. 1436
Järvekülg, L. 3085, 5761
Jarvis, B. B. 2097
Jarvis, M. C. 2781
Jarvis, R. H. 107
Jarvis, W. R. 1975, 3105
Jasbir Kaur 4569
Jasper, D. A. 3592-3593, 5222, 5235
Jastrow, J. D. 2065
Jasvir Singh 5424
Jaswal, A. S. 2297
Jawad, A. 4238
Jaworski, C. A. 740, 4470
Jay, M. 227-229
Jayanti, R. 859
Jayaprakasam, R. 4653
Jayaraj, S. 4295
Jayaratne, D. L. 5791
Jayasekar, R. R. 2754
Jayasekhar, M. 2411
Jayasena, K. W. 1062, 4298
Jayasinghe, C. K. 4927
Jayasinghe, U. 5757
Jedel, P. E. 3125
Jee, H. J. 602-603, 3504-3505
Jeffers, S. N. 2718
Jeffries, P. 680, 2073-2074, 3610
Jeger, M. J. 1232
Jehan, S. 3577
Jejelowo, O. A. 1520-1521

Jeknić, Z. 3521
Jelkmann, W. 5928
Jellis, G. J. 243, 3900, 4924
Jemmali, A. 343
Jendrulek, T. 1542, 2032
Jeng, R. S. 5847
Jeng, T. W. 2570
Jenkins, S. F. 1503
Jenkyn, J. F. 454, 2173-2174
Jennings, A. C. 2907
Jennings, D. H. 5267
Jennings, D. L. 5684
Jennings, D. M. 1720
Jenns, A. E. 2522
Jensen, A. 1494
Jensen, H. P. 3157
Jensen, J. 5468
Jensen, R. A. 5096
Jensen, S. G. 2193
Jeske, H. 1735, 3086, 5586
Jespers, A. B. K. 1668
Jeswal, P. 2143
Jeyarajan, R. 139, 3753, 3799, 4407, 5498, 5575, 5705
Jezernik, K. 5252
Jha, H. C. 1615
Jha, K. 3012
Jhala, M. P. G. R. 4019
Jhooty, J. S. 2903, 4056, 4398, 4614, 5016
Jhorar, O. P. 6002
Jia, Y. 3404
Jiang, J. 4116
Jiang, L. 571-572, 991
Jiang, X. F. 2646
Jiang, Y. P. 2422
Jie, X. 3729
Jilka, J. 2563, 2566
Jílková, M. 1011
Jimenez, E. S. 4284
Jiménez, J. M. 4055
Jiménez, R. M. 247
Jin, K. S. 481-482
Jin, K. X. 2830
Jin, X. W. 572
Jin, Z. H. 3403
Jindal, K. K. 897, 4385, 4576, 4582, 6010
Jing, J. X. 5451
Jing, Y. 1000
Jinga, V. 230
Jitendra Singh 4497, 4597
Johansson, M. 1002
Johansson, T. 791
John, V. 4960
John, V. T. 5544
Johnson, B. 2193
Johnson, B. E. 3160
Johnson, C. R. 1148
Johnson, D. A. 2770, 6029
Johnson, D. R. 1562
Johnson, J. 5905
Johnson, J. B. 525, 881
Johnson, J. E. 1726
Johnson, K. B. 1425, 2530
Johnson, M. C. 5615
Johnson, M. F. 4343
Johnson, N. C. 5210-5211
Johnson, P. M. 2402
Johnson, P. R. 4139
Johnson, R. 4216, 4218
Johnson, R. D. 2904
Johnson, R. S. 3512
Johnson, W. T. 981
Johnston, R. 3063
Johnstone, G. R. 4708
Johri, B. N. 3602, 4111
Joi, M. B. 535, 6041
Joley, D. B. 4064
Jollands, P. 2133, 2133-2134, 2134
Jonard, G. 5363, 5888
Jondle, D. J. 3739
Jones, A. L. 187, 1859, 2718, 2742-2744, 3276, 4373, 4841, 5678
Jones, A. T. 528, 5684
Jones, B. L. 931
Jones, C. G. 3384
Jones, C. W. 5131
Jones, D. 1178
Jones, D. A. 1581, 1857
Jones, D. R. 1241
Jones, F. E. 1220
Jones, G. E. 4157, 5799
Jones, I. T. 5474
Jones, J. B. 1923-1924, 3935
Jones, J. P. 2015
Jones, M. D. 3014
Jones, P. 3725
Jones, R. 5637
Jones, R. A. 3368
Jones, R. A. C. 5636
Jones, R. K. 3169, 5532
Jones, S. W. 456
Jong, M. D. de 6046
Jongebloed, P. H. J. 1423
Jönsson, B. 2126
Jönsson, J. O. 3132
Jonsyn, F. E. 2286
Joos, H. 4, 5063
Jooste, W. J. 1160-1161
Jordan, C. M. 3977
Jordan, L. J. 1895
Jordan, L. S. 3977
Jordan, V. W. L. 1793, 2630
Jorge-Silva, M. L. 1974
Jørgensen, J. 3536, 3727, 5441
Jorgensen, J. H. 3156, 5455
Jørgensen, L. N. 3567
Joseph, A. 1905
Joseph, C. A. 5503, 5505-5506
Josepovits, G. 2043
Joshi, B. C. 2613
Joshi, H. K. 2253
Joshi, J. 1247, 1282
Joshi, L. M. 1262, 4208
Joshi, M. N. 5334
Joshi, R. L. 83
Joshi, S. 72
Joson, L. M. 2595
Jouan, B. 251
Jouhari, J. K. 3878
Ju, L. H. 3795
Juang, T. C. 683, 691
Juárez, J. 914
Juarez, J. 962
Juhász, A. 1725
Juhnke, M. E. 5317
Julien, J. 4147
Jullien, M. 3495
Jung, F. 5176
Jung, G. 5115, 5241
Junges, W. 246
Juretić, N. 2571, 2577, 4998
Jury, S. L. 4068
Justo, H. D., Jr. 4296
Jyotsna Sharma 4193
Kabatake, H. 902-903
Kable, P. F. 1854
Kaboré, K. B. 2195, 3748
Kackley, K. E. 2708
Kádár, I. 4767, 5233
Kadish, D. 1414, 1419-1420, 3904
Kado, C. I. 1501, 1582, 3069, 3556
Kaewruang, W. 1829
Kagiwata, T. 5918
Kahr, G. 3925
Kailash Agrawal 4193
Kaiser, R. 2170
Kaiser, S. A. K. M. 1303, 4263, 4266, 4270
Kaiser, W. J. 4032, 4043
Kajati, I. 2011
Kajfež-Bogataj, L. 31
Kakashima, M. 1707
Kakishima, M. 504, 922, 1201, 1694, 1700, 2099
Kalaivani 721
Kalashyan, Yu. A. 814, 4781
Kaldor, C. J. 1961
Kalekar, A. R. 4195
Kalha, C. S. 5435, 5538
Kalia, K. 2408
Kalia, P. 1037
Kalinina, I. 5783
Kalpana Dixit 2030
Kalra, A. 2295, 5605, 5812
Kalyani, K. B. 3953
Kam, M. de 2843
Kamada, K. 1319
Kamal 2544, 3659, 4128, 5302
Kamaletdinova, F. I. 2898
Kamalwanshi, R. S. 910
Kameníková, L. 1410
Kameraz, A. Ya. 4907
Kameya-Iwaki, M. 1217
Kamiunten, H. 871, 4090
Kamla Singh 5733
Kamlesh Mathur 3483
Kammel, M. 1760
Kammen, A. van 4158, 5349
Kammerbauer, H. 1488
Kamoen, O. 1830
Kamoshita, K. 3580, 5172
Kamoun, S. 3556
Kamp, B. J. van der 582
Kamp, M. 5612
Kamprath, E. 4269
Kanagasundaram, S. 1083
Kanaujia, J. P. 508
Kandasamy, D. 384
Kaneko, S. 3243
Kanemoto, R. H. 3552
Kang, H. D. 3104
Kang, H. W. 3290
Kang, L. Y. 3350
Kang, M. S. 1308, 1815, 2182, 3767, 4294, 4603, 5521-5522
Kang, S. D. 3270
Kang, S. W. 474
Kaniewski, W. 1214
Kaniewski, W. K. 5805
Kannaiyan, J. 4044
Kannaiyan, S. 1122
Kannan, K. 4102
Kansouh, A. S. H. 5149
Kanta, U. 4776
Kanu, J. I. 6043
Kanzawa, K. 5902
Kao, M. M. 2792
Kaper, J. M. 3050, 3357-3358
Kaplan, D. T. 1639
Kaplan, I. B. 424, 730
Kapoor, I. J. 3812, 4466
Kapoor, J. N. 3647-3648, 4699
Kapoor, K. S. 4122, 4818
Kapur, S. P. 3786, 5557-5558, 5703
Kapustka, L. A. 2068
Karadzhova, L. V. 3890
Karalova, E. M. 467
Karanth, N. G. K. 2301
Karasev, A. V. 1742, 3079
Karavaev, V. A. 1252
Karavaeva, K. A. 1426
Karcilioglu, A. 231
Kardin, M. K. 3454
Kari, C. 967
Karjalainen, R. 3066
Karki, P. B. 1324, 2204
Karl, E. 126, 617, 5457
Karl, H. 1984-1985, 3456
Karn, J. F. 3826
Karnjanarat, S. 373
Karolewski, P. 2858
Karpova, O. V. 5331
Karr, A. L. 2821
Karthikeyan, A. 5534
Kartte, S. 3279
Käsbohrer, M. 3141
Kashirin, I. A. 5335
Kashirkin, A. D. 3699
Kashiwazaki, S. 4705, 4757
Kasim, R. 5731, 5737
Kasimani, C. 350
Kasrawi, M. A. 4465
Kastirr, R. 79, 1955, 4989
Kastirr, U. 80, 1791
Katan, J. 2048, 2231, 2374, 4098
Katan, T. 1973, 2231, 3979
Kataoka, J. 1728
Kataria, H. R. 1175, 1997, 4126
Katayama, Y. 1707
Katingen, H. W. D. 1743
Katinger, H. 5650
Katinger, H. W. D. 1223
Katis, N. 425, 1406, 1969, 4436, 4833
Katiyar, R. P. 4030
Katiyar, R. S. 5230
Kato, S. 973, 4814, 5722
Kato, T. 3580
Katou, K. 939
Kats, G. 1569
Katsuki, S. 2954
Katsumata, K. 834
Katsuya, K. 1662
Kattan, A. A. 4099
Katul, L. 2568, 5929, 5979
Katumoto, K. 408
Katz, B. H. 1392, 3299
Kauffmann, S. 2795
Kaul, J. L. 1363, 3043, 4377, 4383
Kaul, K. 3124
Kaul, R. N. 4842
Kaul, V. K. 5227
Kaula, G. M. 3176
Kaundal, G. S. 3898
Kaur, J. 294, 4021, 4569
Kaur, N. P. 3724
Kaur, P. 4313, 5401
Kaur, S. 294, 3488, 4166, 4173, 4313, 4784, 5239, 5445, 5522, 5531
Kaurin, Å. 4354
Kaushal, R. P. 2415
Kaushik, C. D. 3482, 4413, 5042
Kaveriappa, K. M. 3689, 5397
Kavishe, D. F. 3652
Kawabata, G. 5191
Kawagoe, H. 5010
Kawai, S. 5191, 5266
Kawalleck, P. 2281
Kawashima, K. 4274-4275
Kawasugi, S. 4274-4275
Kawate, M. K. 873
Kawazu, K. 5191
Kawchuk, L. M. 3710
Kazakevich, G. D. 467, 2670
Kazem, K. T. 2376
Ke, W. H. 906
Kean, D. 1509
Keck, M. 3233, 4638, 4849
Keel, C. 5808
Keen, A. 4702
Keen, N. T. 1059, 1107, 3469
Keene, R. A. 1180
Keeny, T. M. 963
Keese, P. 3078
Kegler, H. 76-78, 82, 198, 526, 3146-3148, 3273, 4988, 5365, 5671, 5898
Kelkar, H. S. 1677
Keller, N. P. 807
Keller, T. 1942
Keller, U. 5254
Keller, W. 3943
Kelley, J. G. W. 5315
Kelley, S. E. 3822
Kelling, K. A. 5630
Kelman, A. 1106, 1430, 2784
Kemp, G. H. J. 3702, 4227
Kemp, R. H. 5649
Kendall, S. J. 4658
Kendall, W. A. 3827
Kendra, D. F. 608
Kenerley, C. M. 160, 741
Kenfield, D. 706, 2438
Kenigsbuch, D. 3444
Kennedy, B. W. 2918
Kennedy, D. M. 3854
Kennedy, G. G. 1506
Kennedy, J. M. 2471
Kennedy, K. A. 2351
Kennedy, P. G. 5771
Kenya Agricultural Research Institute 2972
Kenya Coffee 2685, 2688
Kerkenaar, A. 20, 2050
Kerkhi, S. A. 851
Kerlan, C. 237
Kern, H. 1440-1441
Kern, J. 1734
Kern, R. 3360
Keromnes, J. 2181

Kerr, A. 1581, 1857, 1874, 3299
Kershaw, C. D. 3829
Kersters, K. 2997, 6036
Kerstetter, R. A. 3552, 3554
Kerstiens, G. 5078-5079
Keskar, B. G. 5709
Keswani, C. L. 646
Keya, S. O. 5018
Keyser, G. C. 2573
Keyser, H. A. 2769
Khader, M. A. 4407
Khaire, V. A. 1386
Khairwal, I. S. 3762
Khalid, A. E. 1537
Khalikar, P. V. 4028
Khalil, E. M. 4541, 4609
Khalil, F. A. 4604
Khalil, M. A. 5942
Khan, A. G. 388
Khan, A. H. 36
Khan, A. J. 3614
Khan, A. M. 1029, 5387
Khan, A. R. 5447
Khan, B. 4190
Khan, I. A. 4157, 5799
Khan, I. U. 4592
Khan, M. A. 5059
Khan, M. K. 2544
Khan, M. W. 1027, 2100, 3434, 3973, 4508-4509
Khan, S. A. J. 1082
Khan, S. N. 3405, 3649, 4478
Khan, T. N. 132, 1230, 1284, 2634, 3153, 3732
Khanna, R. K. 3878
Khanum, M. 4191
Khanzada, A. K. 1082, 4191
Khara, H. S. 4467
Kharbanda, P. D. 5144
Khare, M. N. 633, 2285, 3306, 4034, 4039, 4884, 5052
Kharwade, L. R. 3981
Khasanov, B. A. 2603
Khatskevich, L. K. 118, 2141
Kheder, M. A. 1978, 1987
Khehra, A. S. 4776
Khetarpal, R. K. 3449, 5401
Khitrova, A. P. 2602
Khodayari, K. 1561
Khokhar, L. K. 4223
Khokhlova, A. P. 2631
Khokhryakov, M. K. 124
Khokhryakova, T. M. 206
Khorosheva, T. M. 3704
Khosla, H. K. 3802
Khoury, J. 2811
Khrolikova, A. Kh. 186, 2258
Khune, N. N. 2385-2386
Khurana, S. M. P. 2295, 4429, 4431
Khush, G. S. 2207, 2220, 3784, 5535
Kibani, J. H. M. 2690
Kidd, H. 2471, 4644
Kido, Y. 3624
Kiehr-Delhey, M. 3530, 5065-5066
Kiessling, D. 5467, 5973
Kiewnick, L. 4879
Kiguchi, T. 5361, 5895
Kihara, T. 4664
Kikuchi, J. 1603
Kikuchi, S. 2899
Kile, G. A. 1935, 5833
Kilian, M. 787
Killebrew, J. F. 1057, 2923
Kim, C. H. 470, 1317, 1320, 1895, 2215, 3104, 3504-3506, 3509, 4630
Kim, C. K. 471, 477, 2215, 3187, 4304, 4786-4787, 5515
Kim, H. G. 4259
Kim, H. J. 549, 579
Kim, H. K. 586, 602-603, 2098, 3502, 3508
Kim, H. M. 3315, 4259
Kim, H. Y. 3487
Kim, I. O. 652
Kim, J. G. 4259
Kim, J. S. 624, 636
Kim, K. C. 544, 654, 3000, 3174, 3203, 3271, 3314
Kim, K. D. 473, 4788
Kim, K. H. 461, 885, 2679, 4794
Kim, K. S. 3271, 3295
Kim, S. H. 468, 947, 3503, 3503
Kim, S. K. 2649
Kim, W. B. 4613
Kim, W. G. 420, 477, 2240, 3187
Kim, W. K. 1254, 3710
Kim, Y. B. 4788
Kim, Y. C. 654, 3000, 3174, 3203
Kim, Y. H. 654
Kim, Y. S. 3046
Kim, Y. T. 534
Kimber, G. 5453
Kimberley, M. O. 5839
Kimchi, M. 4982
Kimishima, E. 3810
Kimura, C. 1603
Kimura, O. 1552
Kimura, S. 5717, 5756
Kimura, T. 2954, 4324
Kin, H. N. 3186
Kincer, D. R. 2176
King, E. G. 1096
King, J. E. 3715
King, S. B. 141, 465, 815, 5491, 5495
Kingsley, M. T. 3001
Kinkel, L. L. 1213, 4839
Kinoshita, T. 3734, 5473
Kinscherf, T. G. 2105, 3684
Kipp, E. M. C. 3713
Király, Z. 1914
Kiran Kalia 2408
Kirby, G. C. 2017-2018
Kirby, H. W. 1353
Kirby, R. 2578, 2645
Kirchherr, D. 3427
Kirchner-Bierschenk, R. 1847
Kirihata, M. 3776
Kirino, O. 1128, 3580, 5172, 5509
Kiriyak, G. Ya. 2179
Kirkpatrick, B. C. 3677
Kirksey, J. W. 5998
Kirsanova, E. V. 2299
Kishan Singh 2311, 4121
Kishore, N. 5050
Kishun, R. 2820, 2998, 4951
Kiso, A. 5883
Kiss, E. 2011
Kiss, E. F. 3497
Kitagawa, T. 2558
Kitagawa, Y. 901
Kitazawa, K. 5022
Kitazima, T. 4602
Kitisin, S. 4557
Kitsos, M. 4659
Kitt, D. G. 38, 391, 1648, 1661, 3607, 5231
Kizikelashvili, O. G. 2853
Kjerulf-Jensen, C. 1525
Klaring, R. 5332
Klassen, W. 2449
Klein, A. W. 376
Klein, M. 4165
Klein, T. A. 4229, 4234
Klein, W. 376
Kleinhempel, H. 82, 3273
Kleitman, F. 5426-5427
Klement, Z. 967, 2468
Kleppe, G. 3563
Klessig, D. F. 3345
Klich, M. A. 1199, 5316, 5390
Kline, W. L. 3175
Klittich, C. J. R. 3631, 4119
Kloepper, J. W. 1529
Klomparens, K. L. 3677, 3853
Kloos, J. P. 5789
Klopatek, C. C. 1144
Klopatek, J. M. 1144
Klopmeyer, M. J. 523, 2784
Klos, E. J. 1105
Klotz, L. V. 1682
Klotz, M. G. 2450
Kluge, E. 451
Kluge, S. 4934
Klum, D. 76
Klumpp, G. 5878
Knabe, W. 5836
Knauf, G. M. 1983
Knauft, D. A. 4567, 6000
Kneusel, R. E. 644
Knight, T. J. 4773, 5635
Knoche, H. W. 3741
Knoppik, D. 1488
Knösel, D. 5, 2994
Knott, D. R. 2612
Knox-Davies, P. S. 1354, 1356, 1479, 2237, 3828, 3945, 4368, 4476
Knudsen, G. R. 658
Knudsen, I. M. B. 3443
Knyazeva, N. A. 5726
Ko, K. 4664
Ko, N. J. 5602
Ko, W. H. 56, 407, 1186, 1384, 1670, 2662, 5158, 5858
Ko, Y. H. 3503
Kobatake, H. 901
Kobayashi, A. 5191
Kobayashi, D. Y. 3469
Kobayashi, H. 887, 2816
Kobayashi, I. 4246
Kobayashi, K. 3422
Kobayashi, M. 3908
Kobayashi, T. 1462, 3811
Kobayashi, Y. 3810, 4664, 5937
Kobiler, I. 1381
Kobyłko, T. 3453
Koch, E. 3465, 5005
Koch, H. 3006
Koch, K. E. 1148
Koch, M. F. 2203
Koch, M. H. J. 5332
Koch, S. H. 1354, 3828, 4368
Kochumadhavan, M. 2613
Kochuthresiamma, J. 2310
Kodama, F. 542, 2167, 4507, 4822
Kodama, O. 1319, 1814, 3765
Kodama, T. 901-903
Kodmelwar, R. V. 2291-2292
Koehler, C. S. 5866
Koenig, R. 302, 734, 3059, 4857, 4990
Koffmann, W. 1844
Koga, H. 822
Kogler, H. 2487
Köhl, J. 1577
Kohle, D. S. 5721
Kohlmaier, G. H. 5877
Kohmoto, K. 953, 3846-3848
Kohn, L. M. 1172, 1198, 1671, 3656-3657
Kohsaka, H. 5160
Kohzu, Y. 3774
Koide, R. T. 1644
Koike, H. 3338
Koike, K. 834
Koike, S. T. 870, 2239
Koiwa, H. 4941
Kojima, M. 4941
Kojima, Y. 5161
Kok, L. J. de 2871, 3424
Kokko, E. G. 2026, 4688
Kokko, M. J. 1041
Kokontis, J. M. 2592
Kolarova, N. 708
Kolattukudy, P. E. 3633, 5076
Kölber, M. 4438
Kolber, M. 2011
Kolesnik, L. V. 5886-5887
Kolhe, D. S. 1386
Kollar, A. 4713
Köller, W. 3265, 4657
Kollmorgen, J. F. 447, 1499-1500, 2625, 4189
Kolmer, J. A. 3121, 3123
Kolobaev, V. A. 937
Kolomiets, T. M. 3190
Kolte, S. J. 3971
Koltunow, A. M. 1872
Komari, T. 4935
Kombrink, E. 1233
Kommedahl, T. 803, 1277, 1304, 2097, 2189, 3173
Komura, T. 4246
Konar, A. 5549
Kondakova, O. A. 1730
Kondo, N. 542, 2167, 4237, 4507
Kondo, S. 2489
Kondratyuk, E. A. 5726
Konečná, D. 183
Konetschny-Rapp, S. 5115, 5241
Kong, H. Z. 3987
Kongsdal, O. 3680
Konidaris, J. 4150
Konnai, M. 1110
Konno, K. 5192
Konno, S. 1603
Konno, Y. 1728
Kôno, A. 5039
Kono, Y. 3734, 3741, 5473
Kontzog, H. G. 82, 5365
Koo, C. D. 2060
Koogle, D. L. 2919
Kooner, B. S. 4528
Kopahnke, D. 4751
Kopeliovitch, E. 1448, 4946, 5821
Kopfstein, M. 2228
Kopitz, S. 4986
Korban, S. S. 523
Kördel, W. 376
Kore, S. S. 3981
Korean Journal of Plant Pathology 2980
Korean Society of Plant Pathology 357, 2978
Korić, B. 117
Kornienko, E. E. 3965
Koroleva, I. B. 5477
Korsten, L. 5693
Korta, W. 3359
Kościk, B. 958
Koshimizu, K. 696
Koshino, H. 3821
Koshkelova, E. N. 499
Kositratana, W. C. 4156
Koske, R. E. 1150-1151, 1650, 1658, 2069, 2072, 2501, 4109-4110
Košner, J. 441
Kosta, K. L. 2239
Koster, A. T. J. 161, 1344-1345, 1347
Kostina, L. I. 4913
Kotasthane, S. R. 4034, 4039
Kothandaraman, R. 2310
Kothari, D. V. 368
Kotoujansky, A. 3558, 5116
Kotova, K. A. 4910
Kotova T. A. 109
Kottlee, I. 673
Kotzé, J. M. 1279, 1382-1383, 1818, 1864, 1866, 2222, 4803, 5693-5696
Kough, J. L. 39
Koukolíková-Nicola, Z. 5102
Koul, A. K. 3309
Koumari, S. 4524
Koura, F. H. 1298
Kovach, S. P. 1923
Kovács, I. 1306
Kovács, K. 2651
Kovács, L. 4174
Kovalenko, A. G. 5324, 5347
Kovalenko, E. D. 3190
Kovalyshina, A. N. 3129, 4742
Kowalik, B. 883
Kowalski, T. 1938, 3407, 4970
Koyama, K. 1681
Kozakiewicz, Z. 2527, 5395
Kozera, W. 2171
Kozlovskiĭ, B. E. 2303
Kozłowska, M. 529, 4859
Kraev, A. S. 1729, 5358
Kraev, V. G. 5346
Kraeva, G. V. 5887
Krajačić, M. 2571, 2577

Kramer, C. L. 757, 3115
Krämer, R. 978, 5400, 5830
Kramm M., V. 327
Kranz, J. 787, 1329, 2230, 3221, 4310
Kratochvílová, I. 2860
Krause, C. R. 1934
Krause, G. H. M. 1457
Krause, H. H. 5200
Krause, R. T. 1611
Krausz, J. P. 2753
Kravtsov, A. A. 2456
Krczal, G. 4713
Kredics, M. 13
Kremer, F. W. 3109
Kremer, R. J. 6049-6050
Kretschmer, A. E., Jr. 32
Kreuz, E. 123, 448
Kriesel, K. 5869
Krischke, G. 4857
Krishan Kumar 2940
Krishna, A. 3985, 4513
Krishna, K. R. 4108, 5234
Krishna Jha 3012
Krishnaiah, J. 3289, 3862
Krishnaiah, N. V. 5499
Krishnamohan, G. 3220
Krishnamurthy, R. 2678, 4332
Krishnan, M. 5104
Kritzman, G. 1079
Krivchenko, V. I. 2033, 2643, 3107
Kröll, J. 970, 4704
Kronland, W. C. 2251
Kronstad, J. W. 2650, 4689
Kroon, B. A. M. 1917
Kropp, B. R. 5199
Krüger, W. 5002, 5911, 5913
Krumbiegel, D. 451
Krupa, S. V. 1482
Krupinsky, J. M. 3388, 3826
Krylov, A. V. 1493, 2694, 5368
Krylova, N. V. 277
Krzywański, Z. 529, 4859
Kuan, T. L. 2028
Kuang, K. Y. 4235, 4605
Kubicek, Q. B. 3212
Kubo, A. 3010, 4097
Kubo, S. 959
Kubo, Y. 1672-1673, 3738
Kubono, T. 3243
Kubota, M. 5271
Kuć, J. 962, 1437-1438, 3353-3354
Kuć, J. A. 2894
Kučera, L. 441
Kučerová, D. 441
Kucharek, T. 4489
Kucharek, T. A. 5415, 6000
Kudamatsu, M. 616
Kúdela, J. 1483
Kudell, A. R. 5683
Kudo, A. 5722
Kudo, H. 3061
Kuguk, N. S. 5801
Kuhl, W. E. 2336
Kuhlman, E. G. 580
Kuhn, C. W. 619, 1033, 1060, 2404
Kuhn, D. N. 1526
Kuhn, P. J. 1624, 2044, 5186
Kühne, T. 308, 1006, 1010, 4753, 4986
Kuiack, C. 5244
Kuiper, P. J. C. 2871
Kukurusak, E. A. 198
Kukuruzak, E. A. 198
Kukushkin, A. K. 1252
Kulik, M. M. 5985
Kulikova, A. E. 3224
Kulinich, O. A. 296
Kulkarni, R. N. 1885
Kulkarni, S. 789-790, 2151, 4210
Kulkarni, Y. S. 5787
Kull', K. 3662
Kulshreshtha, K. 169
Kulshrestha, D. D. 6019
Kulwant Singh 795
Kumagai, H. 2488
Kuman, K. 2940
Kumar, A. 464, 892, 2253, 3192, 5496
Kumar, C. A. 3449
Kumar, D. 2117
Kumar, H. L. V. 2210
Kumar, J. 1120, 4178, 4840, 6022
Kumar, K. 4497
Kumar, K. S. 4224
Kumar, M. V. 3629
Kumar, N. 1805, 1965
Kumar, N. S. 3568
Kumar, P. K. R. 5238
Kumar, R. 632, 813, 3645, 4290, 4580, 4622, 5169, 5174, 5663
Kumar, S. 824-825, 2776, 3481, 4309, 4429, 4586
Kumar, V. 4007
Kumari, D. S. S. V. R. 3188
Kumari, P. 4040, 6020
Kumashiro, T. 964
Kumavat, S. R. 5141
Kume, K. 5756
Kummer, A. 950
Kummert, J. 782
Kumud Kumar 4497
Kun, J. B. 5350
Kuninaga, S. 3415
Kunitake, S. 4088
Kunoh, H. 785-786, 1797, 4246, 5508
Kunwar, I. K. 4005
Kunze, L. 4857
Kuo, J. 7
Kuo, J. Y. 1512
Kuo, M. L. 2838
Kuo, P. H. 6027
Kuo, T. T. 3003
Kuo, Y. J. 636, 2013
Kupper, R. S. 1335
Küppers, K. 5878
Kuppuswamy, V. 3390
Kuraishi, H. 1707
Kuranouchi, T. 306
Kurath, G. 2812
Kurihara, K. 1916
Kurokawa, H. 4370
Kuroli, G. 1399
Kurtz, E. 4992
Kurtzman, C. P. 4135
Kürzinger, B. 4901
Kusakabe, H. 4664, 5190
Kushalappa, A. C. 5489
Kushnirenko, O. A. 5346
Kusum Mathur 3876
Kuszala, C. 1519
Kuter, G. A. 503
Kuthubutheen, A. J. 2545
Kuti, J. O. 1971, 5944
Kutuzova, S. N. 3224
Kuwata, H. 1967
Kuwata, S. 959, 1216, 3093, 3666, 3671
Kuz'michev, E. P. 277
Kuznetsova, T. E. 3731
Kuznetsova, T. F. 499
Kuźniak, E. 5980
Kuźniewicz, M. 2780
Kuzyk, A. D. 776, 3113, 4219
Kvasnička, P. 2365
Kvien, C. S. 1066, 1531
Kwaśna, H. 4730-4731
Kwella, M. 5413
Kyle, M. M. 328
Labarère, J. 5553
Laberry, R. 347
Labonne, G. 2366
Laborda, F. 605
Labuschagne, N. 1818, 2222, 4803
Lacey, C. N. D. 243
Lacey, J. 1296, 3172, 4185
Lachance M. A. 697
Lachke, A. H. 1677
Lacoste, L. 3619
Lacy, G. H. 3915
Ladipo, J. L. 734
Lafay, J. F. 557
Lafond, M. 3557
Lahman, L. K. 948
Lahue, E. 5117
Laimer, M. 1223, 1743, 5650
Laín, S. 5356
Laing, K. G. 5458
Laker, H. A. 1755
Lakshman, M. 4282
Lakshmanan, P. 139, 209, 211, 478, 1865, 2191, 2197, 3753, 3800, 4393, 4395-4396, 5705
Lakshmi, P. 2184
Lal, B. 3845
Lal, B. B. 1820
Lal, K. 1820
Lal, R. J. 3918
Lal, S. B. 5881
Lalancette, N. 2275, 2762
Laliberte, M. 1529
Lalitha, B. 4003
Lalithakumari, D. 3188, 3577-3578, 3777-3778
Lallmahomed, G. M. 5785
Lam, C. H. 433
Lamari, L. 5444
Lamb, C. J. 45, 365, 610, 2988
Lambat, A. K. 5401
Lambers, H. 2505
Lambert, B. 4
Lamberti, F. 2120
Lambias, M. R. 4678
Lambou, V. W. 658
Lameta, A. d'A. 2049
LaMondia, J. A. 2746
Lamprecht, S. C. 1354, 1356, 3719
Lana, A. F. 5947
Landsberg, J. J. 1943
Landschoot, A. van 2997
Landschoot, P. J. 4355, 4360
Lane, D. W. A. 5313
Lane, S. D. 2524
Lanetskiĭ, V. P. 436, 4732
Langdale, G. W. 2622
Lange, L. 1524-1525, 2371-2373, 3680, 4432
Langenberg, W. G. 1246
Langerak, C. J. 2145
Langerud, B. R. 2859
Langham, M. A. C. 2566
Langlois, C. G. 3027
Langston-Unkefer, P. J. 4773, 5635
Lanjewar, R. D. 1316
Lanz, W. 4979
Lapeyrie, F. 1629, 3029
Lapikova, V. P. 3772
Lapis, D. B. 5529
Lapwood, D. H. 4924
Laquel, P. 5363
Laraque, A. 4521
Largent, D. L. 2555
Larik, A. S. 1287
Larkin, P. J. 5454
Larroque, O. R. 166, 168, 173
Larsen, A. O. 4474
Larsen, M. J. 1706
Larsen, R. I. 2402
Larsson, K. H. 1196
Lascaris, D. 1103
Lastres González, N. 333
Latch, G. C. M. 3819, 5615
Latham, A. J. 1467
Latorre, B. 187
Latorre, B. A. 5809
Lattauschke, G. 3515
Latterell, F. M. 1809
Latunde-Dada, A. O. 182
Latyshev, N. A. 940
Laurence, J. A. 1518
Laurent, J. 3558
Lauterwasser, E. 4483
Lauwers, W. 5178
Laux, W. 649, 1571-1573
Laval-Martin, D. 3364
Lavermicocca, P. 2759, 5126-5127, 5490, 5714
Laviolette, F. A. 4539
Lavorenti, A. 5184
Lavy, T. L. 4091
Lavy-Meir, G. 1448, 4946, 5821
Lawn, D. A. 1050
Lawrence, G. W. 1057, 2923, 3466
Lawrence, T. M. 4002
Lawson, R. H. 853, 2704, 3062, 3213-3214
Lawton, M. A. 45, 610, 2988
Lay, L. L. 48
Laycock, D. S. 2357
Layton, A. C. 1526
Layton, M. B. 2920
Lazăr, A. 2128
Lazarovits, G. 697, 1898
Lazarowitz, S. G. 5481
Lea, P. J. 4254
Leach, J. E. 3783
Leach, S. S. 946
Leahy, R. M. 3373
Leake, J. R. 5236
Leal, E. C. 936
Leal, M. R. 1288
Leandri, A. 1868
Leary, J. V. 2561, 3369, 4116
Leath, K. T. 1840, 3827
Leath, S. 797, 2620
Lebeda, A. 1542, 2032, 2365, 2946
Lebedev, A. V. 1484
Lebedev, V. B. 3704
Lebedeva, T. V. 2621
Leben, C. 4473
Lebeurier, G. 3427
Lechappé, J. 612
Lechevalier, M. P. 3687
Lecommandeur, D. 2084
Lecoq, H. 2366
Ledez, P. 2801
Lee, C. C. 3553
Lee, C. U. 885
Lee, D. B. 4259
Lee, D. R. 1032, 2013, 3462
Lee, E. J. 468-469, 472, 481-482, 534, 3110, 4306, 4308, 4786
Lee, F. 5532
Lee, F. N. 808, 3763
Lee, H. L. 2886
Lee, I. M. 735
Lee, J. M. 4774
Lee, J. T. 634, 4378-4379
Lee, J. Y. 549, 3301
Lee, K. G. 534
Lee, K. H. 5742
Lee, K. W. 3295
Lee, L. S. 4340, 5390
Lee, M. C. 3492
Lee, M. H. 4260
Lee, M. W. 624
Lee, R. F. 487-488, 838, 848, 1222, 2683
Lee, S. B. 4794
Lee, S. H. 481-482, 624, 3480
Lee, S. K. 3270
Lee, S. P. 5759
Lee, S. S. 745, 4774
Lee, S. Y. 5501
Lee, W. H. 3315, 3422
Lee, Y. H. 469, 475, 3110, 4306
Lee, Y. S. 344, 3503, 4260
Lee, Y. W. 461, 3367
Leeman, M. 977
Leemput, L. van 1616-1617
Leenakumary, S. 5503, 5505
Lees, P. E. 4890
Leeuw, G. T. N. de 1917
Lefevre, Y. 716
Lefohn, A. S. 281, 2339
Legard, D. E. 4522
Legge, A. H. 1482
Legge, N. 3102
Legorburu, F. J. 4896
Legrain, C. 5108
Legrand, G. 1877, 3873
Legrand, M. 2796
Leguen, J. 5025
Lehmann, C. O. 4241, 4751
Lehnherr, B. 2629
Lei, J. D. 2422

Leigh, J. A. 3553
Leiman, P. O. 3325
Leimbach, J. 4979
Lein, H. 4811
Leistner, H. U. 337
Leistra, M. 18
Lelliott, R. A. 367
Lelyveld, L. J. van 1328
Lemaire, O. 5888
Lemanceau, P. 95
Lemeshev, N. K. 3218
Lemmers, M. E. C. 161
Lemmers-Balkenende, M. 161
Len', V. S. 5762
Lendzian, K. J. 5078-5079
Lenné, J. M. 518, 5031
Lennox, R. W. 1335
Lent, J. W. M. van 3474
Lenton, J. R. 5170
León, C. de 2653
Leonard, K. J. 768, 797, 3169, 4624, 6052
Leonardi, O. 3286
Leonardi, S. 3942
Leone , I. A. 5647
Leong, S. A. 2105, 2650, 2900, 3548, 3622, 3684, 4689
Leont'eva, G. V. 2305
Lepoivre, P. 782, 1602
Lepp, N. W. 5568
Lerenius, C. 5912
Lerman, S. 2228
Leroux, P. 1785, 1796
Lesemann, D. E. 734, 971, 4857
Lesiak-Jerzyk, R. 2901
Leslie, J. F. 391, 3631, 4119
Lesovoi, M. P. 3544
Lesser, W. H. 2732
Letal, J. 5755
Letham, D. B. 5771, 5822
Letham, D. S. 3933
Leuchtmann, A. 1836, 6053
Leung, H. 823, 1322
Leusch, H. J. 4734
Levdanskaya, V. V. 2156
Levi, S. 5675
Levine, R. 563
Levine, R. G. 3827
Levings, C. S., III 4777
Levitin, M. M. 3801
Levkina, L. M. 3626
Levrat, P. 710
Levy, A. A. 756
Levy, E. 1249
Levy, M. 4660
Levy, R. S. 1896
Levy, Y. 1601, 3170
Lewin, H. D. 4319
Lewis, B. G. 1496
Lewis, G. C. 4829, 5623
Lewis, J. A. 3990
Ley, J. de 1596, 2997, 5111, 6036
Leyns, F. 4
Lezica, R. P. 1893
Lherminier, J. 957
Li, C. Y. 5219
Li, H. 826, 1391, 5719
Li, J. 1208
Li, J. L. 145
Li, J. Y. 849
Li, K. C. 4236
Li, L. 1489
Li, M. 1644
Li, M. Q. 5567
Li, M. S. 1321
Li, P. F. 6027
Li, P. W. 5567
Li, W. Q. 5899
Li, X. 1398
Li, X. H. 3460
Li, Y. 723
Li, Z. Q. 4325
Li, Z. X. 5328
Liang, K. J. 2206
Liang, P. Y. 4047, 4163
Liang, X. Y. 2682, 4523
Liang, Z. C. 4968, 5850
Liao, B. S. 2410
Liao, C. H. 3335, 5095
Liao, H. J. 2041
Liao, Y. M. 5540
Liberta, A. E. 692
Liddell, C. M. 3437
Lidert, Z. 1088
Lieberei, R. 3037
Lier, M. 3942
Liese, W. 2831
Ligrone, R. 2502
Lillehoj, E. B. 2182, 2655
Lim, C. H. 3094
Lim, G. 1152, 1165, 1657
Lim, P. O. 3677
Lim, T. K. 743
Lim, W. H. 5706
Lin, C. C. 5380
Lin, C. S. 4695
Lin, D. 4472, 5259
Lin, K. H. 2874
Lin, K. S. 5997
Lin, L. 4162
Lin, N. S. 5804, 5806-5807
Lin, S. C. 835
Lin, X. G. 4684
Lin, X. J. 1321
Lin, Y. S. 2897, 5711, 5957
Lin, Y. Z. 2205
Lind, V. 1294, 3155
Linde, D. C. 2378
Linde, P. C. G. van der 161
Lindeloof, C. P. J. van de 4391
Lindemann, J. 1590
Lindén, B. R. 2083
Linderman, R. G. 39, 3590
Lindgren, D. T. 5020
Lindgren, P. B. 330
Lindhout, P. 3359
Lindner, B. 4762-4763
Lindow, S. E. 658, 5117, 5129
Lindquist, R. K. 90
Lindsay, D. A. 5773
Lindsey, D. L. 1154, 3511
Line, R. F. 1259
Ling, K. A. 3940
Lingaraju, S. 4404
Linkins, A. E. 5261
Linscombe, S. D. 4827
Linss, H. 4772
Linstead, P. J. 3432
Linthorst, H. J. M. 2795, 3083
Linton, J. D. 5131
Lio, G. M. di san 536
Liperoti, A. 5864
Lipphardt, S. 539
Lipps, P. E. 762, 1807, 3712
Lisansky, S. G. 5134
Lisker, N. 3103, 4721
Lister, R. M. 1726, 1792, 2606, 5402
Litkei, J. 4419
Litschko, L. D. 4192
Little, G. 4924
Littrell, R. H. 1066, 3522, 5994
Litvinov, G. S. 5726
Liu, D. H. 3997
Liu, H. D. 4163
Liu, H. Y. 2892
Liu, K. M. 1301
Liu, L. 1398
Liu, P. 1468
Liu, Q. 3968
Liu, R. K. 3425
Liu, S. Q. 553
Liu, S. Y. 2052
Liu, T. 9
Liu, T. M. E. 2535
Liu, X. F. 2271
Liu, X. J. 1401
Liu, X. L. 759
Liu, Y. F. 4752
Liu, Z. F. 1485
Liu, Z. L. 4505
Livescu, L. 4442
Liyanage, A. de S. 254, 256, 4927
Liyanage, I 254
Liyanage, N. P. 4063
Lizana, L. A. 1873
Lizarraga, C. 1890
Lizzaraga, P. 2997
Llewellyn, G. C. 2089, 3473
Lloyd, H. L. 3744
Lo, C. T. 2897, 5957
Lo, J. Y. 2961
Lo, X. H. 4871
Loban, V. L. 4196
Locke, J. C. 3246
Locke, T. 3927
Lockhart, C. L. 3264
Lodha, B. C. 3747
Lodha, S. 368
Lodhi, G. P. 3754
Loebenstein, G. 1086, 2434, 3344, 5675, 5798
Loesch-Fries, L. S. 3075
Löffler, H. J. M. 5826
Logan, C. 250, 4924
Logrieco, A. 462
Logrono, M. 2649
Loh, C. S. 5859
Lohsomboon, P. 1694, 1700, 2099
Lohuis, H. 5947
Lojkowska, E. 1430
Lokesha, S. 806
Lolas, M. 5809
Lolong, A. 3897
Lombard, F. F. 1706
Lommel, S. A. 3923
Long, D. L. 4256
Long, P. G. 4845, 5247
Longland, S. A. 5153
Longo, N. 5841
Lonsane, B. K. 5238
Lonsdale, D. 4964
Lonsdale, J. H. 1864, 5694, 5696
Loon, C. D. van 2974
Loon, L. V. van 5800
Loopstra, E. M. 1475
Lopes, C. 2502
López, D. 259
López, M. M. 1102, 5670
Lopez, M. M. 4921
López-Abella, D. 1738
López-Braña, I. 1276
López C., J. A. 3881
Lopushinsky, W. 3589
Lorbeer, J. W. 1080, 1547-1548, 2942, 3489, 4048, 5273, 6032
Lorelle, V. 664, 1387
Lorenz, E. J. 1764
Lorenzini, G. 2129
Lorenzo, G. de 695
Los, O. 1787-1788
Losavio, N. 2288
Lotfy, A. A. 5209
Lougheed, E. C. 5907
Loughman, R. 2634
Louis, I. 1152, 1165, 1657
Louise, C. 5749
Lourd, M. 54
Louvet, J. 95
Love, J. M. 2732
Love, S. K. 5274
Love, S. L. 2381
Lovic, B. R. 2016
Lovisolo, O. 3865
Lozano, J. C. 347
Lu, B. N. 1401
Lu, J. J. 73
Lu, J. Y. 703, 3795
Lu, R. J. 5456
Lu, S. 2080
Lu, S. H. 4235, 4468, 4856
Lu, X. Y. 188
Lu, Y. G. 4325
Lübben, A. 1761, 1813
Lucas, J. A. 182, 1495, 2695, 2879-2880
Lucas, L. T. 5618
Lucchesi, A. A. 2284
Luciano, A. 3886
Ludueña, P. 3892
Ludwig, A. 3599
Ludwig, E. 1622
Luffman, M. 1862
Luhn, C. F. 3275
Luis, M. 2367
Luisoni, E. 3253
Lukade, G. M. 926, 3756, 4411
Lukasheva, L. I. 1729, 5358
Lukezic, F. L. 563, 3240, 3827
Lukonina, E. I. 4813
Lukow, O. M. 1771
Luley, C. J. 4484
Lumsden, R. D. 3246
Lundborg, A. 2353, 4691
Lunden, J. D. 6029
Luo, P. C. 1301
Lup, S. 2863
Lupattelli, M. 2798
Luppi Mosca, A. M. 3019
Luque, J. 4969
Lurie, S. 2731
Lutchmeah, R. S. 3867
Luttrell, E. S. 1090, 1265, 4571, 5300, 5304
Lyakhovkin, A. G. 3190
Lynch, J. M. 2947, 2981
Lynch, P. T. 3976
Lynch, T. 3853
Lyon, C. E. 2786
Lyon, G. D. 2786, 2872, 4084
Lyon, H. H. 981
Lyr, H. 239, 3575
Ma, D. Q. 5725
Ma, J. H. 4752, 5456
Ma, Q. S. 9
Maas, F. M. 3424
Mabbett, T. H. 2031
Mabrouk, M. S. M. 4519
McAfee, B. J. 2495, 4673
McArdle, A. J. 4347
McCain, A. H. 1229, 5862, 5866
McCain, J. W. 5966
McCallum, L. E. 2289
McCarter, S. M. 740, 882
McCarthy, E. 5607
McCartney, H. A. 1718
McCarty, L. B. 5618
McClure, M. S. 3274
McComb, J. A. 2057
McCoy, T. J. 2130
McCracken, A. R. 521
McCracken, F. I. 3380, 3949
McCulloch, C. E. 1415
McCurdy, T. R. 2402
McDaniel, L. L. 794, 2641
McDaniel, L. R. 1259
McDonald, D. 626, 1533, 4073, 4549, 4552
MacDonald, D. M. 1407
Macdonald, H. 5416
MacDonald, J. D. 853, 2242
MacDonald, M. D. 122
MacDonald, R. K. W. 1103
Mace, M. E. 2691
Maček, J. 14
McFadyen, L. M. 1854
Macfarlane, R. 3317
McGaw, B. A. 2808
McGawley, E. C. 2920
McGeary, F. M. 1236
McGee, D. C. 5478
McGee, P. A. 1156, 2493
McGill, F. M. 4084
McGovern, R. J. 4345-4346
McGrath, D. J. 5816
McGrath, H. J. W. 2758
McGraw, A. C. 5210-5211
McGuire, J. M. 4076
McGuire, M. R. 3426
McGuire, R. G. 847, 1327, 1923, 4337
Machado, A. da C. 5650
McHale, M. T. 3928
MacHardy, W. E. 2722, 3266
Machemer, L. H. 3005
Machida, Y. 371, 1912
Machiya, K. 3776
Mächler, F. 2629
Machmud, M. 2995
McHugh, A. 5607
McInnes, J. L. 5323
McInnes, T. B. 740
McKay, A. C. 1588

Mackay, G. R. 245, 4442
MacKay, G. R. 4450
McKee, N. D. 1164, 5243
McKeen, W. E. 4002
McKenney, M. C. 1154
Mackenzie, A. 3429
McKenzie, A. R. 4454
MacKenzie, D. R. 470, 1317, 1895
McKenzie, E. H. C. 2542, 5089, 5750
Mackenzie, J. 5312
MacKenzie, M. 3406
McKeown, A. W. 5823
McKern, N. M. 2582-2583
McKersie, B. D. 4192
Mackey, B. E. 3272, 3421
Mackie, G. A. 3063
Mackill, D. J. 2214
Mackinnon, J. A. 3658
McKnight, G. L. 4689
Macko, V. 793
McLaughlin, M. R. 2712, 2716
McLaughlin, R. J. 1900
Maclean, D. J. 755
McLean, K. S. 1057, 2923, 3466
McLean, M. 4775
McLeod, A. R. 702
MacMahon, J. A. 1153, 2506
McManus, P. S. 4966
McMillan, M. S. 4520
McMillan, R. T., Jr. 4518
McNabb, H. S., Jr. 290, 2838
McNicol, R. J. 5682, 5685-5686
MacNish, G. C. 450, 1763
McPhee, W. 3262
MacPherson, D. J. 5414
McPherson, G. M. 4046
Macquaire, G. 3232
MacQueen, M. D. 352
McQuilken, M. P. 1237
McQuinn, D. 4403
McRae, C. F. 1565, 6051
Macrae, S. 2819
Macrez, V. 1952
McRoberts, R. E. 2349, 2840
McVey, D. V. 3707
McWilliams, E. L. 741
McWright, C. G. 3473
Maczuga, S. A. 5770
Madaan, R. L. 5691
Madar, Z. 4982
Madariaga, B., R. 112
Madden, L. V. 762, 2180, 2270, 2275, 2762, 2794, 2895, 3284, 3342, 3712
Madec, S. 3383
Madhu Bhatia 718
Madhu Meeta 2940, 3813, 4582
Madhu Sharma 42
Madhusudan, T. 6014
Madkour, S. 2932
Madumadu, G. G. 4953
Maeda, K. 1013, 3423
Maeda, T. 3092, 4160, 5010
Maemoto, S. 2945
Maevskiĭ, V. V. 3704
Magakyan, Yu. A. 467
Magalhães, J. R. 1558
Magan, N. 3, 397, 702, 4185
Magarey, P. A. 1874
Magarey, R. C. 2790
Maggi, O. 3791
Maglocký, S. 3823
Magno, E. T. 2595
Magro, P. 1054
Mahadevan, A. 37, 1109, 2467, 3601, 4570, 5224
Mahalinga, D. M. 5494
Maharaj, S. B. 3204, 4335
Maheshwari, S. K. 2903, 5941
Mahfud, M. C. 2276
Mahmoud, A. A. 4207
Maholay, M. N. 5938
Mahon, J. D. 5959
Mahrishi, R. P. 5900
Mahto, B. N. 5537
Mai, W. F. 5085
Maiello, J. M. 2090
Maierhofer, A. P. 1722
Maierhofer, F. J. 1722
Maiero, M. 3930
Maisonneuve, J. 272
Maiss, E. 5928
Maithia, A. S. K. 2686-2687
Maiti, S. 4406
Maj, Z. 3453
Majumdar, A. 4619, 5401
Majumdar, M. 4341
Majumder, P. D. 4394
Makarova, N. A. 3128
Makhortov, V. V. 2702, 3816
Makin, G. I. 5139
Makino, S. 591
Makino, T. 370
Makkouk, K. M. 2568, 4524, 5023, 5929, 5978-5979
Maksimova, R. A. 3626
Malajczuk, N. 568, 2057
Malardier, L. 4147
Malathrakis, N. E. 2864
Malati Majumdar 4341
Malavolta, V. A., Jr. 496
Malfatti, P. 3364
Malhi, S. S. 5414
Mali, B. L. 3518-3519
Malibari, A. 1630
Malik, B. A. 4590
Malik, K. B. 2318
Malik, M. S. 5180
Malik, O. P. 1605, 5180
Malik, S. S. 3198-3199
Malik, Z. 1970
Malinovskaya, L. P. 3678, 5373-5374, 5376, 5688
Malinovskiĭ, V. I. 5801
Malinovskiĭ, Yu. Yu. 340
Mallaiah, K. V. 1170, 4563, 5295
Mallesha, B. C. 6025
Mallett, K. I. 3660
Mallorca, M. S. de 6005
Małodobry, M. 3281
Małolepsza, U. 5980
Maloy, O. C. 779
Mal'shenko, S. I. 424
Malvick, D. K. 1460, 2464
Malyshenko, S. I. 424, 730, 1730
Mamajko, A. 3453
Mamikonyan, T. O. 65
Mamula, D. 2571, 4998
Manabe, A. 1128
Manandhar, D. N. 1324
Manandhar, H. K. 4327
Manandhar, V. 720
Manankov, M. K. 5726
Manaresi, L. 5828
Mandahar, C. L. 3905, 4819
Mandal, N. C. 5392
Mandel, M. A. 2779
Mandel, N. L. 4977
Mandelbaum, R. 712
Mandhu Mohan 4972
Mandloi, S. C. 3802
Manfrini, M. 2045
Mangiarotti, A. M. 3118, 3640, 3769
Mangstl, A. 2110
Mani, A. 1073
Manian, K. 6015
Manian, S. 3779
Manibhushanrao, K. 4082
Manion, P. D. 1940, 3386-3387, 4479
Manisterski, J. 756, 1795
Manjunath, A. 679
Mańka, M. 4730-4731
Maňkovská, B. 3410
Manners, J. G. 4214
Manners, J. M. 755, 1357
Manning, W. J. 430
Manns, G. 4735
Manoch, L. 1694, 1700, 2099
Manohar, S. K. 5491
Manoharachary, C. 2525, 2594, 4129, 5229
Manoliu, A. 179, 2257
Mansfield, J. W. 1046, 2944, 3874
Mansfield, T. A. 1790
Mansour, A. 1021, 1445
Mantel, P. 1342
Manzer, F. E. 4454, 5782
Manzo, S. K. 2183
Mao, Y. X. 1719
Maplestone, P. A. 4233
Marais, L. 4453
Marais, P. G. 2767
Maraite, H. 1834, 3693, 4059, 4187
Marani, F. 5610
Marasas, W. F. O. 399, 1167, 1356, 1567, 1705, 1761, 1787-1788, 1813, 2103, 2237, 3653, 3719, 5246, 5452
Marchetti, L. 3235
Marchetti, M. A. 5532
Marchoux, G. 4052
Marciano, P. 1054
Marcinka, K. 5345
Marcinkowska, J. 2927
Marcus, R. 5554
Marek, M. 2860
Margarita, L. 1868, 4875
Margolis, H. A. 2495
Margosan, D. A. 3272
Marholz, G. M. 5809
Mariappan, V. 816, 2207, 4295
Maribona, R. H. 2317
Marić, A. 1878
Marichal, P. 5178
Marie, B. A. 2364
Marimuthu, T. 2283
Marino, G. 660
Markham, P. G. 3431
Markkola, A. M. 1135
Marks, G. C. 5834
Marks, S. 1833
Marois, J. J. 2242, 2329, 3298, 3817, 4064
Maroquin, C. 1877, 3873
Marotta, B. 3966
Marquardt, R. R. 2605
Marquet, R. 5332
Marrero Terán, A. 345
Marshall, B. 548
Marshall, D. 1293
Marshall, J. G. 2182
Marsiglio, A. F. 495
Marston, A. 375
Marte, M. 5758, 6012
Martelli, G. P. 3064, 3441, 4877, 5328, 5362, 5712, 5815
Martens, J. W. 1253, 3119, 5404
Martensen, A. N. 2250
Martin, B. 739
Martin, C. 3330
Martin, F. 383, 1628-1629, 1633
Martin, F. W. 5824
Martin, M. 1067
Martin, N. W. 4955
Martín, P. M. 2546
Martin, R. A. 3143
Martin, R. R. 530, 2268
Martin, S. B. 2746, 5393
Martin, S. P. 2532
Martin, T. 5072
Martin, T. J. 1248
Martin, W. R., Jr. 160
Martín Fagundo, D. 2315
Martindale, R. W. 238
Martinelli, A. 2063
Martinetti, G. 3553
Martínez, M. J. 49
Martínez, R. 49
Martinoia, E. 5459
Martinson, C. A. 2656
Marton, L. C. 1306
Marty-Dessus, L. 928
Martyn, R. D. 604, 4510
Martyniuk, S. 120
Marwoto, B. 861
Masarovičová, E. 455
Maser, C. 5197
Maser, Z. 5197
Mashkovskiĭ, N. N. 5346
Masiak, D. 269
Masirevec, S. N. 1400
Maširević, S. 1878
Masner, P. 20
Mason, A. M. 1726
Massa, S. 1606
Massicotte, H. B. 3024-3025, 4101
Massolini, G. 4659
Masson, J. P. 592
Mastebroek, H. D. 2172
Masternak, H. 1505
Masuhara, G. 1662
Masuko, M. 2092
Masumi, M. 4276
Masuta, C. 1216, 3093, 3666, 3671, 4935
Matalavea, S. 2327, 2407
Matano, O. 2486
Mateiaş, M. 2127
Mateiaş, M. C. 2025
Matejka, J. C. 1188, 2726, 4336
Materazzi, A. 2943
Matern, U. 644
Mathai, C. K. 2778
Mathen, K. 5748
Matheron, M. E. 1188, 2726, 3896, 4336
Mathew, A. V. 2316
Mathew, J. 4111
Mathre, D. E. 1070, 2637
Mathur, A. K. 4761
Mathur, J. R. 4031
Mathur, K. 3483, 3747, 3876
Mathur, S. 2406, 3876, 4422-4423, 4544, 4809, 5702
Mathur, S. B. 2200, 3746, 5278
Mathur, S. N. 5702
Matoušek, J. 4944
Matsuda, I. 2624
Matsuda, N. 4666
Matsuda, Y. 3051, 4766
Matsui, Y. 4006
Matsuk, A. M. 277
Matsumoto, K. 2484-2485
Matsumoto, N. 3621
Matsumoto, T. 1728
Matsumura, H. 2887
Matsumura, T. 5366-5367
Matsuyama, N. 373, 476, 4082, 4088
Matsuzaki, I. 2536
Matsuzaki, M. 3856
Matta, A. 5820
Mattanovich, D. 1223, 1743, 5650
Matteoni, J. A. 502, 2836
Matthes, P. 1889
Matthews, D. 1979
Matthews, R. E. F. 5320
Matthews, S. L. 704
Matthysse, A. G. 656, 2459
Mattice, J. D. 4091
Mattos, J. K. A. 1558
Mattusch, P. 3037, 5289
Matyac, C. A. 1532
Matzeit, V. 5339
Mau, R. F. L. 2123, 3669, 4159
Mauch, F. 3450
Mauch-Mani, B. 4280
Maude, R. B. 1968
Mauk, P. A. 2232
Maule, A. J. 3430-3432
Mauri, F. 260
Mavi, H. S. 6002
Maxwell, D. P. 877, 2105, 2392, 3684
May, K. W. 2636
Mayee, C. D. 4556
Mayer, A. M. 5146
Mayer, C. 4104
Mayer, H. 5837
Mayer, M. G. 1055
Mayer, R. J. 2164
Mayers, P. E. 1819

Mayfield, J. E. 2089
Mayhew, D. E. 3736
Maynard, D. G. 2351
Mayoral, M. L. 3252, 6005
Mayrhofer, H. 3248
Mays, D. A. 874
Mazar, S. 4721
Mazau, D. 1026
Mazzitelli, M. 27
Mazzucchi, U. 968, 5592, 5811
Mbodj, Y. 5519
Mbwaga, A. M. 4261
Meah, M. B. 4188
Means, J. E. 2828
Mebalds, M. 4363
Mebalds, M. I. 3833
Meckenstock, D. H. 3745
Mededelingen van de Faculteit Landbouwwetenschappen, Rijksuniversiteit Gent 1570
Medina, O. A. 32
Medina-Gaud, S. 2216
Medrado, M. J. S. 2284
Medvedeva, T. E. 2305
Meenu Srivastav 402
Meer, L. J. v. d. 1347
Meer, L. J. van der 161
Meeta, H. 2940
Meeta, M. 3813, 4582
Meeus, P. 3693
Megharaj, M. 5290
Mégnégneau, B. 3448
Mehan, V. K. 1533
Mehdi, S. A. 3891
Mehdi, S. S. 3891
Meheriuk, M. 3262
Mehrotra, B. S. 2166, 4120, 5407
Mehrotra, M. D. 3391
Mehrotra, R. S. 4061, 4100
Mehta, A. 2490
Mehta, A. R. 4939
Mehta, N. 3180, 3297, 3861, 4595
Mehta, P. 2490
Meier, R. 2066
Meier, W. 1578
Meinhold, H. 3057
Meins, F., Jr. 3341
Meir, S. 2731
Meitzner, V. 1759
Mekwatanakarn, P. 774
Melcher, U. 2689
Melchers, L. S. 5105
Melching, J. S. 2919
Melent'ev, A. I. 761
Melero, P. 1873
Melero-Vera, J. M. 51
Melgarejo, P. 1373, 3851
Melis, M. 796
Mellado Z., M. 112
Mellano, M. A. 5128
Meller, V. 751
Mel'nichuk, G. G. 3939
Meloni, M. 2761
Melouk, H. A. 1067, 1994
Melville, L. H. 3024, 3585, 4101
Mena, M. 1276
Menara, A. 5749
Menchaca, L. 2706
Mendgen, K. 1173, 1983, 5465
Mendonça-Hagler, L. C. 5840
Menezes, J. R. 1515
Meng, Q. Y. 3709
Mengel, K. 2861
Menn, R. le 5870
Mentaberry, A. N. 2779
Menzies, S. A. 5061
Meotto, F. 3016-3017
Mepsted, R. 1235
Mercer, P. C. 1336-1337
Mercier, J. 1486
Merdinoglu, D. 5888
Meresz, A. 4371
Mergaert, J. 5111
Merivani, Y. N. 686
Merlini, L. 5939
Merlo, P. A. 163
Meronuck, R. A. 2189, 3173, 4262
Meshi, T. 265, 1737, 3067, 4459
Meshram, M. K. 3222, 5578
Mesnard, J. M. 3427
Messiaen, C. M. 4521
Messina, B. 187
Mesterházy, A. 2651, 3114
Mesturino, L. 5851, 5868
Mészáros, A. 322
Metraux, J. P. 3978
Metsue, M. 1618
Metwally, M. 3628
Metz, J. A. J. 1210
Metz, K. 1825
Metzler, B. 5258, 5269
Meuldermans, W. 1617
Meunier, S. 1727, 1821
Meuwissen, R. L. J. 2795
Mew, T. W. 816, 2419, 3196, 4302, 4318, 4323, 5541
Meyer, C. 3634
Meyer, H. H. D. 5176
Meyer, J. 3355, 5201
Meyer, L. 752
Meyer, U. 78, 131, 458, 617, 727, 1008, 3273, 4988, 5671, 5898
Mezhlumyan, A. M. 47
Miah, S. A. 4328
Micales, J. A. 1202, 2102, 2547, 5260
Michelini, S. 2071
Michelmore, R. W. 2423, 5319
Michieka, A. O. 1431
Michielsen, L. 1616
Michniewicz, M. 707, 3040, 5281
Michon, A. M. 5332
Middlesteadt, W. 3978
Middlesworth, F. van 2095
Middleton, K. 4554, 5992
Middleton, K. J. 5990
Middleton, R. M. 4171
Mielke, H. 749, 3135, 4727
Migaj, B. S. 4976
Migheli, Q. 378
Mihail, J. D. 4067, 5075
Mihaljčević, M. 4420
Mihara, K. L. 1640
Mijares, A. 338
Mikhail, M. S. 4609
Mikhailov, L. E. 2839
Mikhailova, L. A. 1257-1258
Miki, B. L. 5926
Mikuriya, H. 4983
Mildenberger, G. 6034
Mildenhall, J. P. 1567
Miles, N. W. 2264
Milgroom, M. G. 1415-1417
Miličić, D. 5593
Milim, E. 2127
Miller, A. 2357
Miller, D. D. 1642
Miller, J. B. 2841
Miller, J. E. 2235-2236
Miller, K. S. 1623
Miller, M. E. 2955
Miller, M. H. 389-390, 2080
Miller, R. D. 1907
Miller, R. H. 1946
Miller, R. M. 2065
Miller, R. V. 3632
Miller, S. A. 4845
Miller, S. L. 1131, 2060
Miller, W. R. 840, 842
Millet, B. 1486
Millett, A. 3368
Millner, P. D. 1649
Mills, D. 1591
Milne, R. G. 3253
Milton, R. F. 4182
Milyutenkova, T. I. 3888
Mims, C. W. 2088, 2118, 2516, 4571
Min, H. S. 4304
Min, T. G. 555
Minafra, A. 5490
Minardi, P. 968, 5811
Minchin, P. E. H. 105
Mineo, K. 1005
Mingochi, D. S. 1494
Mink, G. I. 898, 1444
Minkevich, I. I. 989
Minocha, J. L. 813, 4290
Minocha, S. C. 3614
Minowa, N. 2854
Minter, D. W. 423, 1155, 1205, 1465, 1478, 1709, 3651, 4134, 4139
Mir, N. M. 5059
Mircetich, S. M. 2260, 2345
Mircetich, S. M. J. 648
Miró, M. 5670
Mirocha, C. J. 2097, 2189, 3173, 3692, 5272
Mironenko, N. V. 421
Miroshnichenko, N. A. 1742, 3079
Mirza, J. H. 5813
Mirza, M. S. 4271, 4416-4417, 4499
Misari, S. M. 927, 2404
Mise, K. 731, 3672
Mishina, G. N. 3730
Mishra, A. S. 1733
Mishra, B. K. 2638
Mishra, B. P. 153
Mishra, C. B. P. 3804
Mishra, D. 501, 2431, 3045, 4491, 5060
Mishra, M. D. 2661, 5502
Mishra, R. P. 3877
Mishra, S. K. 1557, 4017
Mishra, S. P. 3985, 4513
Misko, L. A. 2703
Misra, A. K. 2523
Misra, B. M. 295, 3405, 3649, 4478
Misra, D. N. 2523
Misra, R. L. 3812
Misra, S. C. 4928
Misseri, S. C. 428
Missonnier, J. 1094
Misumi, E. 5280
Mital, S. 1028, 2890
Mitchell, D. J. 2803-2804, 3234, 5646
Mitchell, J. E. 1187
Mitchell, M. J. 528
Mitchell, R. B. 3036
Mitchell, W. C. 3669
Mithen, R. F. 1496
Mititiuc, M. 2257
Mitrofanova, O. V. 162
Mitsueda, T. 2536, 2728
Mittal, R. K. 287, 5861
Mitteilungen aus der Biologischen Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft Berlin-Dahlem 642
Miura, K. 1038, 5960
Miura, M. 2664
Miura, S. 5189
Miura, T. 5010
Miura, Y. 2664, 2676, 2916, 3191
Miville, L. 1595
Miwa, K. 2007
Miyagawa, H. 4324
Miyaguchi, M. 1901
Miyakawa, J. 1814
Miyake, H. 2887
Miyaoi, Y. 3371
Miyoshi, I. 5271
Mizubuti, A. 236
Mizuki, M. K. 4501
Mizumoto, C. Y. 3196
Mizuno, M. 5163
Mizutani, J. 5280
Mlaiki, A. 335
Mligo, J. K. 2414
Moawad, A. M. 4677, 4679
Mochizuki, H. 5525
Modugno, V. di 5240, 5939
Moerschbacher, B. M. 2611
Mogen, B. D. 2461
Moghe, P. G. 2428
Mogi, S. 4787
Mogistein, M. 4024
Mögling, R. 108, 3117
Mohamed, A. K. N. 1020
Mohamed, Y. A. H. 2511, 3628
Mohamed El-Maraghy, S. S. 1536
Mohammad Aslam 4272
Mohammed, S. Y. 2177
Mohammed Omar 1902
Mohan, C. 3711, 3760, 5239
Mohan, L. 466, 2191
Mohan, M. 4972
Mohan, R. 5076
Mohan, S. 209, 211, 1865, 2191, 2197, 3799-3800, 4393, 4395-4396, 5705
Mohan Singh 3488
Mohanan, C. 1461, 3952
Mohanan, R. C. 3689, 5397
Mohandoss, S. 384
Mohankumar, V. 37, 3601, 5224
Mohanty, K. C. 829, 6040
Mohanty, N. N. 829
Mohd. Yunus 169
Mohinder Singh 1789
Mohit Singh 178
Mohl, D. 1225
Molendijk, L. 3326
Moleyar, V. 5181
Molina, G. C. 2753
Molina, R. 2060, 5197
Möller, K. H. 234
Molnár, A. 2481
Molot, B. 222
Molot, P. M. 93
Mondal, A. H. 4328
Mondia, J. A. la 2746
Monistrol, I. F. 605
Monnet, Y. 5680
Monsion, M. 3232
Montagu, M. van 4, 4463
Montalbini, P. 607, 2798, 6012
Montant, C. 1623
Monte, E. 590, 700, 1163, 2546
Montealegre, J. R. 312
Montealegre A., J. R. 192-193
Monteiro, A. A. 3974
Montero, J. C. 5673
Montojo, A. M. 1102, 5670
Montovanello, C. M. 497
Montpetit, D. 5199
Moon, B. J. 532-533
Moore, K. J. 513
Moore, L. W. 1460, 2037, 2464, 5109
Moore, R. T. 4137
Moore, W. 5532
Moore, W. F. 3466
Moorman, G. W. 563, 3240
Moots, C. 5036
Moots, C. K. 1052-1053
Moraal, L. G. 5856
Morales, F. J. 1039
Moras, P. 3287
Morch, M. D. 83
Mordue, J. E. M. 561, 1204, 2104, 2108
Moreby, S. J. 15
Moreno, E. 127
Moreno, P. 3205
Morgan, M. K. 1592
Morgan, M. R. A. 5976
Morgan, P. W. 160
Mori, K. 1078, 2945, 4602, 5187
Moriguchi, Y. 810
Morinaga, T. 1038, 5960
Moriondo, F. 5841, 5864
Moriya, S. 5391
Morooka, N. 2854
Morozov, S. Yu. 1729, 5358
Morozova, E. V. 4894
Morrall, R. A. A. 1076, 4037
Morrell, J. J. 2851
Morris, B. A. M. 3089
Morris, C. E. 366
Morris, M. J. 560
Morris, R. O. 7, 1582

Morris, T. J. 530, 2964, 3080
Morrisey, J. F. 523
Morrison, D. J. 3956
Morrison, R. H. 593
Mortensen, K. 3525
Morton, A. 5379
Morton, J. A. 1948
Morton, J. B. 2069, 5215
Mosbach, K. 4161
Mosca, A. M. L. 3019
Moser, P. 2480
Moses, J. S. L. 1442
Mosher, E. C. 1948
Moskaluk, E. 4366
Mosquera, O. 693
Moss, J. P. 4550
Moss, M. O. 1123
Mosse, B. 3606
Mossel, D. A. A. 4183
Mostovoi, V. A. 2155, 2602
Motikhaye, S. G. 5142
Motoba, K. 1610
Motte, G. 1361
Mourot, B. 1633
Mousa, O. M. 4604
Mousain, D. 674, 677
Mouselli, N. 4591
Moussa, E. M. 2397
Mowat, W. P. 5599-5600
Moya, A. 736
Moyer, J. W. 1506, 4620
Moyer, M. 3978
Mozgovoi, A. F. 1264, 5437
Mozolevskaya, E. G. 277
Mshana, D. E. 2692
Muchovej, J. J. 1552
Mudge, K. W. 3023, 3587
Mueller, G. J. 4703
Mueller, W. C. 2818, 4110
Mughogho, L. K. 2657-2658
Mugnai, L. 5864
Muheet, A. 3434, 3973
Mühlbach, H. P. 5760
Mühlenfeld, A. 4665
Mühlstädt, M. 3057
Muhs-Bonte, P. 376
Muimba-Kankolongo, A. 2960
Muinamia, C. 4655
Muir, P. S. 2857
Mukai, K. 5160
Mukherojee, N. 5549
Mukhopadhyay, A. K. 5549
Mukhopadhyay, A. N. 632, 711, 3352
Mukhopadhyay, P. 1591
Mukhopadhyay, S. 5549
Mukhopadhyay, T. 2487, 2491
Mukobata, H. 869
Mukunya, D. M. 1513, 4655, 5018
Mulak Raj 4376
Mulder, J. L. 1194, 1206
Mulholland, R. I. 3721, 5681
Mullaney, E. J. 5316
Müller, D. 1802
Müller, E. 767
Müller, G. W. 489
Müller, H. J. 5476
Müller, P. 748
Muller, P. J. 161
Müller, R. 3277, 4858
Mullineaux, P. M. 5352
Mulongoy, K. 386
Mulrooney, R. P. 3694
Multani, D. S. 754, 1261
Munam, B. H. 41
Munday, C. J. 1937
Mundt, C. C. 1211, 2614
Munger, H. M. 2379
Muniyappa, V. 2845, 4942
Muniz, J. O. L. 1553
Munnecke, D. E. 1886
Muñoz V. H. 174
Munshi, G. D. 5016
Muntañola-Cvetković, M. 4420
Murant, A. F. 3070, 5729, 5882, 5927, 5993
Muras, V. A. 5120
Murayama, M. 4006
Murcia, J. M. de 3427
Murison, J. A. 5771
Murmanis, L. L. 4633
Muromtsev, G. S. 3626
Murooka, Y. 2462
Murphy, D. L. 2907
Murphy, G. D. 5313
Murphy, M. K. 5747
Murray, F. 439, 1463
Murray, T. D. 777-778, 2094
Murrull, A. 342
Murthy, M. R. N. 3091
Murthy, N. S. 5336
Murthy, P. S. N. 5336
Murugesan, K. 4570
Musa, M. J. 2599
Muşat, D. 97
Musumeci, M. R. 5145
Muszkat, L. 1808
Muthumary, J. 721
Muthusamy, M. 2207, 2754
Muthusamy, S. 2207, 2754
Muthuswami, M. 5518
Mutitu, E. W. 5018
Mutkekar, M. L. 4195, 4212
Mutto, S. 5879
Muyolo, G. 2960
My, J. 664
Myalova, L. A. 3835
Mycock, D. J. 3744
Myers, L. D. 2573
Myznikova, N. I. 109-110
Naas, P. 5465
Nabben, D. J. 2867
Nachmias, A. 4442, 4447
Nachtigall, M. 191, 1108, 4636, 4837
Nadaf, S. K. 4279
Nadal, M. 342
Nadziak, J. 1286
Nafde, S. D. 4036
Nagai, M. 5488
Nagai, Y. 3413, 4060, 5756
Nagaich, B. B. 3905, 4431
Nagamine, T. 4785
Naganawa, H. 2489, 4666-4667
Nagao, N. 5717, 5756
Nagaoka, T. 4057
Nagarajan, K. 5336
Nagarajan, S. 758, 3122, 3679, 4178, 4194, 4201-4202, 4208, 4257, 4565
Nagaraju 2210
Nagaraju, M. 2221
Nagaraju, M. S. 2210
Nagata, N. 306
Nagata, N. M. 5753
Nagata, T. 818
Nagel, J. 1222
Nagendran, K. 4458
Nagler, A. 69
Nagy, G. S. 4767
Nagy, J. 930
Nagy, P. D. 1758, 3145, 4174
Nagy, S. 844
Nahata, K. 869
Naidu, B. S. 2210
Naidu, N. V. 4027
Naidu, P. H. 4397
Naidu, R. 5730
Naidu, R. A. 5491
Naik, S. T. 4279, 4404
Naim, M. 4660
Nair, A. G. R. 4653
Nair, L. N. 3049
Nair, M. C. 147, 478
Nair, N. G. 2768
Nair, P. K. U. 1393, 5738
Nair, S. S. 2316
Nair, V. M. G. 2824
Naito, S. 591, 3414, 3419, 5902
Najar, A. G. 4842
Nakachi, K. 5271
Nakagawa, A. 5189
Nakahara, M. 5756
Nakai, H. 834
Nakajima, H. 953
Nakajima, T. 2667, 2928
Nakamura, H. 5488
Nakamura, S. 3580
Nakanishi, T. 5915
Nakano, T. 4641
Nakasone, K. K. 2102
Nakasuji, T. 5037
Nakatani, F. 2941
Nakayama, M. 731
Nakazato, F. 2007-2008
Nakazawa, Y. 4096
Nakov, B. K. 4880
Nakova, M. B. 4880
Naldini Longo, B. 5841
Nalini, P. A. 4105
Nalliah, S. 846
Nam, C. G. 3504-3505
Namba, S. 1015
Nambiar, K. K. N. 3689, 5397
Namekata, T. 494
Nameth, S. T. 90
Namiki, T. 3371
Nan, C. H. 3178
Nancharaiah, D. 5591
Nandi, S. K. 3933
Nandita Singh 3485
Nandris, D. 2787
Nankam, C. 137
Nanri, N. 1901, 3909
Nape, G. W. Otim- 2433
Naqvi, S. A. M. V. 3875
Narain, A. 4017, 5382
Narain, U. 4130-4131
Narasimham, P. 2301, 5181
Narasimham, V. 2207
Narasimhudu, Y. 4397
Narayan Rishi 4608, 5932
Narayanan, S. S. 3222
Narayanasamy, P. 2429, 4300, 4782
Narayanaswamy, R. 5534
Narayanaswamy, T. 2663
Narendra Kumar 1805
Narendra Singh 3918
Naresh Kumar 1965
Naresh Mehta 3180, 3297, 3861
Nariani, T. K. 5548
Narikawa, T. 3500
Narinder Singh 1815, 3767
Narita, M. 5903
Narula, K. L. 4061
Nash, A. F. 2330
Nash, B. L. 4477
Nashaat, N. I. 4439
Nasini, G. 5240, 5939
Nasir Saleh 5990
Naskidashvili, Zh. G. 3190
Nasraoui, B. 335
Nasser, M. A. 3440
Nasser, M. A. K. 2011
Nastas, L. A. 2179
Nasu, S. 5500
Natarajan, K. 4102
Natarajan, M. R. 3578
Natarajan, S. 2283, 2754
Natarajaratnam, N. 6015
Nath, B. 3176
Nath, R. 910, 4514
Nath, R. P. 3931
Nath, S. 4819
Nath, V. 3944
Natori, S. 1681
Natsuaki, K. T. 3667
Natsuaki, T. 3673
Natural, M. P. 4573
Nault, L. R. 1219, 2180
Naumann, K. 650, 1984-1985, 3456, 3515
Naumova, E. S. 4008-4009, 4012-4013
Naumova, I. P. 133
Nautiyal, M. C. 892, 4840
Nautiyal, N. 1179
Navarro, M. 2169
Naveh, L. 3870
Navi, S. S. 4210
Navot, N. 974, 1447, 3361
Nawawi, A. 2545
Nayak, D. K. 4321-4322
Nayak, M. L. 3306, 3877, 3880, 5735
Nayar, R. 1471, 3390, 3954
Nayar, S. K. 3122, 4178, 4194, 4202, 4257
Nayudu, M. V. 833, 3200
Nazarova, L. P. 4917
Nazarova, O. N. 2233
Nazir Ahmed 1363
Neame, M. A. A. 5884
Neate, S. M. 404, 4175
Nedbálková, B. 183
Nedělník, J. 875
Neeraj Saxena 5188
Neergaard, E. de 5935
Neergaard, P. 5278
Negi, S. S. 5591
Negm, F. B. 3023
Negm, S. S. 4207
Negrutskiĭ, S. F. 1473
Neil, P. E. 3393
Neilands, J. B. 2463
Nelson, B. 2560
Nelson, B. D. 4418
Nelson, E. E. 4977, 5871
Nelson, G. A. 5782
Nelson, H. 4769
Nelson, K. E. 2165
Nelson, L. A. 1358, 1575
Nelson, M. B. 3116
Nelson, M. E. 613
Nelson, M. R. 975, 4611, 5075
Nelson, P. E. 1682, 1686, 1761, 1813, 1826, 2103
Nelson, R. L. 2918
Nelson, S. E. 3075
Nemec, S. 2071, 5546-5547, 5562
Nemkov, V. A. 101
Nemoto, F. 2668
Nemoto, M. 2928
Nene, Y. L. 4029, 4035
Nesmith, W. C. 962-963, 3353
Nestby, R. 1863
Nester, E. W. 3552-3554
Nesterov, A. N. 2141
Nesterova, G. N. 5139
Nestorescu, E. 11
Netherlands, Ministerie van Landbouw en Visserij 2970
Netherlands, Plantenziektenkundige Dienst 5068
Netherlands, Proefstation voor de Bloemisterij 1338
Netherlands, Stichting voor Plantenveredeling 442-444, 449, 452-453, 457, 515, 547, 1413, 1429, 1490, 1510
Nettevich, É. D. 3152
Netzer, D. 2896, 4510
Neubauer, B. F. 3836
Neumann, M. 5844
Neururer, H. 3569, 4886
Newbery, R. J. 3264
Newbury, H. J. 3807
Newcombe, A. G. 3830
Newcombe, G. 1841, 5629
Neweigy, N. A. 5884
Newman, E. I. 671, 4106
Newsome, W. H. 5157
Newsted, W. J. 1174
Newton, A. C. 445, 1176, 1801
Neya, A. 2195
Neykov, S. 3447
Ng, T. J. 1971, 3930, 5944
Ngamyeesoon, N. 3806
Nguyen, T. K. 2683
Nichol, A. 2241
Nicholls, M. R. 1844
Nicholls, P. H. 5165
Nicholls, T. H. 2349
Nichols, R. 34
Nicholson, P. 2696
Nicholson, R. I. D. 3291
Nicholson, R. L. 785-786, 4180
Nickell, C. D. 1052-1053, 2400, 2918, 5033, 5036
Nicklow, C. W. 3501
Nicolas, J. 3287
Nicole, M. 2787
Nicoli, J. R. 3635

Nicot, P. C. 366
Nieder, G. 215, 916, 1390
Niederer, M. 4674
Niejalke, J. 2760
Nielsen, J. 3133, 3710
Nielson, M. T. 3354
Niemann, G. J. 3229
Niemi, M. 2509
Nienhaus, F. 4957, 5843
Niepold, F. 1047
Niessen, A. I. 1039
Nieto, J. 921
Nieuwenhuis, J. J. 5452
Nigam, S. N. 4548
Nigar, Y. 4191
Niizeki, M. 4848
Niizuma, S. 5903
Nikolaev, O. N. 3772
Nikolaeva, M. I. 4009
Nikolaeva, O. I. 2299
Nikonorenkov, V. A. 2188
Nikonov, V. I. 4737
Niks, R. E. 1794, 4760
Nilsson, C. A. 1129
Nimir, S. M. 4238
Nirmala, C. B. 5224
Nishi, S. 4006
Nishiguchi, T. 3051
Nishimata, M. 5756
Nishimura, S. 887, 3846-3848
Nishimura, Y. 3667
Nishio, T. 3810, 5717, 5756, 5937
Nishiyama, J. 3811
Nishiyama, K. 3197
Nistelrooy, J. G. M. van 5166
Nitare, J. 1634
Nitta, N. 959, 3671
Nitzan, Y. 5554
Nizamuddin 5156, 5169, 5174
Nnodu, E. C. 3893
Nocita, O. 1607
Noda, C. 3092
Noda, T. 3202
Noel, G. R. 1050
Nogaideli, D. E. 1426
Noguchi, H. 3580
Nogueira, E. M. de C. 497-498
Nohara, S. 4662
Noirot, M. 1068
Nolting, H. G. 3490
Nonaka, F. 3674, 5012, 5015
Nooij, M. P. de 1564, 2436, 2439
Nordbring-Hertz, B. 791
Nordheim, E. V. 726, 4839
Nordin, K. 5909-5910
Norelli, J. L. 2730
Norman, D. 5583
Norris, L. A. 2825
Northover, J. 894, 1124, 2737, 4389
Norton, M. J. T. 2473
Norway, Plant Protection Service 862
Notteghem, J. L. 1322, 2681, 4798
Nougués, A. T. 512
Novak, K. 5106
Novak, L. A. 1172, 1198
Novikova, M. V. 5437
Novokhatka, V. G. 3129
Novozhilov, K. V. 1579
Nsolomo, V. R. 2350
Nuez, F. 2368
Nuhamara, S. T. 381
Numić, R. 798
Nunami, K. 2484-2485
Nuñez, J. J. 3437
Nuorteva, P. 1929-1930
Nuss, D. L. 5846
Nussbaum, P. 3316
Nüsslein, S. 5
Nuzum, C. 1961
Nyczepir, A. P. 4386
Nygaard, S. L. 2717
Nygren, O. 1129
Nyhus, K. A. 2656
Nyland, G. 3259
Nylund, J. E. 676
Nyvall, R. F. 2458
Obata, H. 810, 3561
Oberwinkler, F. 673, 698
Oblisami, G. 384
O'Brien, R. 5880
O'Brien, R. G. 1972
Obst, A. 4729
Obst, J. R. 983
Obtemperanskaya, M. S. 4013
Ocamb-Basu, C. M. 522, 1358
Ocampo, J. A. 694, 980, 1925, 2077, 5827
Ochoa B., O. 261
Ochs, R. 3319
O'Connell, K. 1214
O'Connell, K. P. 1104
Oczoś, A. 269
Odanaka, Y. 2486
Odham, G. 672, 791
Odintsova, I. G. 1257-1258, 3126-3127
Odvody, G. N. 2194, 3745
OEEP 663, 839
OEPP 3013
Oerke, E. C. 1290, 1799, 4764
Oertel, H. 246
Oertel, K. 3164
Oeser, B. 5255
Ofong, A. U. 993
Ogarkov, V. I. 424, 730
O'Garro, L. W. 1180, 1921, 3362
Ogata, T. 2728
Ogawa, J. M. 648
Ogawa, K. 2673, 4757, 5523
Ogimi, C. 3394
Ogle, H. 6022
Ognjanov, V. 3838
Ogoshi, A. 1013-1014, 5305
Ogundana, S. K. 6045
Ogunwolu, E. O. 3919
Ogura, H. 115, 2558
Oguri, Y. 5160
Oh, J. H. 620, 3195, 3461
Ohashi, Y. 1911
Ohenoja, E. 1132
Ohh, S. H. 545
Ohki, S. T. 4709, 5037
Ohkuma, T. 5508
Ohlsson, E. 1498
Ohm, H. W. 2606
Ohnishi, K. 5271
Ohno, T. 265, 3848, 4459
Ohr, H. 3790
Ohr, H. D. 1886, 5747
Ohshima, K. 5011
Ohta, K. 2674, 3773
Ohtonen, R. 1135
Ohtsuka, N. 4096
Ohuchi, A. 3202
Oikawa, I. 5756
Oikawa, T. 2659
Ojha, K. L. 3931
Ojima, M. 4096
Oka, A. 3555
Okada, K. 818
Okada, M. 2489
Okada, Y. 265, 1737, 3067, 3924, 4459
Okamoto, H. 939
Okamoto, M. 696
Okamoto, S. 371, 1912
Okasha, A. M. 2376
Okayama, K. 901-903, 4860
Okazaki, H. 4275
Okey, E. N. 2513
Okie, W. R. 4384, 4386
Okino, H. 5136
Okogun, J. A. 386
Okonkwo, C. A. C. 6008
Oku, H. 4769, 5953
Okuda, S. 3673
Okuyama, S. 3010-3011, 4097
Okwuowulu, P. A. 3893
Old, K. M. 1462, 2019, 2343
Olechowski, H. 4534
Olek, M. 5167
Oleksyn, J. 2858
Oleshchenko, L. T. 5347
Oleson, A. E. 2461
Olive, J. W. 882
Oliveira, V. L. de 4672
Oliver, R. P. 3928, 5270
Olivier, R. 3383
Ollennu, L. A. A. 742, 5396
Olng'otie, P. A. S. 850
Olorunju, P. E. 2404, 4559
Olovyanishnikova, N. L. 2703
Olson, B. D. 3276
Olson, L. W. 1524-1525, 2371-2373
Olson, T. N. 947
Olsson, K. 4440-4441, 4919
Olszyk, D. M. 1226, 1569
Om Gupta 4034, 4039
O'Malley, P. J. 5057
Omar, S. A. M. 4000-4001
Omarov, M. D. 2273
Omer, M. E. 2914
Ommeren, A. van 1794
Omotunde, C. T. 3477
Omura, S. 2488, 5189
Omura, T. 817, 4705, 4757
Onan, E. 231
Önder, P. 5708
Ondřej, M. 3643, 3655
O'Neill, N. R. 872
Onfroy, C. 5025
Onishchenko, A. N. 5375, 5688
Ono, T. 265
Ono, Y. 1201, 1694, 1700, 2099
Onsando, J. M. 4862, 5007, 5794
Onuorah, O. M. O. 5631
Oosterhuis, D. M. 5620
Opel, H. 130
Opel, M. 978
Ophel, K. 1874, 3299
Oplinger, E. S. 3464, 3696, 5419, 5987
Oprea, M. 197, 202
O'Rear, C. E. 2089, 3473
Orekhova, V. P. 203
Oren, R. 5201, 5873
Orf, J. H. 2918
Orman, B. 2779
Ormeno-Nuñez, J. 2440
Ormrod, D. P. 2364, 3916, 4954, 5831
Oropeza, T. 3252
Oros, G. 2476, 2481, 2775
Orquín Lena, J. 2315
Ortega, J. 1051
Ortiz, C. 5989
Ortiz, J. 3205
Orum, T. V. 3896, 4067
Osada, H. 4664
Osada, Y. 2664
Osaki, T. 609, 1035
Osburn, R. M. 1959, 2355
Oshima, N. 956
Osiecka, R. 1049
Osipchuk, A. A. 4912
Osipov, I. N. 277
Osman, A. R. 4519
Osman, M. 2511, 3628, 3681
Osman, M. E. 3682
Osman, N. A. 3106
Osman, S. F. 3562, 5123
Osmanzai, M. 4240
Osonubi, O. 5873
Osorio-Keese, M. E. 3078
Osswald, W. F. 5875
Ostasheva, N. A. 2273
Ostermann, W. D. 653
Ostrofsky, W. D. 998
Ostrowska, K. 4435
Ostry, M. E. 290-291, 573, 2840
Otani, H. 953, 3848
Otim-Nape, G. W. 2433
Otis, D. J. 3112
Otrysko, B. E. 4916
Otten, L. 1586
Ouchi, S. 2816, 3051, 4766
Ouellette, G. B. 2817
Ouf, S. A. E. 6031
Ouimette, D. G. 1127, 3288
Outryve, F. van 4, 5063
Ovcharenko, G. V. 186
Overbeeke, J. van 2261
Overduin, B. 1909
Overton, P. G. 4484
Owen, J. 2580
Owens, F. N. 1994
Owens, R. A. 4437, 5353
Owusu, G. K. 2131, 5396
Owusu, G. L. K. 742
Oxelfelt, P. 5354
Oxley, S. J. P. 5784
Ozaki, K. 1035, 4324, 4785
Ozaki, M. 542, 2167, 2782, 4237, 4507
Özar, A. I. 5708
Ozaslan, D. 4504
Ozaslan, M. 4504
Ozeretskovskaya, O. L. 940, 1426, 2305
Özkut, S. 5708
Ozmon, E. A. 1277
Pacey, C. A. 1270
Pacumbaba, R. P. 1085, 5027
Padaganur, G. M. 5572
Paderes, E. P. 4285
Padhi, N. N. 3304
Padmanabhan, S. Y. 146, 4313
Padule, D. N. 5709
Pagony, H. 3381
Paguio, O. R. 619
Paje-Manalo, L. L. 3923
Pakrasi, H. B. 2870
Pal, A. 4321
Pal, M. 4551
Pal, M. K. 4394
Pal, V. 5536
Palacios-Mayorga, S. 5223
Palanginan, E. L. 4296
Palanisamy, G. A. 2411
Palanisamy, S. 139, 3753
Palarpawar, M. Y. 3312
Palazón Español, C. 3510
Palazzo, D. A. 497-498
Palilova, A. N. 113, 2156, 2296
Paliwal, R. 5141
Palloix, A. 1554-1555, 4052
Palmer, M. A. 2349
Pal'mova, N. P. 3626
Palni, L. M. S. 3933
Palti, J. 3048, 3491
Paludan, N. 4823
Palukaitis, P. 1739, 2580, 2640, 2812, 3084
Palva, E. T. 5114
Palzer, C. 564
Pan, S. Q. 1437
Panabières, F. 1026
Panattoni, A. 2129
Panchenko, L. P. 5688
Panconesi, A. 5879
Pande, N. 2166, 5407
Pande, R. N. 4019
Pandey, A. K. 5053
Pandey, B. K. 3032
Pandey, D. K. 2158
Pandey, H. 4120, 5407
Pandey, J. C. 5663
Pandey, K. N. 4972, 5497
Pandey, M. L. 2202, 2421, 3517
Pandey, R. 4007
Pandey, R. R. 1385, 3860
Pandey, S. 2653, 4506
Pandey, U. B. 6028
Pandey, V. B. 1540
Pandher, M. S. 5227
Pandotra, V. R. 438
Pandu, S. R. 3566
Panikkar, A. O. N. 253, 257
Panina, L. K. 2562
Pank, J. C. 3502
Pankow, W. 4674
Pannu, P. P. S. 3761, 4292
Panopoulos, N. J. 330, 5117
Panteleev, V. K. 3544
Panteleimonova, T. I. 3627
Pantoja, A. 2216
Panwar, D. V. S. 1314
Papadopoulos, Y. A. 3830
Papavizas, G. C. 3990

Paplomatas, E. J. 55, 1551
Pappu, H. R. 1036, 2715
Paradornuwat, A. 2223
Parameswaran, N. 2831
Parameswaran, T. N. 5605
Paramjit Singh 1261
Paran, I. 5013
Parashar, R. D. 3759, 4015, 4020, 4595-4596
Parate, D. K. 1316
Paredes C., M. 327
Parejarearn, A. 353, 4301
Parent, S. 1654
Pares, R. D. 1403
Parijs, J. van 667
Parisot, D. 46
Park, C. S. 2999, 4444
Park, E. W. 472, 3004, 4308
Park, J. H. 3508
Park, J. S. 510, 638, 3290, 4380, 4414
Park, K. B. 4260
Park, K. H. 4259
Park, K. S. 3506
Park, K. W. 344
Park, N. K. 1320
Park, P. 731, 3848
Park, R. F. 566, 1769, 3708
Park, S. H. 468
Park, S. K. 544, 3314
Park, W. M. 468, 555, 3503
Park, Y. S. 5742
Parkash, V. 4398
Parker, C. A. 59, 1183
Parker, D. M. 3265
Parker, F. E. 2768
Parker, J. E. 2591
Parker, M. A. 1074, 3313
Parks, T. D. 5338, 5340
Parlevliet, J. E. 4077
Parnemann, H. 3490
Paroda, R. S. 3198
Parrado, J. L. 904
Parry, E. 434
Parry, R. H. 4903
Partridge, J. E. 3740
Paruthi, I. J. 1789
Pascoe, I. G. 283, 1710, 4140, 5296
Pascualena, J. 4896
Pasichnik, L. A. 5477
Pasoyan, V. G. 47
Paster, N. 1808, 5411
Pastor-Corrales, M. A. 329, 5972
Pastorek, J. 5345
Pataky, J. K. 1300, 2652
Pategas, K. G. 4607
Patel, A. J. 4882
Patel, B. K. 1072
Patel, B. N. 1435, 2800, 3352
Patel, C. C. 1072
Patel, D. B. 4036
Patel, H. R. 1072
Patel, J. A. 4036
Patel, J. G. 1065
Patel, M. V. 3466
Patel, R. C. 1435, 2800, 3352
Patel, V. N. 1065
Paternotte, S. J. 1922
Pathak, A. 1179
Pathak, A. K. 3292, 3452
Pathak, A. R. 4036
Pathak, V. K. 2117
Pathak, V. N. 2005, 2280, 4288, 4631
Patil, A. S. 5787
Patil, C. R. 463
Patil, I. S. 789-790
Patil, J. D. 1386
Patil, J. V. 4195, 4212
Patil, M. 2093
Patil, M. R. 1331
Patil, M. S. 1395, 2539, 3824
Patil, P. S. 926, 4411
Patil, S. G. 5165
Patil, S. S. 3200
Patil, V. N. 1331
Patil, V. P. 2152
Patrick, Z. A. 5284
Patterson, C. L. 604, 699
Patterson, R. P. 2235-2236
Pauer, G. D. C. 1787
Paul, B. 1190, 3654, 5968
Paul, C. P. 1936
Paul, E. A. 1157
Paul, H. L. 3060
Paul, V. H. 5914
Paul, Y. S. 3022, 3042-3043, 3366, 3532, 4050, 4480, 4699, 4816
Paula, M. A. 1142-1143
Paulech, C. 3823
Paulenz, H. 4646
Paulin, J. P. 5664
Paulino, V. T. 1141
Paulitz, T. 2999
Paulitz, T. C. 3455
Paulsamy, S. 3779
Paulus, F. 1586
Pauly, A. 5641
Paunović, S. 199
Pauvert, P. 4521
Pauwels, C. 1616
Pauzé, F. J. 2817
Pavlenko, V. F. 3837
Pawar, A. D. 1119
Pawar, D. R. 3647-3648
Pawar, M. N. 4289
Pawar, R. B. 535
Pawsey, R. K. 4182
Paxton, J. D. 1491
Payak, M. M. 2672
Payne, C. 3663
Payne, C. C. 2981
Payne, G. 3978
Payne, G. A. 2096, 2520, 2655, 4269, 5390
Payne, P. A. 304
Payne, R. W. 425
Pazour, G. J. 3550
Peacock, G. A. 4700
Pead, M. T. 5472, 5889
Pearson, M. N. 1882
Pearson, R. C. 538, 2766
Peberdy, J. F. 2035
Pecchia, S. 1017
Pedersen, J. F. 4357
Pedersen, W. L. 801-802
Pedroso, M. de O. 3167
Peer, R. van 977, 1926, 2993, 3231
Pegg, K. G. 2457
Pehrson, J. 3790
Pei, M. H. 1469
Peica, I. 1880
Pelaez, I. 5088
Peláez Abellán, I. 151, 154
Pelhate, J. 2181
Pelletier, Y. 4903
Pellissier, F. 684
Pelmuş, A. 2025, 2127
Pelmuş, V. 2025, 2127
Pelsmaeker, M. de 4152
Peltzer, S. 2785
Pema Tamang 1750
Pemberton, I. J. 2716
Peña, I. 2224
Penchukova, V. S. 3251
Pendus, N. I. 5746
Penington, C. J. 3617
Pennazio, S. 1434, 1999
Pennock-Vos, M. G. 161
Pennypacker, B. W. 3827
Pennypacker, S. P. 1162, 1299
Penrose, L. J. 1844
Penswick, J. 3073
Pepanyan, G. S. 47
Pepin, H. S. 1863
Pera, J. 3609, 5587
Perane, R. R. 6041
Percich, J. A. 3193, 4315
Peregrine, W. T. H. 1750
Pereira, J. L. 252
Perelló, A. 170
Perennec, P. 237
Peres, J. R. R. 4675-4676
Pereverzev, D. S. 4926
Pérez, A. 921
Pérez, L. 260
Perez-Artes, E. 5054
Pérez-Bendito, D. 4149
Pérez de san Román, C. 4896
Perez Leblic, M. I. 605
Pérez León, N. 821
Pérez Sendín, M. de L. A. 1051
Peries, O. S. 256
Perkins, C. J. 3806
Perkow, W. 1597
Perkowski, J. 4730
Pérombelon, M. C. M. 3560, 4921
Peros, J. P. 3340, 5792
Perrin, R. 3608
Perrin, R. M. 2357
Perry, B. W. 1993
Perry, D. A. 2826
Perry, R. L. 2744
Persiani, A. M. 3791
Persiel, F. 4811
Persley, D. M. 2457, 5880
Persley, G. J. 2985
Persmark, M. 2463
Peshney, N. L. 2428
Pesic, Z. 1352
Pesti, M. 322
Pesticide Science 2443
Peter, E. 4837
Peter, K. V. 6044
Peterková, I. 3625
Peters, D. 4492
Peters, J. L. 1986
Peterson, D. L. 1001
Peterson, G. L. 2547, 2616, 2922, 3212
Peterson, G. W. 3936
Peterson, J. F. 4361
Peterson, R. L. 2497, 3024-3025, 3585, 4101, 5221
Petersson, E. 1295
Petit, A. 1586, 5108
Petrlík, Z. 3302, 4881
Petrolini, B. 374, 1685
Petsche, D. M. 1198
Pettite, J. M. 3916
Petz, W. 2477
Petzold, U. 4649
Peumans, W. J. 667
Peusha, Kh. O. 3126-3127
Pfender, W. F. 1270, 2162, 5446
Pfister, J. A. 4736
Pflanzenschutz 12, 1118, 4645, 4650
Pfyffer, G. E. 4136
Phaff, H. J. 5840
Pham Xuan Tung 2996
Phatak, S. C. 740, 4470, 5936
Phillippe, L. M. 1041
Phillips, D. H. 367
Phillips, D. J. 3272
Phillips, G. C. 1546
Phillips, M. S. 4924
Phipps, P. M. 6001
Phytoma 1112, 1116, 5148
Phytoparasitica 643, 2977, 4072
Phytopathological Society of Japan 359-364, 641, 2445, 2979, 4078, 4628, 5091
Pianka, M. 5184
Piazzolla, P. 4711
Picavet, F. D. 4821
Piccirillo, P. 1433, 1439
Piché, Y. 5199, 5220
Pie, K. 668
Pieczonka, G. J. 5162
Piedade, J. R. 379
Piedade, M. F. 379
Piening, L. J. 5410, 5414
Pierre, J. S. 1094
Pietersen, G. 1843, 2249
Pietkiewicz, J. B. 2304
Pietrzak, M. 4161
Pika, N. A. 4911
Pike, D. J. 5285
Pilgeram, A. L. 2556
Pilipenko, O. G. 3420
Pillai, V. S. 1393, 5738
Pimentel, C. P. V. 401
Pineda L., B. 159
Pink, D. A. C. 318-319, 2369
Pinkerton, J. E. 281, 2339
Pinner, M. S. 5352
Pinnschmidt, H. 4310
Pinto, R. L. 2002, 6023
Pirhonen, M. 5114
Pirisi, F. M. 2761
Piro, F. 1439
Piron, P. G. M. 1891
Pirone, T. P. 2794, 3342
Pirozhenko, T. K. 3798
Pisi, A. 5372
Pistre, R. 1871
Pitakpaivan, P. 5697
Pitrat, M. 2366, 2377
Pitt, D. 1168
Pitt, J. I. 1199
Pizzingrilli, G. 4401
Pizzuto, J. C. 3383
Plant Disease Research 4069
Plant Protection News, South Africa 6057
Plant Protection Service, UK 2865
Plashchev, V. M. 2713
Plaskitt, K. A. 3346, 3432
Plassard, C. 674
Plattner, R. D. 2095, 2891, 3332, 5621
Platz, G. J. 1769, 2164
Pleij, C. 5350
Pleij, C. W. A. 5348
Plenchette, C. 3608
Plessis, H. J. du 2738-2739
Plobner, L. 1006, 1010
Plöchl, M. 5877
Ploetz, R. C. 904-905, 2752, 3234, 5698
Ploper, L. D. 4539
Plotnikova, Yu. M. 2150, 3808
Plumb, R. T. 175
Plumbley, R. A. 1232
Plunkett, D. E. 808
Pluzhnikova, L. E. 5945
Pochard, E. 1554-1555, 4052
Pocsai, E. 2567
Podgaetskiĭ, A. A. 4909, 4911
Podila, G. K. 5076
Podile, A. R. 3863, 4588
Pogorelov, M. N. 1887
Pogorelova, N. S. 1887
Pogoril'ko, N. A. 5762
Pohlad, B. R. 5251
Pohořelá, M. 1410
Pohto-Lahdenperä, A. 2984
Poirier, C. 2965
Pokojska, A. 2496
Pokorny, J. D. 3173
Pokorný, R. 180
Polacheck, I. 4660
Polard, C. 677
Poli, T. 2045
Polin, A. N. 3626
Polizzi, G. 3286
Pollard, L. W. 3196
Pollastro, S. 1715, 5277, 5299
Pollini, C. P. 5890-5891, 5896
Polonskaya, D. E. 4759
Polonskiĭ, V. I. 4759
Polsinelli, M. 1607
Polter, C. 1622
Polyvyanyĭ, A. M. 101
Ponchet, M. 4931
Pone, S. P. 1882
Ponz, F. 1539
Poon, O. S. 3492
Poonam Dhawan 4608
Pope, P. E. 3015
Popescu, G. 1880
Popesko, I. G. 3278
Poplawsky, A. R. 659, 2623
Popov, C. 2025, 2127
Poppe, J. 1831
Porembskaya, N. B. 5886
Porreye, W. 1852
Porta, C. 5343
Porta-Puglia, A. 334, 4875, 5469
Porter, D. M. 648, 1534
Portilla, M. T. 4697
Portyankin, D. E. 3801
Post, S. L. 3426

Posthuma, L. 977
Poswal, M. A. T. 1334
Pot, B. 2997
Potdar, S. K. 3049
Potter, T. D. 1499-1500
Potty, N. N. 2316
Poul, F. 5337
Pound, G. S. 5083
Poupet, A. 4931
Powell, A. T. 3552
Powell, B. S. 1582
Powell, C. C. 90
Powell, D. A. 3929
Powell, G. K. 7, 1582
Powell, N. L. 1534, 1993
Powelson, M. L. 613, 2309, 2530
Power, J. M. 279
Powers, H. R., Jr. 5259
Pozhar, Z. A. 3965
Prabhu, A. S. 148, 5520
Prado, G. 3167
Prakasam, V. 4407
Prakash, C. S. 3385
Prakash, H. S. 2277, 3749
Prakash, O. 5700
Prakash, P. 2525, 2594
Prakash, S. 892
Prameela, H. A. 5049
Pramotton, R. 53
Prasad, A. 631, 3481, 5051
Prasad, B. K. 631, 3481, 4812, 5051, 5734
Prasad, C. K. P. S. 932, 4425
Prasad, G. S. 3863
Prasad, M. 1820
Prasad, M. M. 934
Prasad, P. 4016
Prasad, R. 851, 4589
Prasad, R. N. 5045
Prasad, S. 3862
Prasad, S. S. 3445, 5707
Prasad, T. 2143
Prasad, V. 5704
Prasada, B. K. 4949
Prasada, K. E. 2658
Prashar, M. 4178, 5668
Prasil, K. 416
Prates, H. S. 486
Prathuangwong, S. 1992
Pratt, D. 2328
Pratt, J. E. 1950
Pratt, R. G. 874, 2714
Prayitno, S. 5731
Preece, D. A. 5660
Preece, T. F. 5098
Premakumari, D. 253, 257
Prescott, J. M. 2157, 4221
Prest, G. de 1830-1831, 5608
Prestbye, L. S. 1070
Pretorius, Z. A. 1256, 3702-3703, 4227, 5421
Prey, A. J. 1948
Price, C. V. 1476
Price, N. S. 1641
Price, T. 2248
Price, T. V. 518, 1837, 2003
Priestley, R. H. 434
Prince, J. W. F. 304
Prince, T. A. 1348
Prince, V. 658
Prins, P. J. 3901
Prinsen, E. 3457
Prinsen, J. D. 1891
Prinsloo, G. C. 4462
Prior, C. 212
Prior, P. 4815
Prisco, A. E. 1893
Pritam Singh 5832, 5861
Pritchard, P. R. 3999
Proebsting, E. L., Jr. 3260
Proeseler, G. 732, 1008, 1791, 3146-3148, 4241, 4751, 4753-4754, 5897
Proeseler, H. 76
Proffer, T. J. 2744, 4373
Projetti, F. 928
Proll, E. 337, 526
Prota, U. 5328, 5724
Protasov, N. I. 1888
Provvidenti, R. 2382, 2388, 2698, 2902, 4159
Prusky, D. 1381
Pryor, A. J. 799, 4164
Pscheidt, J. W. 5772
Pua, A. R. 4573
Puc, A. 5252
Pucci, P. 660
Puchta, H. 1388, 3065, 5727
Pueppke, S. G. 2906
Puls, J. 299
Pun, K. B. 4087
Punam Kumari 4040, 6020
Punithalingam, E. 4146, 5308
Punj, V. 3035, 5227
Purcifull, D. E. 1221, 2564, 3665, 5638
Purdy, L. H. 5398
Purkayastha, R. P. 3803, 5527
Purnima Sinha 5825
Pursley, W. A. 2236
Pusey, P. L. 893, 2740
Pushpendra 5028
Pussard, M. 710
Put, H. M. C. 3818
Putnaerglis, É. 87
Putnam, A. R. 2425
Putterill, J. F. 2222
Puttoo, B. L. 4402, 5713
Putz, C. 5888
Puzanova, L. A. 3582
Pyko, V. I. 2296
Qasba, G. N. 2724
Qhobela, M. 1311
Qi, C. G. 571-572
Qi, L. X. 3404
Qi, N. 1058
Qi, Z. T. 3987
Qian, G. C. 4856
Qian, Q. H. 849
Qian, Y. T. 5403
Qin, B. Y. 5333
Qin, G. W. 4752
Qin, Y. J. 188
Quacuarelli, A. 4875
Quaiser Ahmad 4583, 4587
Quamme, H. A. 1849
Quaroni, S. 374, 1685
Quarterly Newsletter, Asia and Pacific Plant Protection Commission, FAO, Thailand 5383
Que, X. F. 73
Quimby, P. C., Jr. 3531
Quintero, A. 3087
Quintero, M. C. 4149
Quintero, R. 5922
Quintos, M. 1635
Quiot, J. B. 2366
Quiot-Douine, L. 2366
Qureshi, A. S. 5676
Ra, D. S. 3195
Raabe, R. D. 911
Raak, M. van 1365
Rabatin, S. C. 3596
Rabbinge, R. 2021, 2111, 2113, 2159
Rabenstein, F. 81
Rabie, C. J. 1761, 1813
Rabindran, R. 2283
Raccah, B. 2794, 3294, 3342, 4165, 5013
Rachmat, A. 5744
Rachwał, L. 2858
Radavsky, J. 3085
Radcliffe, D. E. 2710
Radcliffe, F. H. 3565
Raddi, P. 5842
Radhakrishnan, T. C. 172
Radovanović, I. B. 380
Radujkov, D. 164
Radziah, N. Z. 3917
Radziah Nom Zainuddin 1902
Rae, B. P. 5846
Raese, T. 194
Rafaila, C. 230
Raffa, K. F. 2852, 3400
Raga, N. 5500
Ragab, M. 233
Ragab, M. M. 4604
Ragazzi, A. 5851, 5867-5868
Raghava, S. P. S. 5591
Raghunathan, A. N. 4025, 6007
Ragupathy, S. 5224
Rahier, A. 4094, 5177
Rahimian, H. 3194, 4469
Rahimian, M. K. 1187
Rahman, M. A. 2346, 3392
Rahman, T. M. A. A. 3681-3682
Rai, J. N. 594
Rai, M. 851, 4598
Rai, R. 1145
Raid, R. N. 1299, 2791
Raifer, B. 918
Rainey, P. B. 635
Raitviir, A. 3662
Raj, B. T. 4427
Raj, K. 5536
Raj, M. 4376
Raj, R. B. 3764
Raj, S. 2234, 3222
Raj, S. K. 1346, 5064
Raj Kumar 632, 5663
Rajak, R. C. 4506
Rajalakshmy, V. K. 1905
Rajam, M. V. 5967
Rajan, C. P. D. 3780
Rajapakse, R. H. S. 1062
Rajdan, V. K. 4586
Rajendra Prasad 4589
Rajeshwari, R. 5993
Rajkumar, D. 1755
Raju, B. C. 3259
Raju, T. N. 4035
Rajvir Singh 1605
Rakesh Kumar 5169, 5174
Rakhimzhanov, A. G. 3219
Rakotobe-Rabehevitra 5785
Rakotondramanana 5785
Rakow, G. F. W. 2877
Ram, B. 440, 627, 3579
Ram, H. H. 5028
Ram, P. 5733
Ram, T. 2217, 2665, 3885
Ram Kishun 2820, 2998, 4951
Ram Kumar 4622
Ram Nath 910, 4514, 5401
Ram Singh 307
Ramabadran, R. 4314
Ramachandran, N. 4883
Ramadoss, S. 1998, 2412
Ramakrishna, V. 2046
Ramakrishnan, B. 3602
Ramalingam, A. 2411
Ramalingam, P. 5524
Ramana, K. V. 4883
Ramanathan, N. 5720
Ramanujam, B. 3954
Ramarao, P. 3750
Rambaldi, G. 5641
Ramesh, C. R. 4405
Ramesh Chand 2998, 4951
Ramesh Tiwari 2030
Ramiandrasoa, F. 152
Ramírez, J. 127
Ramírez, M. E. 5922
Ramírez de Guglielmone, A. E. 512
Ramm, K. 1388, 5727
Ramm, M. 5121
Rammah, A. M. 880, 5632
Ramos, A. H. 1431
Ramos Leal, M. 1288, 2317
Ramraj, V. M. 4551
Ramsdell, D. C. 3850, 3853
Ramsey, M. D. 637, 1241
Ramson, A. 738
Ramstedt, M. 383
Rana, B. S. 5598, 5655
Rana, G. L. 1550
Rand, R. E. 615, 5964
Randhawa, H. S. 3720, 3786
Randhawa, K. S. 3488
Randles, J. W. 2293, 2777
Ranković, M. 199
Ransom, J. K. 4240
Rao, A. A. 3566
Rao, A. L. N. 3726
Rao, A. N. 5859
Rao, A. S. 3764, 4563, 5225, 5290
Rao, A. V. 2663
Rao, B. G. 4550
Rao, B. M. 3168, 3737
Rao, D. N. 3485
Rao, G. G. 4023
Rao, G. K. 138
Rao, G. N. 4782
Rao, G. P. 1733, 3805, 5702, 5795
Rao, G. V. 3764
Rao, K. C. 3758
Rao, K. V. M. 3484
Rao, K. V. S. 4204
Rao, M. N. 50, 3353-3354, 3778
Rao, M. S. 2845, 4027, 4045
Rao, N. A. 3091
Rao, N. N. R. 3305
Rao, P. B. 1170
Rao, P. H. 1310
Rao, P. R. 3629
Rao, P. S. S. 5295
Rao, P. V. 4397
Rao, P. V. S. 5044
Rao, R. C. N. 1533
Rao, R. D. V. J. P. 1061, 5991, 6014
Rao, S. C. 3899, 4405, 5751
Rao, S. V. 4936
Rao, V. G. 856
Rao, V. K. 630
Rao, V. P. 5495
Rao, V. R. 4547
Rapilly, F. 769, 4228
Rappaz, F. 70
Raschké, J. H. 5993
Rashal', I. D. 3730
Rashid, A. Q. M. B. 4188
Rashmi Agarwal 3845
Rashmi Bhatnagar 3122
Rasmussen, S. L. 2709
Rasool, G. 3184
Rasooly, P. 4165
Rast, A. T. B. 2010, 3496
Rast, D. M. 4136
Ratan, V. 4131
Rataul, H. S. 3670, 5981, 6011, 6013, 6017
Ratcliffe, R. G. 5267
Rath, G. C. 146, 4491
Rath, J. C. 1557
Rathaiah, Y. 933
Rathke, S. 239, 5764
Rathore, G. S. 6016
Rathore, R. S. 3876
Ratkos, J. 930
Ratkowsky, D. A. 1935
Ratna, A. S. 5491
Rattink, H. 3231
Raul, B. T. 2385
Rauseo-Koenig, I. 2122
Raut, B. T. 2386
Raut, K. G. 4028
Raut, S. P. 4545
Raut, V. M. 2152
Rava, C. A. 4516
Ravelonandro, M. 2736, 5359
Ravestijn, W. van 1084
Ravinder, E. J. 562
Ravindra, N. S. 1885, 5605
Ravindranath, V. 2409
Ravise, A. 152
Rawal, R. D. 213, 2226, 3864
Rawat, D. S. 4478
Rawat, U. S. 1119
Ray, S. 4018, 4320
Ray, S. D. 5549
Raychaudhuri, S. P. 559, 2844, 5092, 5548
Rayner, A. D. M. 993
Razdan, V. K. 4402
Razoki, I. A. 2324
Razzak, A. H. M. 4188
Read, D. J. 29-30, 1631, 5236
Read, P. J. 4448, 5767-5768
Reagan, T. E. 3919
Reardon, T. B. 1588
Rebbeck, J. 2705
Rebuffat, S. 2084

Rechcigl, N. A. 2933
Reddi, M. S. 3566
Reddick, B. B. 2176, 2693, 4358
Reddy, A. G. R. 630
Reddy, A. P. K. 2211, 2213
Reddy, A. S. 1061, 4885, 5991
Reddy, B. N. 4277-4278, 4317
Reddy, D. H. K. B. 1511
Reddy, D. V. R. 1062, 1217, 2404, 5491, 5990
Reddy, G. C. S. 2491
Reddy, L. J. 4548
Reddy, M. K. 2409
Reddy, M. N. 2405, 4016, 4023, 5040
Reddy, M. S. 5284
Reddy, M. S. B. 4105
Reddy, M. V. 4029, 4035, 5055
Reddy, P. B. 2518, 4874
Reddy, P. M. 626, 4022
Reddy, P. R. 2221
Reddy, R. S. 5703
Reddy, S. M. 460, 843, 1310, 2518, 3044, 3181, 3208, 4663, 4874, 4885, 5043
Reddy, S. R. 3044, 4885
Reddy, S. V. 4029
Reddy, T. C. V. 3764
Reddy, V. K. 460, 4663
Redhead, S. A. 1809
Redmond, J. C. 2242
Reduker, S. 5147
Reeleder, R. D. 1182, 1665, 2440, 5963
Rees, A. A. 581
Rees, R. G. 1769, 2125, 2164, 3708
Regenmortel, M. H. V. van 3068, 5322, 5343
Regier, D. A. 3552
Register, J. C., III 2799
Regner, K. M. 6029
Rehill, P. S. 295, 3649, 3944, 4478
Rehner, S. 4703
Reich, P. B. 1140, 1481
Reichard, D. L. 3284
Reichenbächer, D. 938, 4754, 4934
Reid, D. A. 1200, 1698
Reid, J. 2537-2538, 3401, 3650
Reid, W. S. 3112
Reifschneider, F. J. B. 1966, 2559
Reilly, C. C. 893, 1466, 1939, 2740, 4384, 4386, 5852
Reimann-Philipp, U. 5459
Reinero, A. 2797
Reinert, R. A. 2384, 5796
Reinhardt, I. 733, 1009, 4987, 4989, 5897
Reinhold, M. 1285, 4244
Reinschmiedt, L. L. 2135
Reisener, H. J. 1254, 2611
Reiss, E. 650, 653
Reitano, G. 3018
Reiter, W. W. 4179
Rella, M. 949, 3559
Ren, J. H. 3178
Rennie, B. D. 4536-4537, 5034-5035
Renuka, B. R. 3629
Resca, R. 4434
Resendez, R. 2840
Reshetnikova, T. V. 2562
Resnizky, D. 886
Restaino, F. 3516
Rettig, S. J. 5175
Reulet, P. 1378
Reuter, G. 5119, 5121
Reuther, G. 5606
Reuveni, M. 962-963, 3353
Rewal, H. S. 4222
Rey-Bueno, F. del 2053
Reyes, A. A. 601
Reyes, F. 49
Reynolds, K. L. 1518
Reynolds, K. M. 2270, 2794, 3284
Rezabek, C. L. 1948
Rezaian, M. A. 1872
Rheeder, J. P. 1787
Rheenen, B. van 1891
Rhoads, R. E. 3071, 3348
Rhodes, B. B. 2378, 2381
Rhodes, D. J. 250
Rhodes, G. N., Jr. 4356
Rhoton, F. E. 5986
Ribeiro, A. S. 827
Ricard, J. 2338, 3938, 4633
Ricardo, C. P. P. 1974
Richard, C. 2252, 5634
Richard, H. 4228
Richards, K. 5363, 5888
Richards, N. T. 2344
Richards, O. C. 4158
Richardson, E. A. 2088, 2118, 2516
Richardson, J. 2964
Richardson, K. A. 3089
Richharia, A. K. 5543
Richter, D. L. 3584
Richter, J. 86, 337, 526, 733, 4989, 5365, 5897
Richter, K. 1108, 4837, 5897
Ricica, J. 5106
Ride, J. P. 1762
Ride, M. 1586
Riechmann, J. L. 5356
Ries, S. M. 523, 3467
Riesen, T. K. 767, 5471
Riesner, D. 1736
Rietz, S. 3007
Riffiod, G. 219
Rigling, D. 2835
Riisbergen, R. van 4
Rijkenberg, F. H. J. 796, 1255-1256, 3698, 3809, 4739, 4865
Riley, I. T. 1588
Riley, K. L. 864
Riley, L. H. 5298
Riley, R. K. 3604
Rimmer, S. R. 3968, 3970
Řimsa, V. 1011
Rinallo, C. 5842
Rio, B. 2787
Rishbeth, J. 3395
Rishi, N. 2295, 4608, 5932
Risse, L. A. 840, 842
Rist, D. L. 2942
Ristaino, J. B. 2329
Ritch, D. L. 1668, 3903
Ritchie, D. F. 1372
Ritter, G. 1456
Rivas Figueredo, E. 263
Rizk, M. A. 3417-3418
Rizkallah, A. 2568, 4524, 5979
Rizvi, S. J. H. 1919
Rizvi, V. 1919
Rizzo, D. M. 3397
Rizzo, T. M. 1739, 3084
Roane, C. W. 4529-4530, 5029
Robarge, W. P. 3399
Robb, J. 3830, 3929, 5629
Robb, S. M. 4349
Robbins, J. 2269
Robbins, R. T. 5620
Robbs, J. 1841
Robe, S. V. 1964
Roberson, R. W. 1265, 2088, 2482, 5263, 5304
Robert, Y. 237
Roberts, A. M. 2424, 2948
Roberts, C. A. 513
Roberts, D. L. 583
Roberts, D. P. 655
Roberts, E. J. F. 3329
Roberts, I. M. 3082
Roberts, I. N. 3928, 5270
Roberts, J. J. 4256
Roberts, M. F. 6045
Roberts, S. 2561
Roberts, S. J. 5732
Roberts, T. 2474
Roberts, T. M. 1487, 1927
Robertson, G. W. 1178
Robertson, H. D. 2584, 3058
Robertson, L. D. 3458
Robertson, W. J. 1652
Robertson, W. M. 2786
Robinson, D. J. 5993
Robinson, K. 249
Robinson, P. M. 1164, 5243
Robinson, R. W. 2382
Roboth, O. 3897
Robson, A. D. 3592-3593, 5222, 5235
Robson, G. D. 1624, 5186
Roby, D. 1025, 1976
Rochon, D. 3080
Rochon, D. M. 3081
Rochow, W. F. 2572, 2640
Rod, J. 2884
Röder, K. 451, 1759
Roderick, H. W. 5474
Rodionova, N. P. 5331, 5368
Rödler, G. 3569, 4886
Rodrigues, C. J., Jr. 3792
Rodrigues, J. E. L. F. 2284
Rodrigues, M. L. 1974
Rodrigues Neto, J. 496
Rodríguez, D. 259, 1738
Rodriguez, J. L. 5369
Rodriguez, M. J. B. 2293
Rodriguez, R. 2169
Rodriguez, S. M. E. de 5673
Rodríguez Lema, E. 259
Rodríquez, J. L. 1218
Roebroeck, E. J. A. 161, 1344
Roelfs, A. P. 1253, 1772, 4205-4206, 4256, 5405
Roenhorst, J. W. 1747, 3474
Roessner, J. 1598
Rogers, K. R. 1514
Rogers, S. G. 2585, 5357
Rogers, S. O. 4703
Rogerson, C. T. 2107
Roget, D. K. 4176
Roggero, P. 1434, 1999
Rogmann-Backwinkel, P. 5255
Rogov, V. V. 1742
Rogowsky, P. M. 1582, 3556
Roh, M. J. 586, 2098
Rohozinski, J. 2581
Rohr, K. 1335
Rohrbach, K. G. 4392
Rohwer, F. 1233
Roistacher, C. N. 2682, 5550
Roitman, J. 2255
Rojancovschi, E. 242
Rollan, M. C. 163
Rolle, S. D. 5173
Röllig, H. 5168
Rollo, F. 3206
Rolston, M. P. 3825
Román, C. P. 4896
Romanenko, V. M. 5103
Romashov, S. A. 5726
Romeiro, R. S. 1552
Romero, A. I. 423
Romero, M. 2012
Romero C., S. 3881
Romiti, C. 3383
Römmelt, R. 1488
Roncadori, R. W. 1641
Roncarati, R. 5828
Ronco, B. L. 163, 173
Rong, I. H. 3615
Rooney, J. M. 5442
Roongruangsree, U. T. 1524-1525
Roos, U. P. 4062
Roose, D. 3176
Ros, M. A. 342
Rosaiah, G. 5225
Roşca, I. 2025
Rose, C. 716
Rose, F. 5849
Rose, P. D. 1566
Rosen, D. L. 3058
Rosenberger, D. A. 2722, 3263
Rosenbrock, S. M. 621
Rosendahl, S. 35, 4112
Ross, L. F. 1531
Ross, R. G. 3264
Ross, W. D. 1775
Rossa, E. 1757
Rossall, S. 3999
Rossau, R. 2997
Rossbach, S. 651
Rossel, H. W. 5046
Rossi, V. 4993-4994, 5901
Rossignol, M. 2190
Rossing, W. A. H. 2159
Rössler, S. 2110
Rotem, J. 3221
Roth, D. A. 1731
Rothacker, D. 3164
Rothrock, C. S. 747, 1783, 2622
Rotino, G. L. 3516
Rott, P. 2681, 4798, 4815
Rotta, C. de la 174
Rouchaud, J. 1618
Roulston, S. 2524
Rousos, P. 1031
Rousos, P. A. 2363
Roussel, F. 4147
Roux, C. 1666
Roux, J. le 1255, 3698, 3703, 4227, 4739
Rouxel, F. 592, 612
Rovira, A. D. 404, 2138
Rowan, K. S. 2805
Rowe, P. S. 3999
Rowe, R. C. 3331
Rowell, P. M. 2944
Rowhani, A. 1539, 2345
Rowland-Bamford, A. J. 4254
Rowlands, D. G. 1238
Roy, A. J. 3230, 5598, 5655
Roy, A. K. 4424, 4889, 5530
Roy, A. N. 952, 2290
Roy, B. P. 2755, 3327
Roy, K. 2491
Roy, K. W. 1057, 2923, 3463, 3466
Roy, L. G. 4783
Roy, N. K. 3576, 4656, 5154
Roy, S. 464, 5496
Royer, M. H. 1263, 2616, 2919, 5315
Royle, D. J. 783, 1779, 2021
Rozanov, M. N. 1729, 3079, 5358
Rożej 3040
Rożej, B. 707, 5281
Rôžička, T. 5193
Rozum, L. V. 2153
Rubiano, M. 4329
Rubies-Autonell, C. 4434
Rudakov, O. L. 3768
Rudakova, N. M. 3699
Ruddat, M. 2592
Rudgard, S. A. 1237, 4170
Rudkiewicz, F. 3913
Rudolph, E. 4715
Rudolph, K. 1045, 3223, 5021, 5577
Ruegg, E. F. 5145
Rufty, R. C. 960, 1907, 5796
Ruginâ, M. 2025, 2127
Ruissen, M. A. 2039
Ruiz, A. 2317
Ruland, W. 4771
Rumayor R., O. L. 4372
Rumbos, I. C. 1856, 4838, 4878
Rumeau, D. 1026
Rumine, P. 4825
Rumpf, T. 998
Runia, W. T. 2989
Runion, G. B. 997, 1480
Rupe, J. C. 4532
Rupp, L. A. 3023, 3587
Ruppel, E. G. 5388
Rusan, M. 179
Rush, C. M. 771
Rush, M. C. 470, 1317, 5526
Rushing, A. E. 1467, 1623
Russell, J. D. 1178
Russell, M. L. 1539
Russell, T. S. 2114
Russell, W. A. 2656
Russin, J. S. 2920
Russo, J. M. 5315
Russo, M. 1741, 3064

Rust, M. 3402
Rusu, I. 1880
Ruthven, A. D. 5773
Rutkovskii, I. V. 2839
Ryabova, V. P. 2258
Ryals, J. 3978
Ryan, C. A. 1946
Ryan, C. S. 3604
Rybakova, I. N. 1894
Rybicki, E. P. 2578, 2645, 5482
Rybka, T. A. 3626
Rycyk, F., Jr. 4484
Rydén, K. 4724
Ryder, K. 212
Ryder, M. H. 1581
Rye, A. J. 5131
Rygiewicz, P. T. 1131, 5204
Rypáček, V. 578
Rytter, J. L. 3240
Ryu, J. D. 469, 3110
Ryvarden, L. 719, 1196
Rývová, A. 1011
Saad Shama 6007
Saadi, H. 2178
Saakyan, L. Yu. 1264, 5437
Saarma, M. 3085, 5761
Saayer-Riep, J. D. 1538
Sabino, M. 3167
Sabo, F. E. 4695
Sachan, I. P. 910
Sackston, W. E. 541
Sadasiv Ray 4018
Sadhana Srivastava 832
Sadhna Pandey 4506
Sadio, D. 811
Saeed, E. M. A. 2914
Saengmulhak 2040
Safeeulla, K. M. 3168, 3737
Sagasta, E. M. 1373, 3851
Sági, G. 4768
Sági, M. 1776
Sagi, M. 1603
Sah, D. N. 1324, 4789
Saha, L. R. 4033
Sahana, D. 4594
Saharan, G. S. 4413, 5042
Sahashi, N. 2632
Sahay, R. K. 5579
Sahni, M. L. 505, 4352
Sahu, R. K. 480, 1323, 2220, 2680, 3784, 5535
Sai Gopal, D. V. R. 1530
Saif, S. U. R. 33
Saifulla, M. 1069
Saikia, A. K. 4942
Saindrenan, P. 1667, 2937, 2957, 5155
Saini, R. G. 4215
Saini, R. S. 4741
St John, T. V. 1150
Saint-Pierre, B. 1580
Sainz, M. 1146, 5217
Saito, H. 4181
Saito, J. 5159
Saito, K. I. 4848
Saito, M. 4275, 5361, 5895
Saito, N. 5756
Saito, T. 1737, 2854
Sakai, Y. 5512
Sakamoto, Y. 2558
Sakamura, S. 3821, 4057
Sako, N. 1023, 3674, 4160, 5010, 5012, 5015
Sakurai, Y. 5271
Salako, E. A. 4559
Salama, A. A. M. 6031
Salamon, P. 4438
Salazar, L. F. 4437, 4620, 5353
Salcedo, C. I. 5670
Saleh, H. 1636
Saleh, N. 5990
Salem, D. E. 4000
Salibe, A. A. 486
Salih, F. A. 2396
Salimath, P. M. 1069
Salinas, J. 4821
Salinas-Chapa, C. 5223
Salisbury, P. 4496
Salisbury, P. A. 1499-1500, 2370
Salka, J. 2243
Salleras, J. M. 342
Salmanowicz, B. 676
Salmia, A. 2082, 3612
Salmond, G. P. C. 1589
Salomon, R. 2434, 3344
Salontai, A. 97
Salsac, L. 674
Salt, S. D. 1437
Saltykova, L. P. 4915
Salutini, L. 682
Salvi, G. 695
Salzberg, A. 5466
Samac, D. A. 2900, 3548
Samaranayake, K. M. S. 3568
Samejima, N. 405
Samerski, C. 1977
Samir, S. H. 1436
Sammons, B. 4501
Sammons, D. J. 763
Samoucha, Y. 1418, 1612, 1896, 3982
Sams, C. E. 1364
Samson, J. 2058
Samson, R. A. 1949, 5309
Samson, R. G. 1247, 1282
Samuels, G. J. 412, 2107
Samyn, G. 1876
Sanada, T. 2262-2263
Sanborn, M. R. 2573
Sanchis, V. 2391
Sancholle, M. 1623
Sandberg, C. J. 5839
Sande, J. van de 311, 5934
Sander, E. 4707
Sanders, T. H. 4014, 5390
Sandhu, G. S. 4528
Sandhu, K. S. 4603, 5955
Sandhu, R. 5977
Sandler, H. A. 1326
Sandoval, I. 2317
Sands, D. C. 3632
Sandvik, M. 2859
Sanewski, G. M. 5710
Sanford, J. O. 2135
Sangalang, J. B. 2435
Sänger, H. 5727
Sänger, H. L. 1388, 3065, 3360, 5760
Sanguineti, M. C. 2633, 5828
Sanguinetti, A. 3892
Sangwan, N. K. 5180
Sanin, S. S. 3697, 3699
Sankara, P. 4555
Sankaran, K. V. 280, 1461
Sanlaville, C. 229
Sanni, M. O. 422
Sano, T. 3061, 3924, 5011, 5367, 5551
Sano, Y. 4701
Sanson, M. T. 612
Santamour, F. S., Jr. 4347
Santhanakrishnan, P. 384
Santhi, D. P. 3201
Santiranjan Bandyopadhyay 4089, 4498
Santokh Singh 3250
Sapkal, R. T. 4195
Sapotskii, M. V. 1493
Sapra, V. T. 5027
Săpunaru, T. 2128
Saracchi, M. 374, 1685
Saran, R. N. 2420
Sardana, H. R. 4577
Sardi, P. 374, 1685
Sargent, M. J. 3098
Sarhan, A. R. T. 2956, 4249-4250, 4617, 4948
Sarıbay, A. 5708
Sarkar, S. 1215, 5797
Sarma, G. S. 3391
Sarma, Y. R. 4883
Sarni-Manchado, P. 3457
Sarrazyn, R. 6036
Sartorato, A. 4516
Sarwar, M. 3857, 5689
Sarwono 2276
Sasaki, H. 5488
Sasaki, M. 5160
Sasaki, T. 3934
Sasikala, M. 5748
Sasikumaran, S. 1393, 5738
Sassa, T. 5256
Sastry, K. S. M. 438
Sastry, M. N. L. 3685-3686, 4404
Satija, D. V. 1753, 3683
Satizabal E., J. H. 33
Sato, M. 514
Sato, S. 504, 1201, 1694
Sato, T. 3821, 5613
Sato, Z. 5192
Satoh, H. 2626
Satour, M. M. 1298
Sattar, A. 1191, 2771
Satvinder Kaur 4166, 4173, 4784, 5239, 5445, 5531
Satya Prasad 3862
Satyanarayana, A. 4045, 5225
Satyanarayana, K. 630, 2211, 2213
Satyanarayana, N. V. 3484
Satyaprasad, C. 3289
Satyavir 2314, 3482, 4209
Saucedo Castillo, O. 2315
Sauer, D. B. 5412
Sauerstein, J. 5119, 5121
Saurer, M. 5628
Savary, S. 1068, 5044
Savino, E. 3118, 3640, 3769
Savino, V. 4877
Savithri, H. S. 3091
Sawai, N. 5161
Sawamura, K. 4850, 4855
Sawant, D. M. 4610
Sawasaki, A. 2626
Sawczyc, M. K. 5130
Sawert, A. 764-765
Saxena, A. 2202, 2421, 3517
Saxena, N. 5188
Saxena, R. C. 4295-4296
Saxena, R. N. 924
Saxena, R. P. 1931
Saxena, S. K. 1028, 2890, 2959, 4580, 5825
Saxena, V. C. 594
Saxena, V. K. 4776
Saxena, Y. R. 2311
Say, M. M. 6051
Sayama, M. 5902
Sayavedra-Soto, L. A. 1774
Sayers, Z. 5332
Scala, F. 1979
Scalla, R. 2190
Scarascia, I. 446
Scarth, R. 3968
Scazzocchio, C. 4147
Schaad, N. W. 781, 2036, 5094
Schacht, E. 1599
Schaefer, H. J. 1108, 4837
Schaffer, B. 2752
Schaffrath, J. 100
Schagen, J. G. van 915
Schalch, H. 1953
Schalk, H. J. 5339
Schaller, J. 1455
Schapaugh, W. T., Jr. 2930
Schaper, U. 3280
Scharen, A. L. 1777
Scharpf, R. F. 995, 5862
Schat, H. 40
Schäufele, W. R. 3416
Schaup, H. W. 2037
Scheel, D. 1233, 2591
Scheggia, C. 1893
Schell, J. 651, 5339
Schell, M. A. 655, 5122
Schenk, G. 234, 4901, 4925
Schenone, G. 2129
Scher, F. M. 1529
Schets, F. M. 3343
Schiessendoppler, E. 3322, 4898
Schilder, A. M. C. 2609
Schiller, B. 5339
Schilperoort, R. A. 6, 2808, 5105
Schimanski, H. H. 1366, 5677
Schindel, R. 5844
Schingen, J. van 3693
Schippers, B. 1926, 2993, 3231, 5097
Schisler, D. A. 3590
Schlagbauer, H. E. 1369, 4852, 4854
Schlegel, H. 978, 5400
Schlitzberger, A. 1915
Schlösser, E. 1577, 1600, 1800, 1848, 1958, 6039
Schlote, F. W. 5836
Schlunegger, U. P. 3028
Schlüter, C. 376, 4959
Schmedding, D. 658
Schmelzer, E. 1233, 2281
Schmid, M. 5874
Schmidt, A. 1984-1985, 3515, 5865
Schmidt, H. 4648
Schmidt, H. E. 617
Schmitz, D. 675
Schmitz, R. F. 4973
Schneider, A. 1173
Schneider, B. 292
Schneider, B. U. 5201
Schneider, E. F. 3142
Schneider, H. 1325
Schneider, M. 4981
Schneider, R. W. 2312-2313
Schöber, B. 3322
Schoeller, M. 317
Schoelz, J. E. 5351
Schoettle, A. W. 1140, 1481
Scholz, H. 2101
Scholz, I. 2101
Scholze, P. 5467, 5973
Schönbeck, F. 1290, 1516, 1799, 1804, 3154, 4764
Schöpfer, W. 4978
Schot, N. 977
Schoulties, C. L. 3373
Schouten, H. J. 5667
Schowalter, T. D. 2828
Schrader, G. 5459
Schreiber, L. R. 1934
Schröck-Vietor, U. 3468
Schröder, G. 5030
Schröder, M. 1233
Schroth, M. N. 949, 1959, 2355, 3559
Schubert, A. 27, 682, 2063
Schubert, J. 308, 650, 1006, 1010, 4944
Schubert, K. 5121
Schubert, T. S. 3373
Schuck, E. 217
Schülepp, H. 185, 917, 1642, 5654
Schuerger, A. C. 4607
Schüler, E. 128
Schulte, L. K. 6050
Schultz, G. A. 3426
Schulz, H. 4485
Schulze, E. D. 5201, 5873
Schumacher, J. 5399
Schumann, K. 177, 3247
Schupp, J. R. 189
Schuster, D. J. 1924
Schuster, G. 729, 3057, 4933
Schutte, G. C. 5695
Schütze, R. 5830
Schützler, E. 5399
Schützler, G. 5399
Schuurink, R. 966
Schwab, A. P. 38
Schwabe, W. F. S. 4841
Schwack, W. 3009
Schwartz, H. F. 4520
Schweizer, E. E. 5388
Schwinn, F. J. 4280
Scopes, N. 4629
Scortichini, M. 3370, 5674
Scott, D. B. 1189, 1251, 2139
Scott, D. H. 3538
Scott, G. E. 2648
Scott, H. A. 5330
Scott, J. W. 3935
Scott, K. J. 755
Scott, P. M. 2391
Screenivasulu, P. 2404
Scudamore, K. A. 2144

Sdoodee, R. 5817
Seabrook, J. E. A. 1409
Seaby, D. 4599
Sealy, R. L. 741
Seaman, W. L. 3142
Sears, B. B. 3677
Secilia, J. 392
Seck, M. 1772
Secor, G. 5754
Secor, G. A. 951, 1400, 2038, 2461
Secrest, L. R. 2157
Sedha, R. K. 5282
Sedlar, L. 6055
Sedov, E. N. 1362
Sedun, F. S. 1881, 2877
Seekri, M. S. 5424
Seemüller, E. 204, 3261, 3279, 4713
Seenaiah, P. 4027, 4045, 5225
Segal, A. 756
Segal, G. J. 512
Segars, S. B. 4348
Segedin, B. P. 5294
Segers, L. C. 161
Segers, P. 2997
Seguin-Swartz, G. 2877
Sehgal, H. S. 3389
Sehnke, P. C. 1726
Seidler, R. J. 658
Seifers, D. L. 1248, 1811
Seifert, G. 3620
Seifert, K. A. 3658
Seiler, J. R. 5860
Seip, E. R. 2096
Seitz, L. M. 5492
Sekar, R. 2936
Sekhar, G. 3751-3752
Sekido, H. 1318-1319
Sekiguchi, R. 5190
Sekimura, K. 306
Sekizaki, H. 3415
Sela, I. 3870
Selås, P. 2352
Selassie, K. G. 4052
Seleh, N. 1217
Seletskaya, L. D. 5801
Selinger, H. 1488
Selker, E. U. 5253
Sellwood, J. 5906
Selvapandiyan, A. 4939
Selvaraj, J. C. 804
Selvaraj, P. 209
Selvendran, R. R. 969
Semal, J. 1602
Semancik, J. S. 913
Semichaevskiĭ, V. D. 3939
Sen, B. 307
Sen, P. 3550
Sen, R. 35, 4112
Senadeera, E. A. T. 256
Seng, J. M. 1359, 2957
Sengupta, K. 2282, 3879, 5230
Sengupta, P. C. 2308
Seo, H. A. 692
Sequeira, L. 1106, 1900, 2469, 3334, 4148
Serezhkina, G. V. 3730
Serizawa, S. 3211
Serra, M. T. 3498
Serra, S. 5287-5288
Servítová, J. 180
Serwiy, S. A. El- 2324
Şesan, T. 207, 429, 5946
Seshadri, V. S. 2210
Sesia, E. 2720
Seth, P. K. 3042
Sethar, H. 1287
Sethi, C. L. 1073, 3031
Sethuraj, M. R. 257
Setliff, E. C. 1678
Seufert, G. 5196, 5835
Sewell, G. W. F. 5660
Sewify, G. H. 4167
Seymour, R. L. 1651
Sezaki, M. 2489
Sha, X. Y. 3781
Shabaev, A. I. 109
Shabeer, A. 770
Shabeer Ahmad 4272
Shabi, E. 4388
Shafer, S. R. 298, 2705
Shafik, I. 4200, 4207, 4217, 4443
Shafranovskaya, I. V. 2694
Shah, A. M. 2724
Shah, S. H. 4225
Shahabuddin, M. 3348
Shaheen Jehan 3577
Shahjahan, A. K. M. 816, 4323
Shahzad, S. 1191
Shaimardanov, I. M. 3644
Shain, L. 994, 1438, 2341, 2841-2842
Shakya, D. D. 483, 5008
Shally, R. 4238
Shama, S. 4025, 6007
Shambharkar, D. A. 4411
Shamrai, S. N. 3728
Shamsher Singh 3449, 3479, 4619, 5401
Shaner, G. 2600, 3124
Shang, H. S. 5451
Shang, Y. Z. 1469
Shangzhi, Y. 4302, 4318
Shanker, U. 3481, 4949
Shanmuganathan, N. 5715
Shanthichandra, W. K. N. 2000
Shao, L. P. 577, 3403
Shapira, R. 3623
Sharada, R. 4038
Sharaf, N. 1021
Sharan, P. 5156
Sharif, F. M. 2376, 4948
Sharif, H. L. 2326
Sharipov, S. A. 2155
Sharkova, T. S. 3626
Sharland, P. R. 993
Sharma, A. K. 3032, 3986, 5058
Sharma, B. M. 3022, 3216
Sharma, B. S. 1012
Sharma, D. C. 5009
Sharma, D. L. 4215
Sharma, G. P. 5141
Sharma, G. S. 4738
Sharma, H. C. 2420, 2606
Sharma, H. L. 3720
Sharma, I. 3131, 3711, 4222, 4258, 5436
Sharma, I. K. 574
Sharma, J. 4193
Sharma, J. K. 280, 1461
Sharma, J. P. 825
Sharma, J. R. 4807
Sharma, K. B. 4288
Sharma, K. D. 5045
Sharma, M. P. 2290
Sharma, N. 5387
Sharma, N. R. 4328
Sharma, O. P. 3182, 4612, 5558
Sharma, O. S. 3878
Sharma, P. K. 5133
Sharma, P. N. 3182, 4350
Sharma, P. P. 4612
Sharma, R. B. 952
Sharma, R. C. 897, 2184, 3042, 3472, 4031, 4385, 4480, 5001, 5038, 6016
Sharma, R. K. 153, 6016
Sharma, R. L. 4377, 4383
Sharma, S. 153, 1851, 3475, 5662
Sharma, S. C. 2774
Sharma, S. K. 178, 1037
Sharma, S. L. 5001
Sharma, S. M. 2285
Sharma, S. R. 4122, 4866
Sharma, T. V. R. S. 2217, 2665
Sharma, U. S. 907-909
Sharma, V. K. 5955
Sharma, Y. P. 4779
Sharma, Y. R. 3184
Sharp, E. L. 1285, 4244, 4248
Sharpe, R. R. 4386
Shashi Dhawan 5003
Shashi Sharma 3475
Shashi Verma 4577
Shashirekha, M. N. 2301
Shastri, N. V. 2093
Shastri, P. N 2093
Shattuck, I. 3428
Shattuck, V. I. 5907
Shaug, S. P. 2198-2199
Shaukat Ali 4592
Shaw, C. G., III 1475, 1695-1696, 3020, 4482
Shaw, J. F. 3058
Shaw, J. G. 3071, 3348
Shaw, J. J. 1501
Shaw, L. A. 1975
Shaw, M. W. 1716, 1779
Shaw, R. K. 1778
Shawkat, A. L. B. 2177
Shawky, A. S. H. 4207
Shchekochikhina, R. I. 119, 133
Shcherbakova, S. V. 3888
Shcherbatenko, I. S. 5103, 5347
Shcherbatyuk, L. K. 282
Shcherbina, N. V. 5762
Shearer, B. L. 565
Shekhawat, K. S. 3483
Shekhawat, P. S. 1065
Shelbourn, S. L. 3095
Shelekhova, L. N. 3544
Shelomova, L. F. 3126
Shen, C. Y. 2830
Shen, D. Z. 4390
Shen, J. Y. 3336
Shen, Y. C. 4664
Shen, Z. T. 4311
Sheng, B. Q. 5439
Shenoi, M. M. 1442, 2807, 4936
Sheo Raj 2234, 3222, 5578
Shepard, E. S. 905, 5698
Shephard, M. C. 5143
Shepherd, H. S. 1748
Shepherd, R. J. 5351
Shepherd, R. K. 5639
Sher Singh 440, 4209
Sheremet, G. F. 2258
Sherertz, P. C. 3473
Sheridan, J. E. 3690, 4172
Sheridan, M. H. 3690, 4172
Sherif, S. 4200
Sherif, S. E. 4245
Sherriff, C. 1495, 2879-2880
Sherwood, J. 1067
Sherwood, J. L. 2573
Shetty, H. S. 2277, 3168, 3737, 3749, 3766, 4025, 4038, 4581, 6007, 6018
Shetty, K. S. 6025
Shetty, S. A. 3766
Shevchenko, S. V. 286
Shevchuk, T. E. 814, 4781
Shevchuk, V. K. 814, 4781
Shevtsov, I. A. 305, 4995
Shevtsov, I. S. 4995
Shevtsova, V. M. 3796, 3798
Shew, B. B. 2934
Shew, H. D. 3355
Shi, S. Y. 4235, 4605
Shibata, M. 1817, 3624, 4500
Shibnath Ghosal 4867
Shibukawa, S. 3439
Shifriss, C. 3499, 5013
Shigo, A. L. 2454-2455
Shihata, Z. A. 5942
Shikata, E. 3055, 3061, 3924, 5011, 5366-5367, 5501, 5551
Shikha Roy 464, 5496
Shilling, C. W. 5298
Shim, H. K. 4380
Shimabuku, R. 860
Shimada, K. 2674, 3773
Shimada, M. 5266
Shimada-Miyasaka, K. 5223
Shimanuki, T. 3821
Shimazaki, K. I. 1489
Shimazaki, Y. 3439
Shimizu, K. 3624
Shimma, Y. I. 1688
Shimshoni, G. 220
Shin, D. B. 634
Shin, D. C. 1528
Shin, G. C. 4414
Shin-ya, K. 5190
Shinde, P. A. 535, 3859, 4283, 5709
Shinde, R. 5739
Shinde, V. K. 4212
Shindo, K. 4312
Shinoda, N. 2627
Shiomi, T. 973, 5377
Shiotria, P. K. 4281
Shipilova, N. P. 125
Shirahama, H. 5192
Shirahata, A. 5894
Shiraishi, H. 4662
Shiraishi, T. 1797, 4769, 5953
Shirakawa, T. 3934
Shirako, Y. 2916
Shirane, N. 2092
Shishiyama, J. 731, 1672-1673, 2632
Shishkina, T. S. 4813
Shishkoff, N. 3489, 4051
Shishkov, A. V. 5335
Shiv Kumar 4429
Shivanna, M. B. 4581, 6018
Shmeleva, G. K. 3768
Shmyglya, V. A. 84, 2299
Shobha Mital 2890
Shoemaker, P. B. 3355, 5819
Shoemaker, R. A. 4696, 4698, 5310
Shoham, H. 2403, 5728
Shohara, K. 817, 956
Shokes, F. M. 6000
Sholberg, P. 3262
Sholberg, P. L. 5653
Shomari, S. H. 2846
Shorter, R. 4554
Shortle, W. C. 2089
Shotwell, O. L. 1305
Shrestha, J. K. 4220
Shrestha, S. M. 5000
Shrivastava, A. 5736
Shrivastava, A. K. 2311
Shrivastava, K. D. 2613
Shrotria, P. K. 3755
Shtein-Margolina, V. A. 1493
Shteĭnberg, M. E. 3890
Shu, W. S. 4390
Shu, Y. L. 2168
Shukla, A. K. 4019
Shukla, A. N. 3389
Shukla, D. D. 1724, 2563, 2566, 2582-2583, 3339, 5329
Shukla, D. N. 3805
Shukla, H. S. 1402, 4041
Shukla, K. 2356, 3805, 5795
Shukla, P. 178, 4042, 4575, 5047
Shukla, R. 4728
Shukla, R. S. 2776
Shukla, S. N. 142
Shukla, V. N. 2292
Shukle, R. H. 2606
Shurovenkova, L. I. 436, 4732
Shyam, K. R. 3227, 3895, 4421, 5019
Shyam Sunder 1997
Si, Q. M. 5439
Sidahmed, O. A. 3098
Siddappa, M. K. 4409-4410
Siddaramaiah, A. L. 2278-2279, 2418
Sidebottom, J. R. 5995-5996
Sidhan, G. S. 3759, 4596
Sidhu, J. S. 813, 4290
Sidorova, S. F. 125
Sidorova, T. M. 2153
Sieber, T. 767, 3408
Sieber, T. N. 2849
Siebers, J. 3490
Siedow, J. N. 800, 4777
Siegel, M. R. 962-963, 3353-3354, 5615
Siegfried, W. 185, 917, 5654
Sieverding, E. 693, 1638
Sigee, D. C. 4940
Sigvald, R. 1243
Sihombing, O. P. 5924

Sijaona, M. E. R. 2846
Sik, R. G. 91
Sikström, E. 1129
Silaev, A. I. 109, 140
Silbernagel, M. J. 4520
Silen, R. R. 4977
Silfhout, C. H. van 1260, 5426-5427, 5440
Silva, A. L. da 217
Silva, A. R. da 3946
Silva, M. 4149
Silva, N. T. M. H. de 2229
Silva, P. 1234
Silva, S. 2863
Silvestre, J. C. 2132
Silvestro, I. di 3206
Sim, T., IV 647
Simay, E. I. 4080-4081, 4132, 4526
Simba, L. 2960
Simeone, A. M. 3852
Simini, M. 2384
Simmaco, M. 660
Simon, A. 1689-1691, 3641, 3717
Simon, A. M. 2885
Simon, J. E. 2384
Simone, G. W. 3236
Simons, A. J. 597
Simons, S. A. 5394
Simonyan, S. A. 64-65
Simova, E. 5106
Sims, R. W. 5291
Sin, G. 5461
Sin, G. Y. 4444
Sinaga, R. M. 2300
Sinclair, J. B. 1050, 1989, 2399, 2926, 4005, 4527, 4535, 5032
Sinclair, W. A. 981, 2836, 4474
Sindhan, G. S. 3470, 4015, 4020, 4543
Singh, A. 3878, 5951
Singh, A. K. 4550, 5733
Singh, B. B. 3131, 3711, 4778
Singh, B. D. 4738
Singh, B. K. 3883
Singh, B. M. 828, 2415, 3022, 3216, 4050
Singh, B. P. 1346, 5045, 5064
Singh, B. R. 4826
Singh, C. S. 2500, 4681
Singh, D. 320, 795, 3216, 3269, 3451, 4050, 4193, 4802
Singh, D. P. 4030, 4578
Singh, D. V. 326, 4220, 4598, 5245, 5432
Singh, G. 896, 3757
Singh, G. P. 4928, 5537
Singh, H. 320, 3250, 3911, 3985
Singh, H. B. 4033, 4579, 4810, 5951
Singh, I. 4294, 5557
Singh, J. 4497, 4597, 5424
Singh, K. 795, 2311, 4121, 5733
Singh, K. B. 5055
Singh, K. N. 1540
Singh, K. P. 2776
Singh, K. U. 355
Singh, M. 1789, 3488
Singh, M. N. 4429, 4431
Singh, N. 1815, 3485, 3767, 3918
Singh, N. I. 355, 4719
Singh, N. K. 852
Singh, P. 21, 4010-4011, 4533, 5832, 5861
Singh, P. B. 3478
Singh, P. J. 754, 2949, 3735
Singh, P. L. 4118
Singh, P. N. 4575, 4826, 5047
Singh, P. P. 4115, 4224
Singh, R. 1314, 1605, 3755, 4281
Singh, R. A. 3192, 4131
Singh, R. B. 2406, 4423, 4809, 5774
Singh, R. D. N. 1540
Singh, R. D. P. 5543
Singh, R. K. 2639, 3161, 4251-4252, 5470
Singh, R. N. 896, 2218, 3230, 5537
Singh, R. P. 1409, 2297-2298, 2811, 4903-4904
Singh, R. R. 4042
Singh, R. S. 629, 4585, 4779, 5014, 5668
Singh, S. 440, 3250, 3405, 3449, 3479, 4209, 4619, 5881
Singh, S. A. 4783
Singh, S. B. 326, 4178
Singh, S. D. 141, 805, 1302, 3757-3758, 4289
Singh, S. J. 3305
Singh, S. N. 169, 4615, 4884
Singh, S. P. 3012
Singh, S. R. 3130
Singh, T. 795, 4193
Singh, T. G. 3289
Singh, T. P. 2960
Singh, U. P. 1511, 1540, 2416
Singh, U. S. 1120, 2413, 3032, 4586
Singh, V. 4622, 5733
Singh, V. K. 1919
Singh, V. V. 3222
Singh, Z. 4869-4870
Singleton, C. 1529
Singleton, L. L. 1994
Sinha, A. K. 4594
Sinha, A. N. 4952
Sinha, A. P. 4281
Sinha, A. R. P. 1712
Sinha, K. K. 4040, 6020
Sinha, P. 4622, 5825
Sinha, R. C. 3096
Sinha, R. K. 2143
Sinha, S. K. 4952
Sinha, T. S. P. 4949
Sinha, V. C. 4362
Sinijäru, R. 5761
Sink, K. C. 5062
Sinn, J. P. 5393
Sinsabaugh, R. L. 5261
Sipos, L. 4768
Siqueira, J. O. 1142-1143
Siradhana, B. S. 805, 1302, 3742, 3747
Siriacha, P. 4274-4275
Sisler, H. D. 5507
Sisson, V. A. 3921
Sisterna, M. 2711
Sisterna, M. N. 71, 104, 1702
Sit, T. L. 2755
Sita Bhagat 4118
Sitepu, D. 5743
Sitepu, G. 3897
Sivakumar, M. 2283
Sivamani, E. 3858, 5699
Sivan, A. 2533, 3630
Sivanathan, S. 4863-4864
Sivanesan, A. 1712, 4142
Sivaneswary Kanagasundaram 1083
Sivapalan, A. 846, 1083, 5720
Sivaprakasam, K. 1998, 2412
Sivasithamparam, K. 713, 774, 1183, 1274-1275, 1689-1691, 1752, 1784, 1829, 2241, 2333, 2785, 3138-3139, 3641, 3831, 4745-4747, 5448-5450
Sive, A. 886
Sjödin, C. 2360, 3433, 5921
Sjulin, T. M. 1859, 1863, 2269
Skadow, K. 5464
Skaf, I. S. 5978
Skaf, J. S. 5023
Skärby, L. 2126
Skeffington, R. A. 1927
Skidmore, D. I. 597
Skiebe, K. 5467, 5973
Skilling, D. D. 292, 573
Skinner, D. Z. 4834
Skinnes, H. 2160
Skoglund, L. G. 3166
Skorda, E. A. 1768
Skou, J. P. 3158, 3443
Skripal', I. G. 3678, 5373-5374, 5376, 5688
Skryabin, K. G. 1729, 5358
Slack, S. A. 1899, 3321, 5776-5777
Slade, S. J. 726
Sladká, O. 3625
Sleat, D. E. 3346, 5802
Sleper, D. A. 4357
Slobodnyak, V. V. 5688
Slobodyanik, V. V. 5375-5376
Slomka, M. J. 1906
Smalley, E. B. 2852, 3400
Smedegaard, V. 4770
Smedegaard-Petersen, V. 1185, 1289
Smet, G. de 1599
Smewin, B. J. 1449
Smilanick, J. L. 2157
Smilyanets, S. P. 2161
Smirnova, L. A. 5425
Smith, B. D. 665
Smith, B. M. 319
Smith, E. 5769
Smith, E. F. 4531
Smith, E. M. 1279, 3718, 4748
Smith, F. A. 1647
Smith, F. D. 538
Smith, G. R. 2716
Smith, G. S. 1639, 3785, 5546, 5560
Smith, I. M. 367
Smith, J. D. 4354
Smith, J. E. 1296, 3172
Smith, M. M. 1044
Smith, O. P. 1404
Smith, R. C. G. 1773
Smith, R. H. 5104
Smith, R. J. 4002
Smith, R. J., Jr. 1561, 3524
Smith, S. E. 1647
Smith, T. L. 1953
Smith, V. 5463
Smith, V. L. 1503
Smith, W. H. 3384
Smith, W. K. 5216
Smith. C. S. 726
Smither, M. L. 5678
Smits, T. F. C. 4702
Smreciu, E. A. 3611
Smykov, V. K. 186
Snacken, F. 4187
Snape, J. W. 3729
Sneh Mathur 2406, 3876, 4423, 4544, 4809
Snow, J. P. 1056, 1523, 2920, 4003, 4204, 5988
Snowdon, A. L. 1231
Snyder, B. A. 5370
Snyder, R. G. 2384
Snyder, R. H. 2014, 6048
So, I. N. 3315
So, M. L. 3492
Söber, J. 3085, 5761
Sobiczewski, P. 2267
Soboleva, T. I. 4892
Sočič, H. 5252
Söderhäll, K. 383
Söderström, B. 672
Sofiari, E. 1892
Sohi, H. S. 3735, 3786
Sokhi, S. S. 3705-3706, 3761, 4026, 4292, 4445, 4778
Solanki, R. S. 4928
Solel, Z. 1480, 4982
Soleman, N. K. 4245
Solheim, H. 2352, 5876
Soliday, C. L. 3633
Solntsev, M. K. 1252
Solodukhina, O. V. 2644
Solomon, J. J. 5748
Solomon, R. M. 1412
Solt, A. 967
Solymosy, F. 1725
Som, D. 4341
Somani, A. K. 2302, 4428
Somasekhar, P. V. 1471, 3390
Somashekar, R. K. 806, 1549, 4095
Somlyai, G. 967, 1914, 2468
Sommartya, T. 2934, 4558
Somowiyarjo, S. 3674, 5010, 5012
Somssich, I. E. 2281
Son, C. L. 1647
Sonawane, C. S 3859
Song, B. H. 5742
Song, S. M. 73
Soni, G. L. 5282
Soni, K. K. 3953
Soni, P. S. 3911, 6010
Sonneveld, C. 4471
Sonoda, R. 2596, 2677
Sonoda, R. M. 5546
Soper, R. S. 1096
Sorenson, K. A. 5819
Soriano, J. D. 1064
Sorochinskaya, M. A. 3225
Sorochinskiĭ, L. V. 1888
Sorrells, M. E. 3112
Soshnina, V. P. 2837
Sotherton, N. W. 15
Sothisorubini Nalliah 846
Sotirova, V. G. 2335
Sotomayor-Ríos, A. 5493
Sou, K. 4096
Soulié, M. C. 2049, 3364
Sousa, N. R. G. 827
South Africa, Citrus and Subtropical Fruit Research Institute 2684, 4872
South Africa, Plant Protection Research Institute 3526
South African Society for Plant Pathology 4071
Southerton, S. G. 3701
Southon, T. E. 5267
Southward, G. M. 1546
Souza, R. M. 1552
Sowa, G. 2780
Sozzi, D. 2480
Spanu, P. 1159, 3599
Sparks, R. B. 2461
Sparnaaij, L. D. 4344
Specht, K. L. 779
Specht, L. P. 771
Spencer, G. F. 2891
Spencer, N. R. 6049
Spiegel, S. 530, 1086, 3344
Spiegel-Roy, P. 4388
Spieles, M. 3006
Spielman, L. J. 1668
Spiers, A. G. 570, 992, 3375-3376
Spink, D. S. 3331
Spit, B. E. 4639
Spooner, B. 1244
Spotts, R. A. 2733-2734, 5661
Springer, B. 1266-1267, 3134
Spurr, D. T. 1781
Spyropoulos, T. 680
Squire, A. M. 3900
Sreenivasa, M. N. 688, 5214, 5228
Sreenivasan, T. N. 1755, 4722-4723
Sreenivasulu, P. 625, 1063, 1530
Sreeramulu, A. 833, 3200
Sridhar, R. 4309
Sridhar, T. S. 3513
Srifa, P. 2223
Srikant Kulkarni 789-790, 2151, 4210
Srinivasan, G. 2649
Srinivasulu, B. 5498
Srisink, S. 2333
Srivastav, A. K. 402
Srivastav, M. 402
Srivastava, K. 169
Srivastava, K. C. 5700
Srivastava, K. D. 4208
Srivastava, K. K. 5655
Srivastava, K. M. 1346, 5064
Srivastava, L. S. 595
Srivastava, P. C. 1120
Srivastava, S. K. 4884, 5003
Srivastava, S. N. 2311, 4121

Srivastava, S. S. L. 4497, 4540
Srivastava, V. K. 4616
Stables, L. 4629
Stace-Smith, R. 2119
Stachewicz, H. 550, 5764
Stachewicz, H. E. 239
Stack, R. W. 507, 986, 3137, 3160
Stadelmann, O. Y. L. 1301
Staden, J. van 2819, 3291
Stahl, P. D. 2064
Stall, R. E. 274, 1556
Stambaugh, W. J. 4477
Stamps, R. H. 1822
Stanarius, A. 308, 1006, 1010, 4753, 4986, 5897
Stăncescu, C. 346
Stanek, M. 5106
Stangelberger, J. 88
Stanghellini, M. E. 599, 2251, 2550, 2709, 5574
Stanley, C. D. 1923-1924
Stansly, P. A. 4490
Staples, R. C. 1676, 3994, 5264
Stapper, M. 1773
Starling, N. C. 243
Staskawicz, B. 1059
Staskawicz, B. J. 274, 330
Stasny, T. A. 2701, 3520
Stasz, T. E. 1683, 2532, 5384
Statler, G. D. 2390
Staub, J. E. 1031
Staub, T. 1126
Staunton, L. 4600
Stavely, J. R. 4518, 5020
Stead, D. 5906
Stead, D. E. 5100
Steadman, J. R. 4515, 4518, 5020
Stec, M. G. H. 2758
Steck, U. 4906
Stedman, O. J. 2173-2174
Steekelenburg, N. A. M. van 1024, 1918
Steele, R. W. 1898
Steen, M. T. 3357
Steenackers, M. 1941
Stefani, E. 5021, 5788, 5811, 5975
Steffen, A. 299
Steffen, K. L. 2363
Stegemann, H. 3155
Steger, G. 1736
Stegmann, W. 5609
Stegmark, R. 5958
Stéhli, L. 775
Stein-Rieger, A. 5675
Steiner, U. 1290, 4764
Steinkellner, H. 1743
Stellmach, G. 4876
Stenger, D. C. 2964
Stenlid, J. 575
Stephan, S. 1361, 4844
Stephens, C. T. 509, 1348, 2425, 2953, 3493-3494, 5062, 5603-5604
Stephens, G. T. 4351
Stephenson, L. W. 4116
Sterk, M. 1173
Sterling, W. L. 160
Sterner, O. 336
Stetter, S. 3144
Steurbaut, W. 1599
Steva, H. 224
Stevenson, R. E. 1162, 1299
Stevenson, W. R. 354, 5772, 5964
Steward-Clark, E. 5463
Stewart, A. 1081, 2748, 2951, 4632, 4861, 6030
Stewart, G. R. 1633
Stewart, H. E. 245, 4450
Stewart, J. 354
Stewart, T. M. 5247, 5649
Steyn, P. L. 1866
Stienstra, W. C. 803
Stier, F. R. 1889
Stierle, A. C. 4065
Stijger, C. C. M. M. 2010
Stinchcombe, G. R. 1793, 2630
Stindt, A. 1954, 3283
Stinner, B. R. 3596
Stino, M. N. 4443
Stipanovic, R. D. 1101, 2691
Stipes, R. J. 648, 1202, 6001
Stirban, M. 2829
Stirling, A. M. 879
Stobbs, L. W. 915, 2873, 3428, 5907
Stockton, L. L. 4967
Stockwell, V. O. 760, 5431
Stoessl, A. 1898
Stöffler-Meilicke, M. 5254
Stoica, V. 5418
Stojčić, J. 798
Stokke, D. D. 2838
Stolk, A. C. 5309
Stolle, K. 1438
Stone, J. A. 2081
Stovold, G. E. 517
Stoyanov, I. 4213
Stoyanov, S. M. 989
Stoyanova, D. P. 4820
Straker, C. J. 2510
Strandberg, J. O. 2888-2889
Strange, R. N. 800, 4566
Stratford, R. 309
Strauss, J. A. 1263
Street, P. F. S. 2944, 3929
Stribley, D. P. 2503
Strider, P. V. 4347
Striem, M. J. 4388
Strike, P. M. 5329
Stringer, W. C. 5621
Strobel, G. 706, 800, 2438, 2671
Strobel, G. A. 4065
Stroehlein, J. L. 4067
Stroo, H. F. 1140, 1481
Struble, D. 998
Struckmeyer, B. E. 1031
Strzelczyk, E. 2496, 5040
Stubblefield, S. P. 1651
Stubbs, G. 2570
Stubbs, R. W. 4216, 4218
Stuke, F. 1250
Stulen, I. 2871
Stuteville, D. L. 4834
Stutz, E. 3925
Styer, C. 1531
Štys, Z. 3302, 4881
Su, M. X. 5567
Su, M. Y. 4359
Suatmadji, R. W. 3914
Subba Rao, N. S. 5234
Subbalakshmi, B. 2411
Subhash Chand 1805
Subiros, J. 214
Subrahmanyam, P. 626, 4073, 4549, 4564
Subramanian, M. 2219
Subramanian, S. 2678
Suciu, T. 97
Suda, T. 1916
Sudhakar, R. 4314
Sudhir Chandra 832, 5642
Sudjak, S. M. 4297
Suemitsu, R. 5271
Suett, D. L. 17
Sugawara, F. 706, 800, 2671, 3543
Sugawara, H. 5894, 5903
Sugha, S. K. 828
Sugimoto, T. 591, 3061, 3414, 3419, 5902
Sugiyama, J. 1707
Sugiyama, M. 5528
Sugiyama, S. 2624
Suhag, L. S. 5941
Suhardi 2322, 3910, 4054
Sujan Singh 3389, 3405
Sujathamma, P. 2405, 4023
Sukhbir Kaur 5522
Sukordhaman, M. 5122
Sukumar, J. 2749
Süle, S. 204, 979
Sulochana, C. B. 2936
Sulochana, T. 5229
Sultana, N. 1082
Sultani, M. I. 4190
Sulyo, Y. 971, 4574
Summerbell, R. C. 3658, 4103
Summerell, B. A. 750, 1240, 2628, 4229, 4231-4232, 4234
Summers, M. D. 1404
Sumner, D. R. 1043, 5936, 5994
Sun, G. C. 4311
Sun, G. Q. 991
Sun, K. S. 5286
Sun, S. K. 1186, 4687
Sun, S. Y. 4311
Sun, T. J. 2689
Sun, W. 3072
Sundaram, A. 5140
Sundaram, B. M. 2678
Sundaresan, R. V. S. 846, 1083
Sunder, S. 1997, 4797
Sundheim, L. 659
Sundin, G. W. 3276
Sung, C. R. M. 919
Sung, J. M. 579, 3046
Sung, N. K. 3507
Sunita, M. 3629
Sunter, G. 2585
Supkoff, D. M. 4064
Supriadi 1237
Suprun, L. M. 1894, 3906
Suprun, V. I. 2303
Surekha, M. 5043
Suriachandraselvan, N. 2429
Surico, G. 660, 2759, 5126-5127, 5490, 5714
Surin, N. A. 4759
Surin, P. 4557
Surtaeva, I. V. 4009
Surtan, G. T. K. 5568
Suruzhiu, A. I. 2331
Suryadi, Y. 5542
Suryanarayana, S. 3091
Sushil Sharma 1851, 5662
Sushma Nema 6021
Suske, J. 5872
Suškevič, M. 2607
Suslow, T. V. 1590
Sutabutra, T. 2223
Sutherland, I. W. 3563
Sutherland, J. R. 2847
Sutherland, R. A. 5006
Sutton, B. C. 283, 411, 437, 1465, 1710, 2545, 4140, 5296
Sutton, J. C. 531, 2165
Sutton, T. B. 522, 884, 1358, 2472, 2723, 3842
Suwa, S. 2007-2008
Suwwan, M. A. 1445
Suzui, T. 869, 1014, 5192
Suzuki, H. 622-623, 2675
Suzuki, J. 551
Suzuki, K. 1817
Suzuki, M. 2484-2485, 2899, 3211
Suzuki, T. 1814
Suzuki, Y. 3741, 5256, 5500
Svedelius, G. 3282
Svejcar, T. J. 3033
Svennson, K. 5622
Svensson, C. 5909-5910, 5912
Sviridov, A. A. 1394, 3308
Sviridov, A. V. 3975
Svoboda, K. 79
Swaby, A. G. 3725
Swai, I. S. 4800
Swain, B. 4668
Swain, P. K. 1557
Sward, R. J. 1792, 4828, 5402
Swart, H. J. 419, 567, 988, 1207, 1693
Swart, S. H. 3887
Swart, W. J. 1479
Swarup, J. 326, 4130, 4597
Sweden, National Board of Agriculture 5666
Swedjemark, G. 575
Świeżyński, K. M. 4435
Swings, J. 4, 5063
Switzerland, Office Fédéral de l'Agriculture 5853
Switzerland, Station Fédérale de Recherches Agronomiques de Changins 3255-3257
Swysen, E. 1617
Sydenham, E. W. 5452
Sykes, L. 2459
Sylvester, E. S. 2964
Sylvia, D. M. 28, 32, 681, 2070
Syme, J. R. 2457, 5880
Symons, R. H. 3078, 5323
Syrovátko, P. 2946
Szántó, M. 5233
Szécsi, A. 2549, 5233
Szegedi, E. 1586
Szerszen, J. B. 2194
Szeto, S. Y. 5175
Szklarz, G. D. 5261
Szontágh, P. 3381
Sztejnberg, A. 2225, 3103, 4721
Szundy, T. 1306
Szunics, L. 775, 775
Szychowski, J. A. 913
Taari, E. 5728
Tabata, S. 3555
Tabei, H. 3197, 4330-4331
Tabler, M. 3360, 5760
Tachibana, H. 2918
Tachikawa, Y. 2007
Tacon, F. le 1629, 2061
Tada, E. 1610
Tahara, S. 3541, 5280
Tair, A. 3932
Taiwan, Asian Vegetable Research and Development Center 2001
Tajima, S. 1672
Tajimi, A. 3621, 3821
Takahashi, H. 554
Takahashi, J. 3580, 5172
Takahashi, K. 3972
Takahashi, N. 1110, 2671
Takahashi, S. 4500, 5656
Takahashi, T. 5717
Takahashi, Y. 817, 956, 2488, 4667, 5189
Takahata, T. 3371
Takahi, Y. 5164
Takaishi, H. 5187
Takakuwa, M. 2782
Takamura, K. 4662
Takanami, Y. 959, 1216, 3093, 3666, 3671, 4935
Takano, H. 1128
Takase, I. 5159
Takayama, C. 3580, 5172, 5509
Takebe, I. 371, 818, 1912
Takechi, K. 5488
Takeda, S. 2673
Takeda, Y. 3920
Takemoto, T. 3765
Takeuchi, S. 3734, 3741, 5473
Takeuchi, T. 2489, 4060, 4666-4667
Takiguchi, K. 2484-2485
Takikawa, Y. 955, 3394, 4641
Takita, T. 4666-4667
Takkar, P. N. 3724
Talbot, N. J. 3928, 5270
Talbot, P. H. B. 1137
Taliansky, M. E. 424
Tal'yanskiĭ, M. E. 424, 730, 1730
Tamada, T. 5361, 5885, 5895
Tamaki, S. 1059
Tamaki, S. T. 3469
Tamaki, Y. 1110
Tamang, P. 1750
Tamietti, G. 53
Tamimi, K. M. 3882, 4412, 4439
Tammen, J. F. 853
Tamminen, Z. 299
Tamura, H. 1005
Tanabe, K. 3846-3847
Tanaka, C. 3738
Tanaka, F. 4316

Tanaka, H. 4709
Tanaka, K. 2383, 5015
Tanaka, L. 5189
Tanaka, S. 1128
Tanaka, T. 2899
Tanaka, Y. 2486, 2488, 2727
Tandon, I. N. 5672
Tandon, M. P. 832
Taneja, A. D. 2314
Taneja, H. K. 4656
Taneja, N. K. 2234
Tang, C. S. 1147
Tang, G. Y. 2410
Tang, J. L. 9
Tang, L. J. 1485
Tang, W. W. 5563
Tangonan, N. G. 4293
Tangwa, J. L. 2350
Tanishita, J. 3561
Tanksley, S. D. 2810
Tanne, E. 3294, 3870
Tanzi, M. 2009, 6037-6038
Tao, G. H. 310
Tapio, E. 89, 2984
Tarabrin, G. A. 772, 1271, 2163
Tarakanov, P. S. 3254
Taraku, N. 5982
Taran, M. A. 66-67
Târcomnicu, M. 134
Tarp, G. 3680
Tartaglia, J. 5846
Taszek, U. 529
Tataki, H. 1916
Tate, M. E. 5108
Tateishi, N. T. 1966
Taton, M. 4094, 5177
Tatsuno, T. 2854
Tattar, T. A. 1477, 3941
Tatum, J. H. 5562
Tauchnitz, J. G. 5182
Tavantzis, S. M. 946, 5371
Tay, F. C. S. 288
Tay U., J. 327
Tayaba Wahab 3764
Tayagi, R. N. S. 3452
Taylor, A. F. S. 1136
Taylor, A. G. 5384
Taylor, C. E. 2120
Taylor, D. R. 2209, 4791
Taylor, G. 3374
Taylor, H. J. 2245
Taylor, J. 1233, 2118
Taylor, O. C. 2973
Taylor, P. A. 1837
Taylor, R. 2089
Taylor, R. J. 2038
Taylor, S. 2095
Taylor, T. N. 1651
Teague, P. W. 5560
Teakle, D. S. 511, 1867, 2893, 5817, 5933
TeBeest, D. O. 1508, 3524, 5298
Tedders, W. L. 1466
Tee, S. K. 743
Teichert, E. M. 2047
Teinović, R. 798
Teixeira, L. M. S. 1553
Tejada M., L. O. 4372
Telan, I. F. 5529
Telen, M. 798
Teliz, D. 3295
Tempé, J. 1586, 5108
Temple, P. J. 1335, 2848, 2967
Templeton, G. E. 1089, 1181, 1560, 3524, 3763
Templeton, M. D. 365
Tena, M. 5054
Teng, P. S. 1772
Teng, R. K. 5669, 5676
Tenning, P. 4
Teodorescu, G. 207
Tepaske, M. R. 1806
Tepfer, M. 961
Teploukhova, T. N. 98
Tepper, C. S. 1982
Terabayashi, S. 3371
Terada, S. I. 3821
Teranaka, M. 3673
Teraoka, T. 5511
Terekhova, V. A. 1894, 2233, 3771, 3801
Tew, P. M. 709
Tewari, D. K. 3845
Tewari, J. P. 315-316, 5226, 5917
Tewari, V. 4738
Tews, L. L. 1650
Tey, C. C. 2599
Teyegaga, A. 5857
Tezuka, N. 4814
Thakar, N. A. 1072
Thakere, B. B. L. 924
Thakore, B. B. L. 2406, 3471, 4408, 4423, 4809
Thakur, D. P. 3762
Thakur, P. D. 2430, 5024
Thakur, R. N. 438
Thakur, R. P. 465, 797, 815, 3169, 5495
Thakur, S. C. 3931
Thakur, T. N. 1119
Thaler, I. 5593
Thamsurakul, S. 1646
Thanassoulopoulos, C. C. 5386
Thankamma, L. 1904
Thapa, B. J. 4327
Thapa, B. R. 4220
Thapliyal, P. N. 21, 4010-4011, 4533
Théberge, R. L. 2034
Theiler-Hedtrich, R. 900
Theines, C. 3553
Their, A. L. 763
Theron, D. J. 1428
Therrien, C. D. 1263, 1668, 3903
Theveu, E. 4712
Thibault, J. R. 382
Thiel, P. G. 5452
Thiele, E. 4647
Thiele, S. 1007
Thielges, B. A. 3385
Thieme, H. R. 3053
Thind, B. S. 3478, 4576, 6010
Thind, T. S. 4614
Thinggaard, K. 2243, 3100
Thinlay 1750
Thirumurthi, S. 5534
Thirupathaiah, V. 3289, 3862
Thite, A. N. 463
Thomas, C. S. 3298
Thomas, D. D. 1721
Thomas, G. W. 3020
Thomas, J. 5730
Thomas, J. B. 4219
Thomas, J. E. 2582, 5816
Thomas, M. R. 3715
Thomas, P. E. 1443-1444
Thomas, S. C. L. 4125
Thomas, T. H. 1968
Thomas, W. 4961
Thompson, A. H. 1842, 2249
Thompson, C. R. 1226
Thompson, D. L. 2655
Thompson, D. V. 5105
Thompson, E. 3369
Thompson, G. J. 3901
Thompson, J. P. 3600, 5312
Thompson, K. 4493
Thompson, L. A. A. 5243
Thompson, S. 3077
Thomson, J. 3585, 5723
Thomson, J. A. 2819
Thomson, S. V. 2016, 2256
Thordal-Christensen, H. 1289
Thorpe, C. 4371
Thorstenson, Y. R. 739
Thottappilly, G. 5046
Thouvenel, J. C. 348-349
Threlfall, D. R. 267
Thresh, J. M. 742, 5396
Thynn, M. 4525
Tianu, A. 5461
Tidwell, T. E. 2239
Tiedt, L. R. 1160-1161
Tien, P. 3350, 4162, 5333
Tiffany, L. H. 1350, 3183
Tifts, A. A. 972
Tikoo, M. L. 5538
Tilak, K. V. B. R. 2500, 5219
Timberlake, W. E. 2528-2529
Timmer, L. W. 1326, 2683
Timmis, J. N. 2453
Timofeev, V. B. 436, 4732
Timoshenko, Z. V. 2869
Tingey, D. T. 2973
Tinius, C. 4538
Tinker, P. B. 2503
Tinline, R. D. 1781
Tiongco, E. R. 5504
Tippett, J. T. 565
Tirilly, Y. 272
Tirry, L. 1876
Tisdell, C. A. 2229
Tivoli, B. 4918, 5025
Tiwari, C. K. 3944
Tiwari, R. 2030
Tiwari, R. K. 4478
Tiwari, V. 758
Tiyagi, S. A. 2417
Tjamos, E. C. 55, 1551
Tjosvold, S. A. 5866
Tjubarjat, T. 5542
Tkacz, B. M. 4973
Tobitsuka, J. 5915
Todd, A. D. 2173-2174
Toerien, J. C. 5692
Togashi, J. 2361, 4500
Togawa, M. 5590
Togiya, S. 3821
Tokovenko, I. P. 5376
Tokumoto, H. 5903
Tokunaga, H. 115
Tokuyama, T. 810, 3561
Tokuyasu, M. 1078
Tol, G. van 2843
Toler, R. W. 1404, 2566, 3176
Tolin, S. A. 2933, 4529-4530, 5029, 5982
Tolkach, V. F. 2694
Tolmacheva, N. V. 499
Tomar, S. M. S. 2613
Tomaru, K. 1110, 3667
Tombe, M. 5743-5744
Tomer, Y. S. 1965
Tomiczek, C. 3409
Tominaga, T. 5545
Tomita, K. 5915
Tomiyama, K. 939
Tomiyama, N. 5894, 5903
Tomlinson, D. L. 351, 4024
Tomme, R. van 1596
Tommerup, I. C. 690, 1544
Tomoda, H. 2488
Tonboon-ek, P. 4274-4275
Tonder, H. J. van 1843
Tong, Y. M. 4390
Tonini, A. 1439
Tonkin, C. M. 2057
Tooley, P. W. 3676, 3903
Toots, I. 3085, 5761
Toppan, A. 1025
Torabi, M. 4214
Toro, S. 693
Toro Martínez, F. del 2315
Toro T., S. 1638
Torrance, L. 1956, 5472, 5889
Torre, G. della 2321, 5276
Torre A., R. de la 3995
Torres, H. 4918
Torres, H. N. 2779
Torrey, J. G. 5213
Torri, G. 5237
Tortolero, O. 5570
Tosa, Y. 115
Tosi, L. 2288
Tosic, M. 2563, 2566
Tóth, R. 2066
Totsuka, T. 2887
Tourvieille, D. 228
Tousignant, M. E. 3357
Toussoun, T. A. 1682, 1686, 1761, 1813, 2103
Toyoda, H. 2816, 3051, 4766
Toyota, I. 5136
Tozzi, M. 3018
Trabulsi, I. Y. 4365
Tracy, S. L. 2582, 5329
Trancheva, R. 2320
Tränkner, A. 751, 1847, 4726
Trapnell, K. J. 4668
Trappe, J. M. 24, 2494
Traquair, J. A. 1653, 1975
Tremaine, J. H. 3081
Tremblay, M. F. 1654
Trench, T. N. 5855
Trent, J. D. 3033
Trevathan, L. E. 3116, 4827
Trevorrow, P. R. 519
Tribhuwan Singh 795, 4193
Trichoderma Newsletter 3537
Trinci, A. P. J. 1520-1521, 1624, 5186
Triolo, E. 2943
Trione, E. J. 760, 1774-1775, 5431
Tripathi, H. S. 629, 4585
Tripathi, N. N. 2523, 4053, 5042
Tripathi, R. K. 4130-4131, 4779
Tripathi, S. C. 1402, 4041, 5152
Tripathi, S. K. 4287
Trique, B. 272
Trivedi, B. M. 307
Troelstra, S. R. 1564, 2508
Trollinger, D. 1107
Trosset, L. 684
Troton, D. 3364
Trotter, J. 5175
Trottet, M. 4199
Trudgill, D. L. 2120, 3070
Trufanov, R. I. 2155, 2602
Trufanova, A. K. 3637
Truji, H. 2916
Trujillo, E. E. 860
Tsagris, M. 5760
Tsai, A. H. 5485-5486
Tsai, J. H. 794, 2830, 3318
Tsai, W. H. 5510, 5517
Tsao, S. J. 5759
Tschanz, A. T. 1528
Tse, K. 3492
Tseng, T. C. 48, 5268
Tseng, Y. H. 5923
Tsuchida, S. 4641
Tsuchiya, K. 373
Tsuchiya, S. 4316
Tsuchizaki, T. 817, 3056, 4705, 4757
Tsuda, M. 1673, 3307, 3738
Tsuga, K. 5391
Tsuge, T. 887
Tsuji, H. 2632, 3191
Tsukamoto, T. 3011
Tsukiboshi, T. 5613
Tsukuda, T. 5265
Tsuno, K. 479
Tsunoda, H. 2854
Tsuruta, H. 1817
Tsuyumu, S. 955, 4641
Tu, C. C. 2427
Tu, J. 3003
Tu, J. C. 1980-1981, 4517
Tu, Q. C. 1321
Tu, Z. J. 3351
Tubelis, A. 486
Tuberosa, R. 2633
Tubertini, O. 184
Tudzynski, P. 5255
Tugal, T. I. 3678
Tuinier, J. 4351
Tuionoula, M. 2327, 2407
Tulog, B. 5789
Tumapon, A. S. 5789
Tumer, N. 1214
Tumer, N. E. 5805
Tunlid, A. 791
Turapin, V. P. 2602
Turbanti, L. 1607
Turgeon, B. G. 5253
Turhan, G. 1184, 4693
Turk, S. A. 5925
Turkensteen, L. J. 232, 2974, 3324, 3902
Turl, L. A. D. 1407
Turner, J. G. 2806, 5976
Turner, J. T. 5999
Turner, P. C. 5802
Turtura, G. C. 1606

Turuleva, L. M. 4908, 4917
Tuşa, C. 2025, 2127, 5461
Tuset, J. J. 4697
Tuskan, G. A. 3958
Tuzun, S. 3353
Tyagi, A. P. 850
Tyagi, P. D. 2183
Tyagi, R. N. S. 3292
Tyagi, S. P. 4681
Tytgat, R. 2997
Tyulkina, L. G. 5331
Tyul'kina, L. G. 5331
Tzavella-Klonari, K. 5588
Tziang, B. L. 1304
Uchida, J. Y. 925
Uchida, M. 1610
Uchida, T. 3307
Uchino, H. 5902
Uchrin, C. G. 5147
Uddin, M. R. 4953
Udit Narain 4130-4131
Udrescu, S. 2590
Uecker, F. A. 1860
Ueda, H. 3776
Ueda, S. 3691
Ueda, T. 5915
Uehara, Y. 5512
Uematsu, S. 4124
Uematsu, T. 3909
Uesugi, Y. 1110
Ugalde, R. A. 3551
Ugalde, U. O. 1168
Ugolini, A. 5138
Uhlemann, E. 1622
Uhlig, S. K. 300
UK, British Agrochemicals Association 2971
UK, British Crop Protection Council 5072
UK, Edinburgh School of Agriculture 2968
UK, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 5584
Ulaganathan, K. 1109
Ulanova, E. F. 1730
Ullasa, B. A. 2226
Ullmann, P. 4094
Ul'yanova, D. A. 3278
Umaerus, V. 4905
Umezawa, H. 2489
Umezawa, T. 5266
Umezurike, G. M. 705
Umnov, A. M. 1252, 2154
Umoh, S. O. 5559
Unestam, T. 3396
UNILEC 2389
Unnamalai, N. 3201
Uno, I. 1688
Unrath, C. R. 884, 2472
Upadhyay, D. N. 4033, 4810
Upadhyay, K. D. 1071
Upadhyay, P. S. 2030
Upadhyaya, J. 508, 3230
Upadhyaya, P. P. 2356
Upadhyaya, Y. M. 3802
Upchurch, R. G. 2522
Uphoff, H. 1858
Upper, C. D. 5974
Upton, J. C. R. 2805
Upton, M. E. 5658
Uramoto, M. 4664, 5190
Urban, L. A. 3853
Urban, M. 4754
Urbanek, H. 5980
USA, US Environmental Protection Agency 2991
Usami, S. 371
Usha Dev 5401
Ushamani, P. 6044
Uspenskaya, G. D. 2375, 4008
Usugi, T. 4705, 4757
Utikar, P. G. 3859, 4283
Utkhede, R. S. 1849, 4125
Utsumi, R. 2816
Uyeda, I. 5011, 5366, 5501
Uyeda, L. 5367
Uyeda, M. 1817
Uyemoto, J. K. 3275
Uzcategui, R. 3252
Uzcátegui, R. C. de 6005
Uzunova, A. N. 4820
Vaidya, A. 5041
Vail, W. J. 3604
Vaittinen, S. 1134
Vakili, N. G. 2647, 4273
Vakis, N. J. 4895
Valcamonica, C. 4401
Valdés, M. 1635
Valdmanová, E. 578
Valencia, L. D. 4573
Valentin, P. 5888
Valenzuela, M. 921
Valkoun, J. 441, 4198
Valle, E. dalla 3235
Vallejo, A. B. 4284
Valsangiacomo, C. 1360
Valuevich, E. A. 2156
Valverde-García, A. 2053
Van Berkel, N. 2362
Van de Sande, J. 311, 5934
Van der Vegte, F. A. 4803
Van der Ziel, A. 2823
Van Loon, C. D. 2974
Van Overbeeke, J. 2261
Van Staden, J. 3291
Vanachter, A. 1618-1619
Vandekerckhove, J. 4463
Vandergeten, J. 1845
VanEtten, H. D. 1979
Vani, V. 6014
Vanmechelen, A. 1845
Vannacci, G. 1017, 2943, 5469
Vanneste, J. L. 3558
Vanniasingham, V. M. 398, 5916
Vantilborgh, L. 3688
Vantomme, R. 1596, 5111, 6036
Varban, M. L. 3058
Varbanets, L. D. 5120
Vardavakis, E. 680, 1754
Väre, H. 1133
Varenitsa, E. T. 1264
Vares, F. 338
Vares, L. 338
Varfolomeeva, L. A. 5801
Varga, F. 3381
Varga, L. 4768
Vargas, E. 214
Varghese, G. 433, 546, 2294
Varghese, S. S. 2316
Varma, A. 2844
Varma, B. K. 4552
Varma, J. P. 5814
Varshney, J. L. 4514, 5401
Varvaro, L. 5829
Varveri, C. 2736, 5359
Vasev, A. 200
Vasquez, H. O. 2395
Vassilev, G. N. 4933
Vasu, K. 3576
Vasyukova, N. I. 2305
Vaughan, D. A. 4005
Vauterin, L. 1596
Vavilov, N. I. 2033
Vawdrey, L. L. 637, 1972
Vear, F. 228
Ved Ratan 4131
Vedamuthu, P. G. B. 4407
Vedernikov, N. M. 996
Veen, R. J. M. van 6
Veeraraghavan, J. 2666
Vega, C. S. 5511
Vegh, I. 4150
Vegte, F. A. van der 4803
Velazhahan, R. 4314
Velho, C. C. 1558
Velkavrh, A. 14
Velsen, R. J. van 2760
Velthuis, G. C. M. 668
Veluthambi, K. 5104
Velvis, H. 715, 1421
Venables, C. E. 4690
Venkatasubbaiah, P. 953, 4095
Venkateshwarlu, N. 3044
Venkateswarlu, K. 5290
Venkatramesh, M. 666
Venn, K. 2859
Vent, L. 1875
Venter, E. 5246
Venter, F. 4104
Veperdi, I. 3382
Vera, P. 3926
Verbeek, H. B. M. 3349
Verderevskaja, D. 5671
Verderevskaya, D. 5671
Verdier, P. A. 2818
Verdonck, L. 5111, 6036
Verduin, B. J. M. 1747, 3474, 5800
Verhoeff, K. 977, 4821
Verhoeven, H. 5178
Verhoyen, M. 1727, 1821
Verkade, S. D. 1655, 2062
Verlaan, P. 5350
Verma, B. L. 2149
Verma, B. S. 5180
Verma, H. N. 5334, 5704
Verma, J. P. 5092
Verma, K. D. 2259
Verma, K. S. 3871, 4873
Verma, R. K. 2544, 3645, 3659, 4128, 5302
Verma, R. N. 595, 825
Verma, R. P. S. 4578
Verma, S. 4577
Verma, S. N. P. 4287
Vernenghi, A. 152
Veronese, A. C. 2045
Verrall, S. R. 548
Verreault, H. 3557
Verreet, J. A. 1767, 3109
Vertesy, L. 2487
Verver, J. 5349
Vestberg, M. 5904
Vézina, L. P. 2495
Viana, F. M. P. 2284
Viands, D. R. 4835
Vicente, M. 616
Vicentini, C. B. 2045
Vick, B. A. 4418
Victoria K., J. I. 261
Vidaver, A. K. 4515
Vidhyasekaran, P. 3220, 4319, 5539
Vidner, J. 1410
Vieira, R. F. 4675-4676
Vielhauer, K. 4679
Vierheilig, H. 694
Vieth, J. 3967
Vigaud, F. 2224
Vigl, J. 1846
Vigouroux, A. 1377
Vij, R. 758
Vij, S. P. 42
Vijayalakshmi, M. 5290
Vijayan, R. 2751
Vilariño, A. 1146, 5217
Vilgalys, R. 1197
Vilich-Meller, V. 4725
Villafranca-Sánchez, M. 2053
Villalon, B. 2793
Villareal, R. L. 3412
Villarraga A., L. A. 155-156
Villems, R. 3085
Villemson, S. V. 972
Villiers, D. A. de 4462
Vincelli, P. C. 1080, 1547-1548, 4048, 4495
Vincent, J. M. 5845
Vineis, P. D. 430
Vink, P. 161
Vinogradov, B. V. 2837
Vinther, F. 5008
Viola, M. 322
Vir, D. 4093, 5041
Virant, I. 31
Virányi, F. 2476, 2775
Visagie, T. R. 3844
Visarathanonth, N. 922, 1694, 1700, 2099
Visconti, A. 4730-4731
Vishwa Dhar 3237
Vishwanath 3971
Visser, G. 1328
Visser, P. 40
Visser, T. 3267
Viswanath, S. 5049
Viţalariu, C. 179
Vivar, H. E. 2169
Vivek Prasad 5704
Vivekanandan, P. 2207
Vizárová, G. 435
Vlasov, N. M. 4926
Vlasov, Yu. I. 98
Vlasova, É. A. 2597-2598
Vloten-Doting, L. van 1909, 3347
Vlugt, C. I. M. van der 161
Vlugt, J. de 1614
Vlugt, R. van der 1740
Vogel, C. 2480
Vogelzang, B. 1962
Voicu, M. 2128
Voigt, W. G. J. 3719
Voinescu, I. 2025, 2127
Voisard, C. 5808
Vold, B. S. 83, 5355
Volkmar, K. M. 5212
Vollbrecht, P. 1004
Volpin, H. 857
Voluevich, E. A. 113
Vonica, I. 2127
Vorontsov, A. I. 277
Vorster, R. 4453
Vos, G. de 1585
Vos, P. 4162, 5349
Vos, P. de 2997
Voznyakovskaya, Yu. M. 3637
Vreeburg, P. J. M. 1343, 3239
Vries, R. M. de 5062
Vroon, C. W. 1843
Vrvić, M. M. 380
Vshivkova, G. F. 23
Vučetić, J. I. 380
Vujanić-Varga, D. 3838
Vujičić, R. 1177
Vukojević, J. 4420
Vukovits, G. 4965
Vuuren, S. P. van 1328
Vyas, K. M. 5188, 5736
Waard, M. A. de 3713, 5166
Waddington, S. R. 4240
Waechter-Kristensen, B. 1850
Wagenaar, R. 1564
Wagih, E. E. 1749, 2935
Wagle, A. P. 5787
Wagle, D. S. 4741
Wagner, E. 1004
Wagner, G. H. 5162
Wagner, H. 3060
Wagner, K. 1359
Wagner, K. G. 764-765
Wahab, T. 3764
Wainhouse, D. 4964
Wainwright, M. 5262
Wajid, S. M. A. 1442, 2807, 4936
Wakabayashi, K. 5511
Wakibe, H. 973
Wakimoto, S. 373, 476, 479, 558, 837, 4088
Waksman, G. 400
Wale, S. J. 4920
Walgenbach, J. F. 5819
Walker, A. 17, 5179
Walker, C. H. 662
Walker, G. E. 5561
Walker, J. 560, 988
Walker, J. T. 569
Walker, M. E. 4542
Walker, S. G. 1594
Walkey, D. G. A. 2369, 4601, 5385, 6026
Walklate, P. J. 1717-1718
Wall, G. C. 3745
Walla, J. A. 507, 3958
Wallace, F. G. 356
Waller, G. R. 1919
Waller, J. M. 258, 437, 737, 3549
Wallwork, H. 1244, 3140
Walsh, J. A. 2357
Walt, L. van der 931
Walter, B. 216, 1389, 5325
Walter, M. V. 658
Walters, D. 3574
Walters, D. R. 784, 2424, 2948, 4114
Walther, D. 92, 94
Walther, H. 1099
Walz, A. 415
Wambeke, E. van 1619
Wandersman, C. 5112

Wang, B. N. 4664
Wang, C. G. 999
Wang, C. H. 2410
Wang, C. L. 835
Wang, C. Y. 2735
Wang, G. P. 5417
Wang, J. 3622, 4689
Wang, J. M. 3794
Wang, K. C. 4325
Wang, K. R. 3795
Wang, L. Y. 3088
Wang, N. 5804
Wang, N. Y. 2206
Wang, P. 703
Wang, P. C. 2735
Wang, P. X. 1000
Wang, R. H. 4325
Wang, S. Q. 5451
Wang, W. Q. 3673
Wang, X. L. 3178
Wang, Y. 1611
Wang, Y. P. 5206
Wang, Y. Y. 2410
Wang, Z. 1736, 2271
Wang, Z. H. 577, 5997
Wang, Z. Y. 5567
Wang, Z. Z. 2874
Wangikar, P. D. 2385-2386
Warabi, M. 5488
Waraitch, K. S. 4494
Warcup, J. H. 43-44, 1137
Ward, C. W. 1724, 2582-2583, 3339, 5329
Ward, E. R. 2460
Ward, E. W. B. 2924
Ward, J. E. 3554
Ward, K. T. 2840
Ward, L. J. 5113
Wardlaw, T. J. 564
Wareing, P. W. 1803
Warfield, W. C. 2793
Warham, E. J. 396, 4221
Warmelo, K. T. van 1666, 3615
Warnapura, S. S. 256, 4927
Warner, N. J. 1153
Warnock, D. 5653
Warrell, E. 2990
Warren, G. J. 1590, 4640
Warren, S. 2904
Wasfy, E. H. 2935
Washington, W. S. 524
Washio, M. 2486
Wasilewska, I. 1505
Wasnikar, A. R. 2285, 3880
Wassenaaar, L. M. 4391
Wastie, R. L. 245, 4450, 4920, 4924
Watanabe, J. 834
Watanabe, M. 4460-4461, 5511
Watanabe, S. 2668
Watanabe, T. 2347, 3639, 4060, 4124, 4692
Watanabe, Y. 3067, 5717, 5756
Waterer, D. 1637
Waterer, D. R. 678
Waterhouse, G. M. 1192
Waterhouse, P. M. 3088, 5454
Waters, C. M. 1545
Watkinson, S. C. 4690
Watson, A. K. 2014, 2440, 2965, 6047
Watson, C. E., Jr. 4827
Watson, M. F. 5849
Wattal, S. K. 5713
Watterson, A. 2470
Watts, J. W. 5802
Webb, M. J. W. 4601, 5385
Weber, A. 5844
Weber, H. C. 2066
Weber, I. 77, 653
Weber, J. 4922-4923, 4925
Webster, D. M. 5971
Webster, J. 5723
Webster, R. 5532
Webster, R. K. 831, 1203
Wechmar, M. B. von 2645, 3226
Weeden, N. F. 1683, 2382, 2902
Weete, J. D. 1623
Weg, W. E. van de 4391, 4846
Węgorek, W. 2
Wehner, F. 1760
Wehner, F. C. 1279, 1382-1383, 1864, 2222, 3718, 4748, 5694
Wei, C. C. 5984
Wei, J. K. 1301
Wei, S. E. 2287
Wei, Y. M. 812
Weidemann, G. J. 639, 1508, 1560, 5298
Weidemann, H. L. 4430, 4902
Weiden, G. J. M. v. d. 3239
Weidenbörner, M. 1615, 5948
Weigel, H. J. 4963
Weigl, W. 4886
Weiler, E. W. 3634
Weinhold, A. R. 3559
Weinstein, L. H. 2932, 3573, 5967
Weintall, C. 2896
Weise, K. 2157
Weisleder, D. 2095
Weiss, E. 3068
Weiss, H. 5650
Weissbach, F. 5413
Welacky, T. 4534
Weliky, K. 983
Weller, D. M. 1272
Welles, G. W. H. 1024
Wellink, J. 5349
Wells, D. W. 2015
Wells, H. D. 1312, 3185
Wells, K. 5303
Welty, L. E. 1070
Welty, R. E. 181
Weltzien, H. C. 1576, 1798, 1954, 1977, 3283, 4725-4726
Welvaert, W. 1876
Welz, G. 788
Wen, Q. Y. 4066
Wenzel, G. 1283
Werk, K. 5201
Werk, K. S. 5873
Werner, C. P. 319
Werner, D. 4525
Wernsman, E. A. 960, 3921
Werres, S. 3285
Wessel, W. L. 1663
West, C. P. 5619-5620
West, D. R. 2176
West, H. 3574
West, H. M. 784, 4114
Westcott, M. 5087
Weste, G. 3102, 5834
Westhuizen, G. C. A. van der 1195, 1541, 1751
Westman, W. E. 1476, 2848
Westphal, B. 3151
Wetter, C. 4607
Weyns, J. 1834
Whalen, M. C. 274
Whatley, F. R. 5250
Wheeler, B. E. J. 1235-1236
Whelan, E. D. P. 122
Whenham, R. J. 2809
Whipps, J. M. 3
Whisson, D. L. 2453
Whitbread, R. 5124-5125
White, E. P. 5988
White, J. F. 3039
White, J. F., Jr. 1835
White, J. G. 598-599
White, J. L. 1247, 1282, 3050
White, N. 454
White, R. F. 957
White, T. C. R. 3379
Whitehead, I. M. 267
Whiteside, J. O. 492, 841
Whitlock, V. H. 5961
Whitney, E. D. 3421, 4991
Whitney, G. 5532
Wiberg, C. E. 91
Wibiksana, E. 1892
Wichmann, R. 4649
Wicke, B. 3498
Wicklow, D. T. 1305, 1806
Wicks, T. 4374, 4403
Wicks, T. J. 195, 1368, 1376, 1962, 4853
Wicks, Z. W., III 2446
Widanapathirana, S. 5791
Widdup, K. H. 3820
Widera, A. 80
Widholm, J. M. 2400
Widiarta, N. 5500
Widmark, A. K. 4905
Widyastuti, S. M. 5015
Wiebe S. 3378
Wieczorek, A. 950
Wiemken, A. 3599, 4674
Wieringa-Brants, D. H. 1913, 3343
Wiersma, D. W. 3696
Wiese, M. V. 2531
Wightman, J. A. 4073
Wiglesworth, M. D. 962, 3353-3354
Wiik, L. 1243
Wijdeveld, M. M. G. 5800
Wijeratne, E. M. K. 3866
Wilckens, R. 3155
Wilcox, W. F. 2718, 2745, 2747
Wilcox, W. W. 2850
Wilcoxson, R. D. 1256, 1277, 2601
Wild, B. L. 3789
Wilde, L. 1933
Wildermuth, G. B. 1781, 3600
Wilk, F. van der 2574
Wilkes, J. 2343
Wilkin, D. R. 1238
Wilkinson, S. R. 4356
Willetts, H. J. 3616
Williams, A. L. 2089
Williams, B. L. 1837
Williams, J. 318-319, 1591
Williams, J. H. 1533, 4551
Williams, P. H. 593, 823, 1497, 2499, 3974
Williams, R. E. 4955
Williams, R. L. 2701
Williams, S. 3978
Williams, S. E. 2064
Williams, S. F. 1088
Williams, W. P. 2135, 4268
Williamson, B. 1861, 5682, 5685-5686
Williamson, C. J. 3969, 5919
Williamson, J. W. 1920
Williamson, M. A. 1832
Willis, J. W. 2561
Willis, K. K. 3058
Willis, W. G. 647
Willmot, D. B. 2400
Willnecker, G. 3150
Willoughby, L. G. 640
Wilmot, D. B. 5033
Wilson, C. L. 893
Wilson, D. O. 3594
Wilson, G. T. 38, 1648
Wilson, G. W. T. 1661, 3607, 5231
Wilson, I. G. 3430, 3432
Wilson, J. 2600
Wilson, S. 439, 1463
Wilson, T. M. A. 3346, 4153, 5802
Wilson G. T. 391
Wilton, W. J. W. 4375
Wimpenny, J. W. T. 4117
Win, H. H. 1043
Winans, S. C. 3554
Windels, C. E. 803, 1277, 2867, 3692, 5272
Windham, A. S. 868
Windham, G. L. 4268
Windham, M. T. 868, 4268
Windom, G. E. 1863
Windsor, J. C. 3694
Wingate, V. P. M. 610
Wingfield, M. J. 399, 560, 1167, 1479, 1705, 3945, 4476, 5246
Winkelmann, G. 5115, 5241
Winkler, R. 4642
Winner, C. 3416
Winner, W. E. 1964
Winnett, G. 5147
Winslow, M. D. 4303
Winstel, K. 1879
Winter, S. 5843
Witcher, W. 990
Witsenboer, H. M. A. 273
Wittmann, W. 1117, 4824, 4965, 4971
Wodicka, B. 332
Woestenborghs, R. 1616
Wofford, D. S. 878
Wohanka, W. 3814
Wolcan, S. 170, 323
Wolcan, S. M. 208
Wolf, D. C. 1181
Wolf, I. 4438
Wolf, J. 1569
Wolf, S. J. 1307
Wolfe, M. S. 4635
Wolff, A. 4525
Wolffgang, H. 4242
Wolffhechel, H. 3442
Wolkowski, R. P. 5630
Wöllmer, H. 5196
Woloshuk, C. P. 2096
Wolpert, T. J. 793
Wondimu, M. 3792
Wong, C. F. 3492
Wong, K. K. Y. 5198-5199
Wong, M. L. 4637
Wong, O. C. 3933
Wongkaew, S. 1217, 4557
Wood, B. W. 1466, 1939
Wood, G. A. 5644
Wood, P. M. 4836
Wood, P. Mc. R. 3831
Woodbridge, B. 1200
Woodbury, W. 5212
Woodruff, H. B. 5189
Woods, A. M. 2944, 5466
Woods, D. L. 315-316
Woods, R. D. 606
Woolston, C. J. 5352
Wootke, S. L. 5446
Worf, G. L. 853
Worrall, J. J. 1474, 3397
Wosnick, M. A. 72
Wrazidlo, W. 1007
Wright, D. M. 4046
Wright, P. J. 5775
Wright, S. F. 5215
Wu, B. 5533
Wu, D. K. 4932
Wu, D. X. 1485
Wu, G. L. 2915
Wu, G. S. 3350
Wu, H. L 2560
Wu, J. K. 4932
Wu, J. L. 1304
Wu, L. R. 3709
Wu, Q. N. 1297
Wu, Q. P. 4968, 5850
Wu, S. 5552
Wu, W. S. 2198-2199, 2772, 3746
Wu, W. Y. 1485
Wu, Y. Q. 4856
Wubben, J. P. 4657
Wullems, G. J. 2808
Wyatt, G. M. 5976
Wyk, P. S. van 399, 1167, 1251, 1705, 1761, 1787-1788, 1813, 2237, 3719, 5246
Wyllie, T. D. 621, 3538
Wymore, L. A. 2014, 2965, 6047
Wysong, D. 2193
Xia, Q. M. 2168
Xia, X. M. 2410
Xian, X. F. 2910
Xiang, C. T. 571-572, 991, 1468, 1485
Xiang, W. N. 3951, 5725
Xiao, Y. G. 1472
Xiao, Y. X. 5810
Xie, D. X. 4085
Xie, S. X. 3709
Xie, W. 3692

Xie, W. P. 5272
Xie, X. 5080
Xie, X. M. 5725
Xie, Y. F. 836
Xie, Z. L. 5793
Xin, H. P. 2915
Xiong, E. H. 766
Xiong, Z. 1221
Xu, A. B. 4752
Xu, B. R. 571, 991
Xu, B. Y. 572
Xu, G. W. 899, 1593
Xu, S. C. 3350
Xu, T. 3231
Xu, X. 5573
Xu, Y. C. 2604
Xu, Z. G. 606, 3997
Xu, Z. Y. 1217
Xue, Y. 577
Yabutani, K. 5525
Yadav, A. K. 3475-3476
Yadav, B. P. 2661
Yadav, B. R. D. 856, 2749
Yadav, H. C. 3297, 4595
Yadav, J. P. S. 3793
Yadava, B. 5543
Yadava, T. P. 5004
Yaegashi, H. 792, 2596, 2669, 2677
Yahya, A. I. 41
Yahyaoui, A. H. 1285
Yajima, T. W. 379
Yakutkin, V. I. 3888
Yamada, A. 3765
Yamada, K. 2484-2485
Yamada, T. 1005, 5953
Yamada, Y. 1603, 4096, 5159
Yamagami, Y. 4370
Yamaguchi, I. 1110, 4664
Yamaguchi, J. 4983
Yamaguchi, S. 5756
Yamaguchi, T. 3972
Yamaleev, A. M. 761, 4737
Yamaleeva, A. A. 761
Yamamoto, A. 3765
Yamamoto, I. 1110
Yamamoto, T. 869
Yamanaka, H. 1603
Yamanaka, S. 474
Yamaoka, N. 731, 785-786, 1797, 4246, 5508
Yamaoka, Y. 1707
Yamashita, H. 5717
Yamashita, K. 4850, 4855
Yamashita, S. 1015
Yamauchi, M. 4303
Yamaya, J. 265, 3924, 4459
Yamdagni, R. 907-909
Yan, C. J. 5456
Yan, D. Y. 1485
Yanagita, K. 5022
Yanase, Y. 3920
Yanchurkina, A. A. 3704
Yang, B. Y. 5923
Yang, I. L. 5479, 6042
Yang, K. D. 3315
Yang, K. J. 2679, 4794
Yang, Q. 4464
Yang, R. 310
Yang, S. H. 1321
Yang, S. L. 4390
Yang, S. M. 2287, 3886
Yang, W. Z. 5930
Yang, X. B. 1056, 1523, 2615
Yang, X. F. 571-572, 991
Yang, Z. 3915
Yano, T. 1078, 4602
Yaoita, T. 5545
Yarham, D. J. 1780
Yash Gupta 611, 5962
Yasuda, K. 4830
Yasutomo, J. 5937
Yazaki, K. 5960
Yearsley, C. W. 2758
Yeh, C. C. 5485-5486
Yeh, S. D. 2756
Yeh, W. H. 469
Yeh, W. L. 4546
Yi, C. K. 579
Yi, Y. K. 555
Yilma Kebede 3179
Yilmaz, M. A. 4504, 4877
Yin, Y. Q. 5899
Ying, X. 4664
Yip, H. Y. 2548, 4141
Yoder, O. C. 5253
Yokomi, R. K. 4334
Yokosawa, R. 3415
Yokoyama, M. 3909, 4516
Yokozawa, Y. 3243
Yonce, C. E. 889-890
Yoon, J. T. 4378-4379
Yoon, J. Y. 3462
Yoon, T. K. 628
Yorston, J. M. 5653
Yoshida, K. 1522, 4943, 4997
Yoshida, Y. 4941
Yoshihara, T. 3542, 3821, 4057
Yoshikawa, N. 530
Yoshimura, T. 5161
Yoshino, R. 420, 822, 4786, 5513, 5515
Yoshinok, R. 4304
Yoshioka, H. 785-786
Yoshioka, M. 265, 3924, 4459
Yoshitake, S. 2668
Yoshizawa, T. 3691
You, J. F. 5725
Young, C. C. 683, 691
Young, J. 1371, 2726
Young, K. J. 3153
Young, N. D. 2810
Young, P. C. 105
Young, R. W. 2473
Yu, D. 5573
Yu, D. F. 4066
Yu, L. B. 991
Yu, M. L. 4047
Yu, S. H. 475, 477, 510, 4380, 4414
Yu, S. M. 1181
Yu, S. Q. 3351
Yu, S. W. 1489
Yu, Y. H. 543, 545
Yu, Z. L. 4752
Yuan, G. G. 4661
Yuan, H. B. 4236
Yuan, S. Z. 991
Yucel, I. 966, 5810
Yudin, L. S. 3669, 4159
Yudina, Ê. V. 3190
Yuen, J. E. 1268
Yugovic, J. V. 5313
Yui, S. 1018
Yumita, T. 5161
Yun, C. H. 2671
Yung, S. W. 3336
Yunis, H. 1973, 3446
Yunus, M. 169
Yurganov, L. A. 1426
Yurina, E. V. 2154
Yurina, T. P. 1252
Zaag, P. vander 2985
Zaayen, A. van 161
Zabelina, A. V. 297
Zach, P. 2860
Zachowski, A. 3223
Zachowski, M. A. 5577
Zadina, J. 1405
Zadoks, J. C. 1068, 1091, 1210, 2146, 5044
Zagula, K. R. 3850
Záhorovská, E. 3947
Zaĭchenko, A. M. 3678
Zaidi, S. B. I. 2417
Zainal Abidin, M. A. Z. 433
Zaiter, H. Z. 4515
Zakharova, I. Ya. 5120
Zakordonets, O. A. 4049
Zakrzewska, B. 3913
Zaleska, I. 1529
Zambino, P. J. 5863
Zambryski, P. 1585, 4637
Zamir, D. 974, 1447, 3361
Zamora, G. 210
Zamora, M. R. 2169
Zani, G. 1606
Zannoni, D. 5118
Zaprometov, M. N. 2153
Zargar, M. Y. 5059
Zaritskiĭ, N. M. 5762
Zashchita Rasteniĭ, Moscow 278
Zaveri, P. P. 4036
Zazzerini, A. 2288, 5740
Zdjelar, K. R. 380
Zebitz, C. P. W. 1988
Zech, S. 5844
Zechini d'Aulerio, A. 3235
Zederbauer, R. 1239, 4886
Zehavi, U. 4660
Zehr, E. I. 893
Zeigler, R. S. 4329, 4795-4796
Zeĭnalov, I. B. 2619, 4744
Zeise, K. 313
Zelikovitch, N. 2557
Zeller, W. 4843
Zenbayashi, R. 3439
Zeng, S. M. 2615
Zenk, A. 5399
Zentmyer, G. A. 1574, 5093, 5646
Zettler, F. W. 2963, 4490
Zhalieva, L. D. 3695
Zhang, B. 3500
Zhang, B. C. 1155, 1205, 1709, 3546, 3651
Zhang, C. L. 73
Zhang, C. M. 4856
Zhang, D. P. 836
Zhang, G. S. 2604
Zhang, G. X. 1884
Zhang, H. L. 303, 3323
Zhang, J. J. 3951
Zhang, Q. 835
Zhang, S. 4464
Zhang, S. Q. 4661
Zhang, S. R. 4235
Zhang, T. M. 2682
Zhang, W. 1270, 4464
Zhang, X. D. 2915
Zhang, X. H. 5333
Zhang, X. M. 2205
Zhang, X. X. 5439
Zhang, Z. 19
Zhang, Z. F. 73
Zhao, G. S. 5638
Zhao, J. H. 4390, 4505
Zhao, L. C. 4236
Zhao, S. Q. 6027
Zhao, Y. 4
Zhdanov, V. V. 1362
Zhemchuzhina, N. S. 2670
Zheng, G. 4561
Zheng, G. B. 3336
Zheng, G. X. 826
Zheng, G. Y. 4156
Zheng, Z. 2052
Zhigalkina, T. E. 2153
Zhitlova, N. A. 937, 4893
Zhitnikova, I. P. 2898
Zhou, G. H. 3088, 5403
Zhou, J. 3951
Zhou, L. G. 4560
Zhou, P. H. 2271
Zhou, S. J. 5533
Zhou, T. 5963
Zhou, X. 4236
Zhou, Y. J. 5417
Zhou, Y. Z. 5555
Zhu, L. H. 3781
Zhu, M. Y. 4752
Zhu, W. 766
Zhu, Z. Y. 4468
Zhukova, A. Ê. 2642-2643
Zhukova, M. V. 111
Zhuravlev, Yu. N. 5801
Ziedan, M. I. 5884
Ziegler, E. 1055
Ziegler, V. 5363
Ziegler-Graff, V. 5888
Ziegler-Jöns, A. 1488
Ziel, A. van der 2823
Zielke, R. 8, 1984-1985, 5783
Zimmer, R. C. 943-944
Zimmermann, R. D. 4715
Ziogas, B. N. 2479
Ziser, K. 3468
Zitko, S. E. 1326
Zocher, R. 2521
Zoller, B. G. 2256
Zollfrank, G. 3575
Zol'nikova, N. V. 3605
Zook, M. 1438
Zora Singh 4869-4870
Zote, K. K. 4028
Zoteeva, N. M. 4908, 4914
Zourkane, A. 5968
Zuber, M. 4082
Zuber, M. S. 1308, 2655
Zubkov, A. F. 144
Zuellig, T. R. 3584
Zummer, N. A. 3796
Zummo, N. 2648
Zumoff, C. H. 1470
Zurini, I. 346
Zwatz, B. 332, 1239, 1278, 2186, 4831, 4886
Zwet, T. van der 2256, 4382
Zyl, E. van 1866

SUBJECT INDEX

A7402A
control
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 4374
Venturia inaequalis, apples 4374
Abelmoschus manihot, Pseudomonas solanacearum, Papua New Guinea 4024
Abies alba
air pollution
Austria 5837
German Federal Republic 4483
model ecosystems 5835
dieback
air pollution 5865
German Federal Republic 5865
fungi, endophytes 2849
mycorrhizas, endoscopy 5196
Abies amabilis
Sydowia semenospora
British Columbia 2348
taxonomy 2348
Abies balsamea, decay, resistance 1474
Abies concolor
Gloeophyllum trabeum, detection 2850
Heterobasidion annosum
groups 3397
North America 3397
Lirula abietis-concoloris
California 995
epidemiology 995
Macrophomina phaseolina
inoculum density 5862
susceptibility 5862
Oligoporus placenta, detection 2850
Abies fraseri, decline, North Carolina 3399
Abies magnifica
Macrophomina phaseolina
inoculum density 5862
susceptibility 5862
Absidia, aubergines 1083
Abutilon mosaic virus
Abutilon sellowianum 5586
histopathology 3086
molecular genetics 1735
Abutilon sellowianum
abutilon mosaic virus
DNA 5586
plastids 5586
Abutilon theophrasti
Alternaria
biological control 6049
insects 6049
seeds 6049
Colletotrichum coccodes, biological control 2014, 2965, 6047-6048
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. *malvae*, biological control 3525
Fusarium
biological control 6049
insects 6049
seeds 6049
Fusarium oxysporum, biological control 6050
Acacia
Aspergillus flavus
Sudan 2342
toxins 2342
Corynespora queenslandica
Australia 283
taxonomy 283
hyphomycetes, Australia 283
Muciturbo, mycorrhizas 1137
Ravenelia parasnathii, taxonomy 561
Acacia concurrens
mycorrhizas, growth 3592
Stigmina inconspicua, taxonomy 1710
Acacia dealbata
Laccaria laccata, mycorrhizas 3016
Sporidesmium corrugatescens
Australia 283
taxonomy 283
Acacia elata
Janetia refugia
Australia 283
taxonomy 283
Acacia koa
Phellinus kawakamii
degradation 983
wood anatomy 983
Acacia longifolia
Cylindrocladium scoparium
biological control 1566
South Africa 1566
Acacia mearnsii, Uromycladium alpinum, South Africa 560
Acacia mitchellii
Corynespora alternarioides
Australia 283
taxonomy 283
Acacia nilotica, Ravenelia evansii, India 562
Acacia penninervis* var. *longiracemosa, Hyphothyrium pallidum, taxonomy 1710
Acacia pulchella
mycorrhizas
mining 3593
Western Australia 3593
Acacia saligna
Acaulospora laevis, mycorrhizas, soil disturbance 5235
mycorrhizas, growth 3592
Uromycladium tepperianum, biological control 6057
Acacia scleroxyla, mycorrhizas, growth 3021
Acanthamoeba castellanii, activity, *Fusarium* 710
Acaulospora
maize, mycorrhizas 5233
mulberries, mycorrhizas 5230
Pennisetum americanum, mycorrhizas 2500
Ricinus communis, mycorrhizas 5229
safflower, mycorrhizas 5229
soil, mycorrhizas 5233
Acaulospora appendiculatus, spores 693
Acaulospora gedanensis, taxonomy 687
Acaulospora laevis
Acacia saligna, mycorrhizas 5235
clovers, mycorrhizas 1146, 3594, 5222
Lespedeza cuneata, mycorrhizas 3594
mycorrhizas, fungi 392
Podotheca angustifolia, mycorrhizas 2493
Acaulospora longula
Capsicum, mycorrhizas 3591
Centrosema macrocarpum, mycorrhizas 33
Acaulospora polonica, taxonomy 687
Acaulospora scrobiculata
dunes, mycorrhizas 2501
Stylosanthes guianensis, mycorrhizas 4678
Acaulospora thomii, taxonomy 687
Acer
Nectria galligena
Florida 982
isolates 982
spores 982
Pseudomonas syringae
epidemiology 1460
grasses 1460
inoculum 1460
Acer oblongum
Actinocymbe indica
India 3659
taxonomy 3659
Acer pensylvanicum, Pseudospiropes, Nova Scotia 1459
Acer rubrum
bark dieback, wounds 4473
Pseudomonas syringae
inoculum 2464
isolates 2464
Acer rubrum *cont.*
Pseudomonas syringae cont.
Oregon 2464
Aceria cajani, transmission, pigeon pea sterility mosaic virus 4029
Acetic acid, seed treatment, cereals 97
Achlya, zoospores 1721
Achlya diffusa, wheat 2149
Achlya flagellata, wheat 2149
Achyranthes aspera, Pseudomonas solanacearum, India 2998
Acid fog
activity
Picea abies 2861
pines 2848
Sequoiadendron gigantea 2848
damage, *Acomastylis rossii* 6059
Acid rain
activity
Betula pendula 2340
clovers 2706
crops, diseases 5393
forest trees 1458
Liriodendron tulipifera 5860
Lolium perenne 2706
Picea sitchensis 2340
pines 1140, 1481
damage, trees 3940, 5842
Acidified cupric acetate, seed treatment, wheat 781
Acomastylis rossii, acid fog, flowering 6059
Acorus calamus, Fusarium equiseti, Himachal Pradesh 3227
Acremonium
books 2035
Lolium 3819
Acremonium coenophialum
antifungal agents 3821
Festuca 512
Festuca arundinacea 513, 1833, 2246-2247, 2710, 4356-4358, 5619-5621
life cycle 3039
Poaceae 1835
spore germination 701
vectors 3039
Acremonium lolii
Lolium 3819
Lolium perenne 1833, 4829
Acremonium strictum
bamboos 2346
sorghum 3748
spores 726
Acrocalymma medicaginis, lucerne 879
Acrophialophora levis
antagonism
bacteria 4693
soil fungi 4693
olives 4693
soil 4693
Actinocymbe indica, Acer oblongum 3659
Actinocymbe separato-setosa, citrons 3659
Actinomyces, antibiotics 380
Actinomycetales
apples 5658
crops 3687
Actinomycetes, antagonism, *Phytophthora meadii*, soil 2310
Acyclovir, control, bean golden mosaic virus, *Phaseolus lunatus* 616
Acyrthosiphum pisum
transmission
bean leaf roll virus 5978
bean yellow mosaic virus 5978
Aegilops
barley yellow mosaic virus, hosts 732
Erysiphe graminis, breeding 754
Puccinia recondita
environmental factors 756
Israel 756
resistance 756
Puccinia striiformis, breeding 754

Aegilops squarrosa
Puccinia recondita
host parasite relationships 5422
spore germination 5422
Aegle marmelos
activity
Aspergillus flavus 2030
Penicillium oxalicum 2030
Aerial spraying, fungicides 4886
Aeschynomene indica, mycorrhizas, environmental factors 4681
Aeschynomene virginica
biological control, Arkansas 3524
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. *aeschynomene*
biological control 1561
fungicides 1561
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. *aeschynomenes*
biological control 1561
fungicides 1561
Aesculus hippocastanum, Ustulina deusta, UK 2833
Afghanistan
vegetables
mycoplasma-like organisms 5881
viruses 5881
Aflatoxins
cereals 2143
cotton 4339
groundnuts 5998, 6003
maize 3171
Mucuna pruriens 4889
rice 4317
sorghum 4277-4278
Vigna radiata 6020
Africa
cassava, diseases 2034
Colocasia esculenta, diseases 2034
cotton, diseases 5571
cowpeas, viruses 6004
disease control 646
potatoes, diseases 3324
Sporobolus, Melinis majus 418
sweet potatoes, diseases 2034
yams, diseases 2034
African cassava latent virus, nucleotide sequences 5344
African cassava mosaic virus, cassava 348-349, 1085
Agallol
control
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceri, Cicer arietinum* 4584
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vignicola,* cowpeas 6010
Agaricales, New Zealand 5294
Agaricus (*see* Mushrooms)
Ageratina adenophora
Phaeoramularia
biological control 3526
South Africa 3526
Ageratina riparia
Entyloma ageratinae
Hawaii 1568
taxonomy 1568
Ageratum houstonianum, bidens mottle virus, pollen 4343
Agrimycin, control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri,* citrus 847
Agrimycin-100, control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vignicola,* cowpeas 6010
Agrobacterium
biotypes 5107
Erwinia uredovora, antagonism 5111
Jordan 5107
soil 5
taxonomy 5110
Agrobacterium radiobacter
control
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1581, 5109
almonds 1857
chrysanthemums 3233
peaches 5670
plums 5670
Populus 3951
molecular genetics 1581
peas 5106
Phaseolus vulgaris 5106
Agrobacterium radiobacter *cont.*
potatoes 5106
Agrobacterium rhizogenes
carrots 1584, 2459
peas 1584, 2904
tobacco 1584
Vigna mungo 3457
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
almonds 1857, 2265
binding 5103
biological control 5109
Brassica 5926
carrots 2459
chrysanthemums 506, 3233, 5592
cocoa 5398
control 1103
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, grapes 5723
cotton 5104
Fagraea fragrans 5859
glucans 1104, 3553
grapes 215, 225, 1392, 1874, 3299, 4876, 5723, 5725
growth 1580
laboratory tests, oxazolomycin 5191
lipopolysaccharides 2037
molecular genetics 7, 372, 651, 1104, 1582, 1585-1586, 1595, 2460, 3550-3551, 3553-3556, 4637, 5102
mutants 3551
nucleotide sequences 3552, 5105
oats 371
opines 1102, 1580, 1586, 1595, 5108
pathogenesis 1104
peaches 4856, 5670
peas 2904, 2906, 5959
phenolic compounds 7
plasmids 6, 1582, 3555
plums 5670
Populus 3951
proteins 3554, 5102
protoplasts 5103
Rosaceae 5
soil 1392, 2994
Spain 1102
strains 1586, 2037
tobacco 1440-1441, 1915, 2808
tomatoes 2819, 3933
virulence 651, 3552, 3554
wheat 371
Agrocin, activity, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 5
Agropyron
Puccinia graminis, India 5625
Puccinia recondita
environmental factors 756
Israel 756
resistance 756
Agropyron drobovii, Cochliobolus sativus, India 4362
Agrostis stolonifera **var.** ***palustris***
Basidiomycetes
fungicides 2708
USA 2708
Pythium aphanidermatum, salinity 2709
Ailanthus altissima
acid rain
damage 5842
scanning electron microscopy 5842
surfactants
damage 5842
scanning electron microscopy 5842
Air, mancozeb, estimation 1129
Air pollution
activity
Abies alba 5835
Carpinus betulus 2829
Elaeagnus angustifolia 4820
Fagus sylvatica 2829, 3374, 5835
forests 4963
ornamental plants 859
Picea abies 3398, 5835
Picea sitchensis 3374
pines 1476, 3398
mycorrhizas 1134-1135
wheat 1790
books 1100
damage
Abies alba 5837, 5865
citrus 2228
Air pollution *cont.*
damage *cont.*
Fagus sylvatica 5837, 5844
forests 3964, 4483, 4958, 4962
fruit 5647
grasses 2245
herbaceous plants 739
mangoes 2751
Manilkara hexandra 2751
Picea abies 299, 1488, 3410, 3964, 4486, 4979, 5837, 5877
pines 2857-2858
plants 2129
rice 4332
Romania 2590
Syzygium cumini 2751
trees 3940
woody plants 739, 5836
indicator species
Hypnum cupressiforme 4961
lichens 4960
Lolium multiflorum 4715
Picea abies 4715
Air spora
bacteria
Capsicum 740
tomatoes 740
India 5295
groundnuts 4563
mustard 4719
peas 4719
rice 4719
Setaria italica 2202
Italy, wheat 3118
Korea Republic, apples 4380
Kuwait 5077
Mississippi, *Populus deltoides* 3949
USSR
cereals 2602
wheat 3697
wheat 4210
Albugo candida
mustard 320, 595, 4719
rape 3968
Albugo candida **var.** ***macrospora, Diplotaxis tenuifolia*** 3530
Alder (*see Alnus*)
Aldicarb, control, grapevine fanleaf virus, grapes 1871
Aldimorph, phytotoxicity, mustard 4649
Aldonata pterocarpi, taxonomy 1712
Alfalfa (*see also* Lucerne)
Alfalfa mosaic virus
clovers 180, 2712
coat protein 1726
horticultural crops 5385
lucerne 516, 1352, 2712, 3252, 4833, 5627, 6056
molecular genetics 1726, 3075
Nicotiana glutinosa 2568
Plectranthus parviflorus 2698
RNA 72
Solanum nigrum 6056
soyabeans 1522
tobacco 1434, 1909, 3347, 4934
weeds 3252
zinc 1726
Algeria
Phaseolus vulgaris, Pythium aphanidermatum 5968
soil
Pythium drechsleri 3654
Pythium ornamentatum 1190
Alginates, control, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1103
Aliette
control
Fusarium solani, ginger 4422
Phytophthora cinnamomi, avocados 4862
Phytophthora syringae, almonds 2741
Pythium aphanidermatum, ginger 4422
fungicide residues, estimation 1127
Alkane monosulfonate
activity
potato X virus, tomatoes 970
tobacco mosaic virus, tomatoes 970
viruses 4704

Allelopathins, control, *Alternaria solani,* tomatoes 1919
Allium
diseases, breeding 4813
Peronospora destructor, resistance 6034
Pyrenochaeta terrestris
screening 1546
toxins 1546
Allium cepa (*see* Onions)
Allium fistulosum, Peronospora destructor, resistance 6034
Allium porrum (*see* Leeks)
Allium sativum (*see* Garlic)
Almonds
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, biological control 1857
Alternaria alternata, India 896
diseases
Jammu and Kashmir 5676
nomenclature 648
Tunisia 2265
Glomerella cingulata, testing 4388
leaf scorch
bacteria 897
India 897
Monilinia laxa, Himachal Pradesh 1367
Phomopsis amygdali
Spain 4697
taxonomy 4697
Phytophthora cambivora
control 195, 1368, 1376
rootstocks 4853
solar heating 1368
varietal reactions 4853
Phytophthora syringae
control 2741
pruning 2719
varietal reactions 2719
prunus necrotic ringspot virus, Israel 5675
Alnus cordata
acid rain
damage 5842
scanning electron microscopy 5842
surfactants
damage 5842
scanning electron microscopy 5842
Xanthomonas campestris, California 4481
Alnus glutinosa, mycoplasma-like organisms, phloem 4713
Alnus rhombifolia, *Xanthomonas campestris,* California 4481
Alnus rubra
Alpova diplophloeus
mycorrhizas
morphology 3024
staining 2060
ultrastructure 3025
Aloe arborescens, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora,* characteristics 164
Alpova diplophloeus, *Alnus rubra,* mycorrhizas 2060, 3024-3025
Alternaria
Abutilon theophrasti 6049
air spora 5077
Chinese cabbages 2358
Cuscuta 354
lettuces 2941
mustard 4719
Panax pseudoginseng 543
rice 3767
rye 1757
sorghum 2657
soyabeans 4005
wheat 112, 446, 1757, 1765, 4736
Alternaria alternata
almonds 896
apples 3843
Capsicum 1082, 2955, 4614-4615
carnations 5589
Centaurea maculosa 4065
Compositae 4812
Foeniculum vulgare 4882
fruit 2594
groundnuts 4016
hops 923
Lablab purpureus 5051
Alternaria alternata *cont.*
laboratory tests
cinnamonitrile 4661
coumarins 1605
phosphonates 4656
phosphorothioates 5154
sulfur dioxide 702
lipid metabolism 3628
Macrotyloma uniflorum 3045
mandarins 1819
Neocosmospora vasinfecta var. *africana,* antagonism 1184
onions 341
Paspalum scrobiculatum 178
pears 887, 2262-2263, 3846-3848, 4166
Rhododendron 865, 2700
RNA 1748
sesame 2772
spore germination 702
sunflowers 5386
tangors 1819
tobacco 269, 964
tomatoes 3367
toxins 1663, 1748
reviews 2450
triticale 4728
vegetables 2594
Vigna subterranea 3045
viruses 1748
wheat 776, 3113, 3721, 4191, 4193, 4733
Alternaria alternata **f.sp.** ***lycopersici***
Lycopersicon 273
tomatoes 273, 2328
Alternaria brassicae
abscisic acid 315
Brussels sprouts 318-319
cauliflowers 307
Iberis amara 3237
Indian mustard 1963
mustard 3434, 3971, 3973, 5004
rape 3434-3435, 3971, 3973, 5908, 5917
Alternaria brassicicola
mustard 3971, 5004
rape 3435, 3971
Trichoderma, hyperparasitism 2984
Alternaria carthami, safflower 926, 3881, 4411, 4884, 5739
Alternaria cassiae
Cassia obtusifolia 1563
Cassia occidentalis 1563
Crotalaria spectabilis 1563
Alternaria cucumerina **var.** ***cyamopsidis***
Bidens pilosa 1541
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 1541
Alternaria dauci
carrots 2888-2889
CMI descriptions 3047
Alternaria dianthi
carnations 3230, 5588
CMI descriptions 3047
Alternaria dichondrae, Dichondra repens 170
Alternaria gossypina, CMI descriptions 3047
Alternaria helianthi
sunflowers 541, 931, 1397, 2287, 2774
Xanthium strumarium 3531
Alternaria kikuchiana, CMI descriptions 3047
Alternaria lini
fibre plants 4341
linseed 852
Alternaria longipes, siderophores 5274
Alternaria longissima, sesame 2772
Alternaria macrospora, cotton 3220-3221, 5572
Alternaria mali
apples 885, 4378-4380, 4848, 5656
laboratory tests, tautomycetin 4664
Malus 4848
Alternaria panax
CMI descriptions 3047
Schefflera actinophylla 3244
Alternaria porri
anthraquinones 5271
onions 2004-2005, 3488, 5058
Alternaria radicina
carrots 2597
culture 3975
Alternaria raphani, radishes 1017
Alternaria sesami
physiology 2285
sesame 2772, 4413
Alternaria sesamicola, sesame 2772
Alternaria solani
enzymes 697, 5283
melanins 697
potatoes 948, 1897-1898, 2308, 3912, 4442, 4446-4447, 4449, 5770, 5772
spore germination 1162
tomatoes 1919-1920, 2322-2323, 2330, 3930, 4468, 5812, 5819, 5824
Alternaria tenuis (*see Alternaria alternata)*
Alternaria tenuissima
Capsicum 1082
carnations 5589
coconuts 3045
Compositae 4812
pigeon peas 1540
Stylosanthes 2253
Vigna umbellata 3045
wheat 767
Alternaria triticina, wheat 4188
Alternaria vitis, grapes 3297
Alternaria zinniae
sunflowers 2287
Zinnia elegans 510
Aluminium
tolerance, mycorrhizal fungi 2059
toxicity
Picea abies 585
sweet potatoes 2435
Aluminium ethylphosphite, control, *Phytophthora palmivora, Piper nigrum* 5737
Alysicarpus vaginalis
viruses
symptoms 5638
yield losses 5638
Alyxia oliviformis
Uromyces alyxiae
Hawaii 1823
spore germination 1823
Amanita muscaria
amino acids 1631
nitrogen 1631
pines, mycorrhizas 2496, 4102
Amaranthus, *Pythium myriotylum,* varietal reactions 741
Amaranthus caudatus
amaranthus mosaic virus
India 3182
varietal reactions 3182
Amaranthus mosaic virus, *Amaranthus caudatus* 3182
Amaranthus spinosus, Bipolaris indica, toxins 2438
Amaryllidaceae, diseases, control 5585
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, mycorrhizas, competition 2079
Ambrosia trifida
Protomyces gravidus
Arkansas 1089
biological control 1089
Amelanchier alnifolia, diseases, control 5690
American hop latent virus, hops 1877, 3300
Amerosporium polynematoides, Ipomoea cornea 3044
Amethystea caerulea, Peronospora amethysteae, taxonomy 723
Amino acids, activity, *Alternaria macrospora,* cotton 3220
Aminooxyacetic acid, control, *Botrytis cinerea,* cut flowers 2238
Ammonia
activity
Pythium ultimum 1101
Rhizoctonia solani 1101
Ammonium, toxicity, Chinese cabbages 1502
Amorphophallus campanulatus
Botryodiplodia theobromae
environmental factors 3519
physiology 3518
storage 3519

Amorphophallus konjac
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
control 2007-2008
corms 2006
Japan 2006
varietal reactions 2007
Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes subsp. *konjaci*
control 2007-2008
varietal reactions 2007
Amoxicillin
activity
Fusarium oxysporum 2490
Gibberella fujikuroi 2490
Ampelomyces artemisiae, antibiotics 3582
Ampelomyces quisqualis
control, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea,* Cucurbitaceae 93
hyperparasitism
mildews, Israel 4721
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 5940
Uncinula necator 2766
Amphicarpaea bracteata, *Synchytrium decipiens,* natural selection 1074
Ampleomyces quisqualis, control, *Leveillula taurica, Capsicum* 93
Amycolatopsis azurea, antibiotics 4666-4667
Anacardium occidentale
Oidium anacardii
Tanzania 2846
yield losses 2846
Ananas comosus (*see* Pineapples)
Andoprim, control, *Phytophthora* 3575
Andropogon gerardii
Glomus etunicatum
mycorrhizas
growth 391
roots 391
soil flora 38
soil fungistasis 1661
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas, soil fungistasis 1661
mycorrhizas, soil fertility 5231
Anemone coronaria
mycoplasma-like organisms
Japan 4814
transmission 4814
Angelica sinensis, *Fusarium,* China 1884
Anguina tritici, interactions, *Dilophospora alopecuri,* wheat 4238
Anilazine
control, raspberries, *Pucciniastrum americanum* 1862
nontarget effects
Araneae 3008
insects 3008
Annona, *Botryodiplodia theobromae,* Mauritius 3867
Annona muricata
Glomerella cingulata
histopathology 214
infection 214
Annona reticulata, *Cylindrocladium colhounii,* Queensland 5710
Antarctica, fossil soils, *Sclerocystis* 1651
Anthonomus eugenii, interactions, *Alternaria alternata, Capsicum* 2955
Anthostomella, *Xanthorrhoea australis* 4141
Anthostomella eucalypti, *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 4141
Anthoxanthum latent blanching virus, *Anthoxanthum odoratum* 3822
Anthoxanthum odoratum, anthoxanthum latent blanching virus, characteristics 3822
Anthracoidea inclusa
basidia 1711
taxonomy 1711
Anthriscus cerefolium
anthriscus yellows virus
characteristics 5729
purification 5729
Anthriscus sylvestris
parsnip yellow fleck virus
characteristics 5927
serotypes 5882
Anthriscus yellows virus
Anthriscus cerefolium 5729
Coriandrum sativum 5729
Anthurium
Pseudomonas
characteristics 4815
Guadeloupe 4815
Martinique 4815
Antibiotics
Actinomyces 380
activity
Alternaria brassicae 316
Botrytis cinerea 316, 380
Ceratocystis ulmi 1934
Cladosporium cucumerinum 316
Corticium rolfsii 3161
Fusarium roseum 316
Gaeumannomyces graminis 316
Phomopsis 380
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1594
Pythium ultimum 316
Rhizoctonia solani 316
control
bacteria, tissue culture 5185
rickettsia-like organisms, rubber 3336
laboratory tests
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 5191
Botrytis cinerea 4665
Phytophthora colocasiae 4100
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae* 5188
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 5189, 5736
plant pathogens 4664, 5190
Pyricularia oryzae 5189, 5192
Rhizoctonia cerealis 5186
Rhizoctonia solani 4665, 5192
Rhizopus nodosus 5188
Verticillium dahliae 5192
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzae* 481
Penicillium frequentans 1373
Antirrhinum, *Verticillium dahliae,* Argentina 163
Antirrhinum majus
Puccinia antirrhini
genetics 3807
races 3807
Antitranspirants, control, *Erysiphe cichoracearum, Zinnia elegans* 5612
Antiviral agents 730
control, bean golden mosaic virus, *Phaseolus lunatus* 616
potato X virus 729
Antracol, control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri,* citrus 846
Antrodia carbonica, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2851
Anvil
control
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 4374
Venturia inaequalis, apples 4374
Aphanocladium album, hyperparasitism, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 5940
Aphanomyces cochlioides
spinach 1013-1014
sugarbeet 3415-3416, 3422, 4996
Aphanomyces euteiches, peas 1980-1981
Aphanomyces euteiches* f.sp. *phaseoli, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1042
Aphanomyces raphani, Chinese cabbages 426
Aphelenchus avenae
interactions
Fusarium oxysporum, pines 296
Gibberella zeae, pines 296
Aphids
transmission
barley yellow dwarf virus 3149
Capsicum, viruses 3497
cucumber mosaic virus 3440
cucumbers, viruses 1020
potato Y virus 425, 1406-1407, 4903
potatoes, viruses 1889, 1891
watermelon mosaic II virus 3440
Aphis
transmission
tobacco etch virus 3342
tobacco vein mottling virus 3342
Aphis craccivora
transmission
bean leaf roll virus 5978
bean yellow mosaic virus 5023, 5978
cowpea mosaic virus 4574
peanut mottle virus 625
peanut stripe virus 625
Aphis fabae
interactions, *Uromyces viciae-fabae,* faba beans 1988
transmission
bean leaf roll virus 5978
bean yellow mosaic virus 5978
beet cryptic II virus 4986
beet mosaic virus 4492
Aphis gossypii
transmission
citrus tristeza virus 4334
potato leaf roll virus 4431
potato Y virus 4431
Aphis nerii, transmission, bean yellow mosaic virus 5978
Aphis spiraecola, transmission, citrus tristeza virus 3785
Apiognomonia veneta, *Platanus* 4971
Apiothyrium tasmanicum, *Athrotaxis* 419
Apium graveolens (*see* Celery)
Aporusa lindleyana
Phyllachora shettyi
India 935
taxonomy 935
Apparatus (*see also* Techniques)
data collection, cereals, diseases 5399
detection, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici,* wheat 3139
diagnosis, cereals, diseases 3109
sampling, air spora 3949
seed treatment, cereals 3007
Apple chlorotic leafspot virus
apples 3258
cherries 3258
detection 5337
monoclonal antibodies 5337
peaches 4855
pears 3258
plums 3258
Apple mosaic virus
apples 3258
hops 3300
plums 3258
raspberries 900
Apple stem grooving virus
apples 3258
pears 4850
Apples
Actinomycetales
antibiotics 5658
rootstocks 5658
tissue culture 5658
Alternaria alternata, fungicide tolerance 3843
Alternaria mali
air spora 4380
fungicide tolerance 885, 5656
genetics 4848
Japan 5656
leaf hairs 4379
toxins 4380
varietal reactions 4378-4379
Asteromella mali, control 4847
Bacillus
antibiotics 5658
rootstocks 5658
tissue culture 5658
bitter pit, calcium 2261
Botryosphaeria obtusa
environmental factors 3269, 3842
Michigan 4373
models 3842
pathogenicity 4373
Botryosphaeria stevensii
Michigan 4373
pathogenicity 4373
Botrytis cinerea
biological control 2255
control 1124
fungicide tolerance 2729
isolates 2729
Chondrostereum purpureum
China 188

Apples *cont.*
Chondrostereum purpureum cont.
control 188
Corynebacterium
antibiotics 5658
rootstocks 5658
tissue culture 5658
diseases
computer software 1722
control 1722
diagnosis 5649
environmental factors 2254
expert systems 5649
France 2254
integrated control 2722
Mexico 4372
New Hampshire 2722
New York 2722
Ontario 4371
Erwinia amylovora
deblossoming 189
environmental factors 2256
forecasting 2256, 4837
genetics 523
histopathology 190-191
host parasite relationships 523
incubation duration 1108
relative humidity 191
strains 2730
USA 2256
virulence 2730
fall out, Italy 184
fungicide residues
detection 2720, 5167
Norway 5652
Gloeodes pomigena
control 2472, 2723
models 2723
North Carolina 2723
pruning 1358
Glomus macrocarpum
mycorrhizas
colonization 1642
growth 1642
Glomus mosseae
mycorrhizas
colonization 1642
growth 1642
Helicobasidium mompa, inoculation 2727
ice nucleation, New York 2732
Leucostoma cinctum
Michigan 4373
pathogenicity 4373
Monilinia, Himachal Pradesh 4377
mycoplasma-like organisms
German Federal Republic 3261
phloem 4713
mycorrhizas, phosphorus 5660
Nectria galligena
control 521
inoculation 4846
interstocks 3268
testing 4846
varietal reactions 3268
Penicillium expansum
biological control 2255
calcium 1364
control 1363, 1844, 3844
enzymes 1364
inoculation 3262
storage 1363-1364, 1844, 3844
varietal reactions 3262
pesticides, application, models 884
phylloplane fungi, populations 4839
Phytophthora
Arizona 2726
California 2260
flooding 2260
soil water potential 2260
Phytophthora cactorum
control 4845
rootstocks 1849
varietal reactions 1849
Podosphaera leucotricha
biological control 185
breeding 2721
control 1846, 2257, 3840, 4374
environmental factors 3841, 4844
Poland 883
reviews 4843

Apples *cont.*
Podosphaera leucotricha cont.
spore dispersal 4844
sporulation 4844
USSR 2721
varietal reactions 186, 883, 2257-2259
Pseudomonas syringae, ice nucleation 3260
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
Austria 4849
Georgia 882
ice nucleation 882
replant disease
Canada 4125
ethylene 1850
histology 3836
mycorrhizas 3836
phosphorus 5660
reviews 1227
roots 3836
rotations 4125
soil 4125
soil bacteria 1850
rhizosphere fungi, USSR 3837
scald
control 886, 3270
ethephon 2731
storage 886, 3270
Schizothyrium pomi
North Carolina 522
pruning 1358
reservoir hosts 522
tomato ringspot virus, symptoms 3263
Truncatella hartigii, control 5657
Venturia inaequalis
ascospores 4841-4842
biological control 185
breeding 2721
British Columbia 5653
Chile 187
combining ability 1362
composts 1847
control 1361, 1846-1848, 4374, 5654
environmental factors 4376, 4841
enzymes 1359, 3265
epidemiology 1848
forecasting 187, 3266
fungicide tolerance 1845, 2724, 3264, 3839, 4375, 5653
genetics 2724-2725
India 5648
infection 1360
inoculum 4376
Jammu and Kashmir 4842
mutants 1359
natural selection 3267
Netherlands 3267
Poland 883
resistance 1360
reviews 5648
South Africa 4841
Switzerland 5654
Tamil Nadu 520
USSR 2721
Uttar Pradesh 4840, 5655
varietal reactions 186, 883
viruses
elimination 5650
Jammu and Kashmir 5651
serological diagnosis 3258
tissue culture 5650
watercore, control 4381
Zygophiala jamaicensis
control 2472, 2723
models 2723
North Carolina 2723
Apricots
diseases
Austria 895
control 895
Eutypa lata
control 1856
Greece 1856
fungi, Romania 202
Leucostoma cinctum, Romania 197
Monilinia laxa
Himachal Pradesh 1367
postharvest decay 4852

Apricots *cont.*
Pseudomonas syringae, ice nucleation 3260, 3271
viruses, serological diagnosis 3258
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pruni,* grafting 1853
Apron
control
Peronospora arborescens, Papaver somniferum 3876
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, Luffa aegyptiaca 5941
Apron 35SD
control, *Peronosclerospora sorghi,* maize 2183
seed treatment, maize 2183
Arab countries, faba beans, viruses 4524
Arabidopsis thaliana, *Phomopsis amygdali,* toxins 3634
Arabis mosaic virus
Chenopodium quinoa 5325
cucumbers 5928
grapes 4876
hops 1876
Araceae
Xanthomonas campestris
culture media 5583
identification 5583
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *dieffenbachiae*
culture media 5583
identification 5583
Arachis hypogaea (*see* Groundnuts)
Arachniodes adiantiformis, diseases, control 1822
Arasan, seed treatment, cassava 347
Araucaria heterophylla, *Cylindrocladium clavatum,* Florida 3373
Arbotect 20-S
control, *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans,* pines 997
seed treatment, pines 997
Arbutus unedo, fungi, phylloplane 1754
Areca, *Gliocladium vermoeseni,* German Democratic Republic 3316
Areca catechu
Cladosporium spongiosum, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 3899
Phytophthora meadii
hybridization 3686
Karnataka 3685-3686
yellow leaf, aetiology 2778
Argentina
Antirrhinum, Verticillium dahliae 163
citrus
Xanthomonas campestris 4337
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri* 1327, 4337
Dactylis glomerata, Colletotrichum graminicola 2711
Dichondra repens, Alternaria dichondrae 170
Euonymus japonica, Glomerella cingulata 171
Galega officinalis, Uromyces galegae 5066
maize, *Setosphaeria turcica* 104
Senecio madagascariensis, Puccinia lagenophorae 5065
Senecio vulgaris, Puccinia lagenophorae 5065
sorghum, *Setosphaeria turcica* 104
Armillaria
Chamaecyparis nootkatensis 1475
cherries 2744
forest trees 5832
forests 4472
Picea sitchensis 1475, 4482
pines 3395
Quercus 5851
Tsuga heterophylla 4482
Armillaria borealis
Coniferae 1944
forests 1456
Armillaria bulbosa
forest trees 3372
forests 1456
Armillaria cepistipes, Coniferae 1944
Armillaria cepistipes* f.sp. *cepistipes, forests 1456

***Armillaria cepistipes* f.sp. *pseudobulbosa*,** forests 1456
Armillaria lutea
Coniferae 1944
Picea abies 3395
***Armillaria luteobubalina*, *Eucalyptus* 565**
Armillaria mellea
bibliographies 5088
Canada 5301
Coniferae 576, 1944
culture 3620
forests 1456
grapes 215
morphology 1703
phosphate 5267
Picea abies 3395
pines 3959, 3961, 4973
Quebec 1703
rhizomorphs 5267
taxonomy 1703, 3660, 5301
Armillaria obscura
forest trees 3372
forests 1456
Armillaria ostoyae
Coniferae 1944
morphology 1703
Picea sitchensis 3395
Pseudotsuga menziesii 3956
Quebec 1703
taxonomy 1703
Armillaria sinapina
morphology 1703
Quebec 1703
taxonomy 1703
***Artemisia tridentata*,** mycorrhizas, mining 2064
Arthraxon lancifolius*, *Bremia graminicola var. *indica*, oospores 3824
Arthropods
epidemiology
fruit trees, fungi 881
Leucostoma cinctum, stone fruits 525
Asclepias curassavica
Phytomonas
Ecuador 4710
electron microscopy 4710
viruses
Ecuador 4710
electron microscopy 4710
Ascochyta
barley 1225
cereals 3109
Leguminosae 4008
wheat 1225, 4736
***Ascochyta fabae*,** faba beans 1225, 3458, 3999, 4001, 4523, 4526, 5025-5026
***Ascochyta fabae* f.sp. *lentis*,** lentils 4037
Ascochyta imperfecta (*see Phoma medicaginis*)
Ascochyta paspali*, *Paspalum dilatatum 1837
Ascochyta pinodes (*see Mycosphaerella pinodes*)
***Ascochyta pisi*,** peas 5955-5956
Ascochyta punctata*, *Vicia sativa 3254
Ascochyta rabiei*, *Cicer arietinum 334-335, 629, 2046, 4032, 4585, 5055
***Ascochyta sojaecola*,** soyabeans 4008, 4012
***Ascochytella ampellina*,** grapes 4879
Ascomycetes
fluorescence microscopy 423
taxonomy 4134
Ascorbic acid, control, mangoes, malformation 4869
***Ascospora beijerinckii*,** cherries 2266
Ash (*see Fraxinus*)
Asia
crops, diseases 2031
potatoes, diseases 3323
Pseudomonas solanacearum 2985
rice, diseases 816
Asparagus
asparagus 1 virus
Michigan 3494
transmission 3494
interactions 3493
asparagus 2 virus, interactions 3493
Fusarium, breeding 2426
Fusarium oxysporum
selection 3495
Asparagus *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum cont.
toxins 3495
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *asparagi*
allelopathy 2425
Greece 5386
groups 2953
heterokaryosis 2953
interactions 3493
varietal reactions 5062
Gibberella fujikuroi
allelopathy 2425
inoculum 430
selection 3495
toxins 3495
varietal reactions 5062
Phoma asparagi
biology 4605
China 4605
resistance 2427
Phytophthora, California 2952
Stemphylium, screening 5061
Asparagus 1 virus, asparagus 3494, 3493
Asparagus 2 virus, asparagus 3493
Asperdurin
laboratory tests
Botrytis cinerea 4665
Rhizoctonia solani 4665
Aspergillus
antagonism, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici* 3138
control, *Pythium ultimum*, cucumbers 3442
groundnuts 3473
Lolium rigidum 3138
maize 3743
peaches 5668
pigeon peas 4041
plums 5668
rice 2678
soil 2534
stored products 5395
transformation, flavonoids 1615
wheat 3138
Aspergillus aculeatus
citrus 5559
Spondias pinnata 5387
Aspergillus candidus*, *Lablab purpureus 5051
Aspergillus chevalieri*, *Lablab purpureus 5051
***Aspergillus duricaulis*,** antibiotics 4665
Aspergillus flavus
Acacia 2342
antifungal agents 3012
Cicer arietinum 5152
cotton 4339-4340, 5390, 5948
genetic transformation 2096
groundnuts 1533, 1537, 2408, 4014, 4542, 5043, 5390, 5998
Lablab purpureus 5051
laboratory tests, fungicides 5174
legumes 5948
maize 1305, 1806, 1808, 2182, 2655, 3172, 3742, 4269, 4274-4275, 5390, 5487, 5489
metabolism 5280
peaches 5668
pH 2091
phosphorus 1179
pigeon peas 5152
pineapples 2757
plant extracts, activity 2030
plums 5668
polysaccharides 1177
rice 832, 1316, 3767, 4317
sclerotia 1177, 2091
sesame 3883
sorghum 2192, 3750, 4277-4278
spice plants 2277
Strychnos nux-vomica 4424
Strychnos potatorum 4424
taxonomy 1199
Terminalia bellerica 934
Terminalia chebula 934
toxins 2091, 2096, 4118
ultraviolet radiation 2511
Vigna radiata 4040, 5050
wheat 2166
zinc 1179
***Aspergillus flavus* var. *columnaris*,** maize 3744
Aspergillus fumigatus
antifungal agents 3012
cotton 3682
laboratory tests, herbicides 3681
maize 1808
peaches 5668
plums 5668
sunflowers 929
tomatoes 3682
Aspergillus glaucus
cotton 5948
legumes 5948
maize 4262, 5487
Aspergillus japonicus
peaches 5668
plums 5668
Aspergillus kambarensis
maize 5407
wheat 5407
***Aspergillus leporis*,** soil 4120
Aspergillus nidulans
enzymes 2528-2529
groundnuts 5043
molecular genetics 2529
pathogenicity 2528
sunflowers 929
Aspergillus niger
antifungal agents 3012
bananas 3289
Cicer arietinum 5152
cotton 5948
cowpeas 4025
fruit 2594
Lablab purpureus 631, 3481, 5051
laboratory tests
antibiotics 4666
antifungal agents 5156
azetidinones 5169
essential oils 5181
fungicides 5174
tautomycetin 4664
lead, toxicity 2085
legumes 5948
lemons 153
maize 1305, 1808
peaches 5668
phosphorus 1179
pigeon peas 5152
plums 5668
rice 1316
sorghum 2192
Strychnos nux-vomica 4424
Strychnos potatorum 4424
tomatoes 5825
turmeric 2290
vegetables 2594
viruses, detection 4163
yams 6045
zinc 1179
Aspergillus niveus*, *Lablab purpureus 5051
Aspergillus ochraceus
cotton 5948
groundnuts 5043
legumes 5948
maize 1808
***Aspergillus oryzae*,** taxonomy 1199
Aspergillus parasiticus
fungicides 1123
identification 5316
maize 2182
taxonomy 1199, 5316
toxins 1123
Aspergillus sojae
soil 4120
taxonomy 1199
***Aspergillus sydowii*,** laboratory tests, plant extracts 2523
Aspergillus tamarii
citrus 5559
taxonomy 1199
Aspergillus terreus
groundnuts 5043
peaches 5668
Pennisetum americanum 3181
phosphorus 1179
plums 5668
zinc 1179
***Aspergillus versicolor*,** maize 1808

Asperisporium pongamiae, *Pongamia pinnata* 3952
Aspirin, control, bean golden mosaic virus, *Phaseolus lunatus* 616
Aster yellows
mycoplasma-like organisms, detection 735
serological diagnosis 5379
Asteracantha longifolia
Synchytrium asteracanthae
India 2539
taxonomy 2539
Asterina systema-solare, taxonomy 1693
Asterinella ixorae, *Ixora arborea* 3645
Asteromella mali, apples 4847
Athrotaxis
Apiothyrium tasmanicum
Tasmania 419
taxonomy 419
Gelineostroma athrotaxi
Tasmania 419
taxonomy 419
Atkinsonella hypoxylon
Danthonia compressa 6053
Danthonia spicata 1836, 6053
Stipa leucotricha 1836, 6053
Atplus 411 F, control, *Capsicum,* viruses 2011
Aubergines
Colletotrichum coccodes, nematodes 2959
Corynespora cassiicola
control 2958
Guadeloupe 2958
diseases, control 6043
eggplant mottled crinkle virus
characteristics 5064
India 5064
eggplant severe mottle virus
characteristics 734
Nigeria 734
strains 734
fruit rot, control 1084
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melongenae,* host parasite relationships 4057
Phomopsis vexans
control 2958, 4056
Guadeloupe 2958
phyllody
mycoplasma-like organisms 6042
Taiwan 6042
Phytophthora capsici, Iran 4618
postharvest decay, Sri Lanka 1083
Pseudomonas solanacearum
nematodes 1557
varietal reactions 6044
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, India 3043
Verticillium dahliae
host parasite relationships 4057
in vitro selection 3516
Aulacostroma pithyusae, pines 2853
Aureobasidium, Quercus phellos 3380
Aureobasidium pullulans, wheat 4733
Aureofungin
activity, plant pathogens 5142
control
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense,* bananas 2754
Mycosphaerella musicola, bananas 2754
Truncatella hartigii, apples 5657
laboratory tests
Cochliobolus lunatus 4506
Phomopsis cucurbitae 4506
Aureomycin, control, citrus, greening 5557
Australia
New South Wales
Eucalyptus, dieback 3379
lucerne, *Colletotrichum trifolii* 517
plums, *Tranzschelia discolor* 1854
potatoes, *Spongospora subterranea* 5771
tomatoes, *Phytophthora erythroseptica* 5822
wheat, *Puccinia striiformis* 1773
Queensland
Annona reticulata, Cylindrocladium colhounii 5710
cereals, barley yellow dwarf virus 2575
cowpeas, *Pythium myriotylum* 6006
Australia *cont.*
Queensland *cont.*
Digitaria, pangola stunt virus 511
grasses, barley yellow dwarf virus 2575
maize, *Peronosclerospora maydis* 1241
quarantine 4668
Sorghum plumosum, Peronosclerospora maydis 1241
sugarcane
Pachymetra chaunorhiza 2790
Pythium myriotylum 954
sweet potatoes, *Elsinoë batatas* 637
tangors, *Alternaria alternata* 1819
vegetables, diseases 5880
wheat, *Cochliobolus sativus* 1781
South Australia
cereals
Gaeumannomyces graminis 4176
Rhizoctonia solani 4176
grapes
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1874
viruses 2760
lucerne, alfalfa mosaic virus 516
soil, mycorrhizal fungi 1156
Tasmania
Athrotaxis
Apiothyrium tasmanicum 419
Gelineostroma athrotaxi 419
grasses, barley yellow dwarf virus 1349
Nothofagus cunninghamii, Chalara australis 1935, 5833
trees, *Chalara australis* 5833
woody plants, *Chalara australis* 5833
Victoria
cereals, barley yellow dwarf virus 1792
clovers, seedborne fungi 4363
Paspalum dilatatum, Ascochyta paspali 1837
plant pathology, information 5312
wheat
diseases 4189
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici* 447
Puccinia striiformis 1770
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis 4230
Tilletia laevis 5430
Tilletia tritici 5430
Western Australia
Acacia pulchella, mycorrhizas 3593
barley
diseases 1284
Erysiphe graminis 3153
Pyrenophora graminea 2634
clovers, *Phytophthora clandestina* 4364
Gerbera jamesonii, Phytophthora cryptogea 1829
Lolium rigidum
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici* 1752
Pythium 1752
lupins
bean yellow mosaic virus 5637
cucumber mosaic virus 5636-5637
orchids, Uredinales 2241
potatoes, *Erwinia carotovora* 2785
wheat
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici* 1274, 1752, 1763, 1784, 3139, 4745-4746
Pythium 1752
Rhizoctonia solani 450, 1763
Acacia, hyphomycetes 283
Banksia, fungi 1693
beet western yellows virus 4708
Blechnum indicum, Stenella australiensis 1206
cereals
barley yellow dwarf virus 5402
Gaeumannomyces graminis 4175
Rhizoctonia solani 4175
chrysanthemums, *Puccinia horiana* 4817
Australia *cont.*
Colletotrichum orbiculare 6051
Dianella caerulea, Discochora dianellicola 2548
Dianella revoluta, Discochora dianellicola 2548
Eucalyptus, Armillaria luteobubalina 565
Eucalyptus camaldulensis, Anthostomella eucalypti 4141
forests, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 5834
Goodenia ovata, Septoria goodeniicola 5296
Gramineae, barley yellow dwarf virus 5402
groundnuts, *Puccinia arachidis* 4554
Gymnohydnotrya australiana 1709
limes, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri* 4805
Lobelioideae, mycorrhizas 43
lupins, *Diaporthe woodii* 4836
Olearia argophylla, Septoria paradisi 5296
oranges, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri* 4805
pawpaws, dieback 1867
Phytophthora cinnamomi 2019
Spinifex, Ustilago spinificis 2017
Stylosanthes, Glomerella cingulata 1357
Syngonium, Ceratocystis fimbriata 2244
Tetratheca ciliata, Septoria tetrathecae 5296
wheat, *Pyrenophora tritici-repentis* 2164
Xanthium spinosum 6051
Xanthorrhoea australias, Anthostomella 4141
Austria
Abies alba, air pollution 5837
apples, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 4849
apricots, diseases 895
barley, *Ustilago segetum* var. *nuda* 129
beetroots, *Uromyces betae* 4992
cucumbers, *Psuedoperonospora cubensis* 325
Dactylis, Mastigosporium muticum 3248, 4831
Erwinia amylovora 4638
Fagus sylvatica, air pollution 5837
fruit
diseases 4651-4652
fungicides 4651-4652
grapes
diseases 916, 1390
fungicides 916, 1390
maize, *Setosphaeria turcica* 2186
ornamental plants
diseases 1117
fungicides 1117
peas, diseases 3569
Picea abies
air pollution 5837
Darkera parca 3409
plant diseases 88
plant protection 12, 1118, 4645, 4650
soyabeans, diseases 332
sugarbeet, *Uromyces betae* 4992
sunflowers, diseases 3569
wheat, *Fusarium* 1278
Avena (*see* Oats)
Avettaea salvadorae, *Salvadora* 411
Avocado sunblotch viroid, detection 5323
Avocados
diseases
control 1382
South Africa 1382-1383
storage 1382
Dothiorella aromatica, control 5693
Glomerella cingulata
antifungal agents 4863
control 5693
enzymes 4864
epicatechin 1381
latent infections 4864
storage 1381
varietal reactions 1381

Avocados *cont.*
Phytophthora cinnamomi
control 3288, 4862, 5692, 5694-5695
culture media 904
estimation 904
flooding 2752
Florida 904
infection 4865
physiology 2752
roots 4865
South Africa 1864, 5694
testing 5696
varietal reactions 5696
zoospores 4865
postharvest decay, control 5693
Azaconazole, antifungal properties 5178
Azalea (*see Rhododendron*)
Azetidinones
laboratory tests
Aspergillus niger 5169
Bacillus subtilis 5169
Azolla, fungi, Philippines 6058
Azotobacter chroococcum, antagonism, plant pathogens 5133
Azotobacter vinelandii, antagonism, plant pathogens 5133
Azuki bean mosaic virus, *Vigna angularis* 3480
Baccharis
Fusarium oxysporum, toxins 2097
Fusarium sporotrichioides, toxins 2097
Bacillus
antagonism
Cochliobolus sativus 790
Fusarium oxysporum 4414
Rhizoctonia solani 4414
antifungal properties 4
apples 5658
hyperparasitism, *Sclerotium cepivorum* 1081
Bacillus licheniformis, control, postharvest decay, avocados 5693
Bacillus polymyxa, control, *Phytophthora capsici, Capsicum* 426
Bacillus pumilus, activity, plant pathogens 650
Bacillus subtilis
activity, *Erysiphe graminis,* barley 3154
antagonism
Phytophthora drechsleri f.sp. *cajani* 4588
Rhizopus stolonifer 3863
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 4632
Sclerotium cepivorum 4604
control
Corticium rolfsii, grapes 2769
Erysiphe graminis, barley 1290
Monilinia fructicola, peaches 893, 2740
Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis, Pelargonium 3240
laboratory tests, azetidinones 5169
Bacteria
antagonism, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4856
control
Botrytis cinerea, roses 3817
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae,* cherries 2267
hydroponics 2993
ice nucleation, taxonomy 370
identification 5099-5100
books 5094
UK 5291
plant diseases 5098
tissue culture 5099, 5101, 5185
Bamboos
Dinemasporium strigosum, Andhra Pradesh 3044
diseases
Bangladesh 2346
India 3389
Sarocladium attenuatum
biochemistry 3652
taxonomy 3652
Sarocladium oryzae, Bangladesh 3392
Scyphospora phyllostachydis
Kerala 721
taxonomy 721
Banana bunchy top virus, bananas 4393, 4866
Banana infectious chlorosis virus, bananas 4866
Bananas
banana bunchy top virus
detection 4866
varietal reactions 4393
banana infectious chlorosis virus, detection 4866
Calostilbe, Colombia 210
Corticium rolfsii, Tamil Nadu 4396
cucumber mosaic virus, Tamil Nadu 1865
diseases
reviews 5697
Tropics 5697
Erwinia carotovora, control 211
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora,* Korea Republic 3290
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense*
control 209, 2754
Florida 905, 5698
screening 906, 1384
somaclonal variation 906, 1384
Tamil Nadu 209, 5699
vegetative compatibility groups 5698
Gibberella fujikuroi, toxins 4867
Mycosphaerella fijiensis var. *difformis*
testing 2753
toxins 2753
Mycosphaerella musicola, control 2754
Pseudomonas cichorii, Korea Republic 3290
Pseudomonas solanacearum, Tamil Nadu 3858
Rhizoctonia solani, Tamil Nadu 4395
Rhizopus stolonifer, control 4394
storage decay, control 3289
Thanatephorus cucumeris, Tamil Nadu 4395
Bangladesh
bamboos
diseases 2346
Sarocladium oryzae 3392
Banksia
fungi
Australia 1693
leaves 1693
Barleria cristata, Dasyspora gregaria, India 4816
Barley
air pollution, yield losses 439
barley stripe mosaic virus
control 4174
host parasite relationships 1282, 3145
Hungary 1758
lipids 3145
Mexico 2169
seed testing 5401
seeds 4755
serological diagnosis 4755
barley yellow dwarf virus
control 1281, 3149
German Democratic Republic 126, 5457
models 1281
reservoir hosts 5457
testing 4756
transmission 1281, 2136
vectors 126, 3149, 5457
barley yellow mosaic virus
anther culture 5456
breeding 4752
detection 3148
environmental factors 4758
fungi 782
genetics 2170
German Democratic Republic 80, 4753
German Federal Republic 4758
Japan 4757
resistance 1283
roots 782
strains 4753, 4757, 5458
tissue culture 1283
transmission 1791
UK 5458
Barley *cont.*
barley yellow mosaic virus *cont.*
varietal reactions 3146, 4241, 4751, 4754, 5456
vectors 80
yield losses 3146, 4758
brome mosaic virus
Hungary 1758
Manitoba 3108
replication 731, 3726
RNA 3726
Sweden 4724
transmission 4724
yield losses 4724
Cenococcum graniforme
mycorrhizas
growth 1630
water stress 1630
Cladosporium macrocarpum, host parasite relationships 4770
Cochliobolus sativus
antagonists 790
chemotropism 791
control 3160
Denmark 3727
fertilizers 3160, 4249-4250
hosts 789
phenolic compounds 4249
resistance 4249
roots 3728
rotations 101
seed testing 4720
spore germination 789
toxins 745, 4250
Ukrainian SSR 3728
Corticium rolfsii
antibiotics 3161
chemicals 4252
control 2638, 3161
morphology 4252
Didymella phleina, New Zealand 5471
diseases
breeding 3729
Canada 5410
control 1242, 1793
Denmark 3144
economics of control 2630
forecasting 3144
genetics 5455
genotype mixtures 1242
induced resistance 650
nitrogen 1793
seed treatment 1239
South Africa 2139
stubble 1284
Western Australia 1284
yield losses 1284
Erysiphe graminis 130
breeding 2633, 5467
composts 1798
conidia 785-786, 4766
control 454, 1128, 1798, 3153, 3574
crop mixtures 751, 4725
environmental factors 3154, 4763
enzymes 786
epidemiology 4762-4763
fertilizers 1799
fluorescence 1289
frost injury 451
fungicide tolerance 787, 1800
gas exchange 455
genetics 788, 1287, 3156-3158, 5468
genotype mixtures 1286, 3150, 4765, 5464
geographical distribution 1759
German Democratic Republic 451, 1759, 5460, 5467
German Federal Republic 1800
haustoria 5465-5466
host parasite relationships 455, 785-786, 1797, 3730, 4246
induced resistance 1289-1290, 3154, 4764, 4770
infection 456, 1289, 4246
isoenzymes 4186
leaf age 4769
microinjection 4766
nitrogen 4764
nutrients 4767
pathogenesis-related proteins 1288

Barley *cont.*
Erysiphe graminis cont.
polyamines 784
proteins 3155
races 787, 3731, 4769
resistance 453, 1288, 2632, 3155, 4767
seed treatment 4765
susceptibility 4769
testing 130
thiocyanates 748
tillers 4762
USSR 3731
varietal reactions 435, 1288, 2172, 4245, 5460
virulence 787-788
Western Australia 3153
yield losses 1799
zeatin 435
Erysiphe polygoni, resistance 2632
foxtail mosaic virus, RNA 3063
fungi
host parasite relationships 5459
India 2143
proteins 5459
seeds 2143
storage 2143
toxins 2143
Fusarium
Denmark 3727
seed testing 4720
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*
rotations 4727
susceptibility 747, 4727
yield losses 747
Gibberella zeae
control 3691, 4181
pathogenicity 4730
Poland 4730
toxins 3691-3692, 4730
USA 3692
Magnaporthe grisea, genetics 792
Monographella nivalis
control 103
seed treatment 103
mycorrhizas
fertilizers 3595
rotations 3595
sewage sludge 1157
soil temperature 5212
mycotoxins, estimation 2605
ozone, photosynthesis 4254
poa semilatent virus
host parasite relationships 3145
lipids 3145
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
control 1802
fungicide tolerance 106
geographical distribution 1759
German Democratic Republic 1759-1760, 1802
rotations 1760
UK 106
Pseudomonas cichorii, copper 5414
Puccinia hordei
breeding 452
crop mixtures 751, 4725
epidemiology 783
evolution 5462
genetics 1285, 4244
genotype mixtures 3150
German Democratic Republic 3151, 5460
host parasite relationships 4760, 5462
infection 4760
inoculum 3151
irrigation 5461
isolates 1794
Israel 1795
monitoring 783
Morocco 1794
resistance 4243
sowing date 5461
temperature 783, 3151
variation 1795
varietal reactions 4751, 5460
virulence 1795
Puccinia recondita
host parasite relationships 4760, 5422

Barley *cont.*
Puccinia recondita cont.
infection 4760
spore germination 5422
Puccinia striiformis
India 4178
races 4178
resistance 4242
yield losses 128
Pyrenophora graminea
control 2634
Indian Punjab 4247
inoculation 2635
isolates 4253
seed testing 4720
varietal reactions 5469
Western Australia 2634
yield losses 4247
Pyrenophora teres
control 4729, 4768
forecasting 1243
isolates 131
Sweden 1243
testing 457-458
varietal reactions 131, 458, 4751
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis, colonization 1240
Pythium ultimum
host parasite relationships 1804
roots 1804
Rhizoctonia cerealis, German Democratic Republic 100
Rhizoctonia oryzae, UK 1803
Rhizoctonia solani, UK 1803
Rhynchosporium secalis
control 459, 2173
field experimentation 2174
forecasting 1243
genetics 4248
German Democratic Republic 459, 3159, 5460
inoculum 2173
mitotic recombination 1801
mutants 1801
sowing rate 132
straw 2173
Sweden 1243
testing 2636
USSR 102
varietal reactions 5460
weather 102
yield losses 102, 132, 3159, 3732
root rots, testing 4759
seed treatment 97
seedborne fungi, control 5408
soil fungi, fungicides 1185
storage decay
control 97
seeds 127
Typhula incarnata, host parasite relationships 3733
Uromyces
evolution 5462
host parasite relationships 5462
Ustilago segetum, seed treatment 4761
Ustilago segetum var. *nuda*
Austria 129
breeding 3152
control 129, 1796
economics of control 129
fungicide tolerance 1796
genetics 2171, 2631
seed testing 5401
seeds 129
Verticillium dahliae
Idaho 2637
isolates 2637
pathogenicity 2637
wheat streak mosaic virus, Hungary 1758
wheat yellow dwarf virus, testing 5403
Barley mosaic virus
genetic engineering 5331
RNA 5331
Barley stripe mosaic virus
barley 1282, 1758, 2169, 3145, 4174, 4755, 5401
wheat 1246, 1758, 4174, 5331
Barley yellow dwarf virus
barley 126, 1281, 2136, 3149, 4756, 5457

Barley yellow dwarf virus *cont.*
cereals 744, 1792, 2137, 2575, 5402
Dactylis glomerata 1349
detection 79, 3088, 5354
DNA 5354
Festuca arundinacea 1349
Gramineae 5402
grasses 2575
Lolium 4828
Lolium perenne 1349
oats 2136, 2640, 4255, 5472
Phalaris aquatica 1349
serological diagnosis 5342
serology 2572
strains 5342
Sweden 5354
transmission 2572
wheat 2606, 3111, 5454
Barley yellow mosaic virus
barley 80, 782, 1283, 1791, 2170, 3146, 3148, 4241, 4751-4754, 4757-4758, 5456, 5458
characteristics 4705
hosts 732
isolates 3725
RNA 3725
soil 3147-3148
taxonomy 4705
BAS 70 F, activity, plant pathogens 5142
Basella alba, antiviral agents 2429
Basidiomycetes, DNA 4703
Batcheloromyces, taxonomy 1710
Bavical, control, wheat, diseases 5418
Bavistin
activity, plant pathogens 5142
control
Alternaria solani, tomatoes 1920
Aspergillus niger, turmeric 2290
Botrytis cinerea, *Cicer arietinum* 2940
Cercospora beticola, sugarbeet 5900
Cercospora canescens, *Vigna radiata* 4587
Cercospora ipomoeae, sweet potatoes 4622
citrus, greening 5557-5558
Colletotrichum capsici, *Capsicum* 2431
Corticium rolfsii, groundnuts 4018
cotton, diseases 3793
Erysiphe polygoni, peas 2386
fibre plants, diseases 4341
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense*, bananas 2754
Gloeocercospora sorghi, sorghum 3747
Macrophomina phaseolina
Capsicum 1753
tomatoes 1753
Magnaporthe grisea, *Eleusine coracana* 1313
Melampsora ciliata, *Populus ciliata* 4478
Mycosphaerella arachidis, groundnuts 1530
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 1530
Mycosphaerella musicola, bananas 2754
Myrothecium roridum, cowpeas 5047
Oidium caricae, pawpaws 213
Penicillium expansum, apples 1363
Peziotrichum corticolum, mangoes 4397
Phoma exigua, *Chenopodium album* 5060
Stachybotrys bisbyi, sugarcane 4928
seed treatment
Cannabis sativa 501
Capsicum 1753
celery 1968
Cicer arietinum 2940
Indian mustard 4497
tomatoes 1753
Baycor
control
Glomerella cingulata, mandarins 2226

Baycor *cont.*
control *cont.*
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 2407
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 3840
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 2407
fungicide tolerance, *Venturia inaequalis* 3264
Bayfidan, control, *Erysiphe graminis*, barley 1290
Bayleton
activity
Fusarium culmorum, wheat 3114
Gibberella zeae, wheat 3114
wheat 1764
control
Erysiphe graminis
barley 454
wheat 2608
Fulvia fulva, tomatoes 2327
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 5569
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 2608
Oidium caricae, pawpaws 213
Phoma, tomatoes 2327
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 2257
Puccinia recondita, wheat 2608
Puccinia striiformis, wheat 4217
Uncinula necator, grapes 5721
wheat, diseases 3116, 5418
Bayleton Triple, control, wheat, diseases 5418
Baytan
control, *Erysiphe graminis*, barley 3153
phytotoxicity, groundnuts 5038
seed treatment
groundnuts 5038
wheat 2608, 4223
Baytan Universal
control, *Erysiphe graminis*, barley 4765
seed treatment, barley 1800
Bean common mosaic virus
cowpeas 5947
Phaseolus vulgaris 327, 611, 5947, 5961-5962
Bean golden mosaic virus
nucleotide sequences 5344
Phaseolus lunatus 616
Phaseolus vulgaris 1038-1039, 5960
Bean leaf roll virus, faba beans 4523-4524, 5978
Bean pod mottle virus
Phaseolus vulgaris 4490
soyabeans 4490
Bean yellow mosaic virus
clovers 180, 2712, 2716
coat protein 5329
faba beans 4524, 5023, 5978
Fagus sylvatica 5843
lucerne 2712
lupins 5637
nuclear inclusions 2564
peas 2901, 5951
Phaseolus coccineus 2913
Phaseolus vulgaris 2901, 4517
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 6012
serology 87
soyabeans 1522, 3459
Vigna aconitifolia 4031, 6016
Beans (***Phaseolus vulgaris***) (*see Phaseolus vulgaris*)
Beech (*see Fagus; Nothofagus*)
Beet (*see* Beetroots; Sugarbeet)
Beet chlorotic mottle virus
Chenopodiaceae 303
sugarbeet 303
Beet cryptic I virus
hosts 1010
sugarbeet 1006
Beet cryptic II virus
hosts 1010
sugarbeet 1006, 4986
Beet curly top virus, spinach 5905
Beet mild yellowing virus
detection 79
sugarbeet 77, 1007-1008, 1955, 1957, 4988, 5886, 5897-5898
Beet mosaic virus
spinach 5905
sugarbeet 4492, 5887
Beet necrotic yellow vein virus
potatoes 3328
RNA 5361
soil 301, 1727, 3328
sugarbeet 80, 301-302, 587-588, 1490, 1956, 2865-2866, 4493, 4985, 4990, 5885, 5888-5896, 5899
Beet pseudo-yellows virus, cucumbers 3439
Beet soilborne virus, soil 1727
Beet western yellows virus
Australia 4708
hosts 4708
Mexico 4708
New Zealand 4708
rape 2357, 5908
spinach 5905
Beet yellow stunt virus, sugarbeet 4046
Beet yellows virus
molecular genetics 1742
serological diagnosis 733
sugarbeet 77, 1008-1009, 1011, 1955, 1957, 4987-4989, 5897-5898
Beetroots
beet cryptic I virus, hosts 1010
beet cryptic II virus, hosts 1010
Erysiphe communis, breeding 2869
phytoalexins, membranes 1491
Uromyces betae, Austria 4992
Befran, activity, wheat 5171
Beilschmiedia tawa, fungi, New Zealand 5839
Belemnospora fuliginea
Malaysia 2545
taxonomy 2545
Belgium
biological control, diseases 2982
cereals, diseases 3693
hops
American hop latent virus 1877
viruses 4152
lawns and turf, *Monographella nivalis* 1834
ornamental plants, viruses 1821
pears, *Erwinia amylovora* 1852
plant diseases, legislation 1625-1626
Populus
Melampsora allii-populina 1941
Melampsora larici-populina 1941
potatoes, viruses 4152
strawberries, viruses 4152
Bell pepper yellow mosaic virus, *Capsicum* 4610
Belladonna mottle virus, coat protein 3091
Bellis perennis, *Entyloma calendulae* f.sp. *bellidis*, UK 2104
Bemisia tabaci
transmission
bean golden mosaic virus 616
cassava mosaic virus 2433
chino del tomate virus 975
cucumber vein yellowing virus 4504
melon leaf curl virus 2892
mung bean yellow mosaic virus 4577
pepper mild tigré virus 4611
soybean yellow mosaic virus 4528, 5981
squash leaf curl virus 2892
tobacco leaf curl virus 1436
tomato leaf curl virus 5814
tomato yellow leaf curl virus 974, 1734, 2324-2326, 3361
Benalaxyl
activity
Aphanomyces euteiches 1981
Phytophthora infestans 668
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *medicaginis* 668
Pythium ultimum 1981
control
peas, root rots 1981
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 4401
fungicide tolerance
Phytophthora infestans 668
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *medicaginis* 668
synergism 4401
Benin, cowpeas, viruses 5046
Benlate (*see* Benomyl)
Benodanil, control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, cotton 158
Benomyl
activity
Arachniodes adiantiformis 1822
aubergines 6043
Basidiomycetes 2708
Botrytis cinerea 1124
Penicillium, tulips 4825
phylloplane fungi 1385
Rhizoctonia solani 1122
control
Alternaria alternata, Capsicum 1082
Aspergillus niger, turmeric 2290
avocados, diseases 1382
Botrytis allii, onions 339
Colletotrichum capsici, Capsicum 2431, 6040
Corticium rolfsii, groundnuts 4018
Cylindrocladium spathiphylli, Spathiphyllum 3245
Cytospora ambiens, pears 3845
Didymella lycopersici, tomatoes 1918
Elsinoë batatas, sweet potatoes 637, 1087
Fulvia fulva, tomatoes 2327
Fusarium oxysporum, Solanum khasianum 2307
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 165, 167
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *pisi*, peas 2903
Fusarium solani f.sp. *pisi*, peas 2903
Gibberella fujikuroi, Capsicum 1082
Glomerella cingulata
citrus 4802
guavas 1385
mandarins 2226
strawberries 4860
Hydrangea macrophylla, bacterial diseases 508
Hymenula cerealis, wheat 777
Leptosphaeria maculans, rape 1961
lucerne, diseases 1353
mycorrhizas 34
Mycosphaerella arachidis, groundnuts 4543, 5042
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 4543, 5042
Oidium caricae, pawpaws 213
Penicillium, Lilium 1345
Pestalotiopsis psidii, guavas 1385
Phloeosporella filipendulae, Spiraea vanhouttei 868
Phoma, tomatoes 2327
Phomopsis amygdali, nectarines 5673
potato Y virus, tobacco 956
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat 448, 2165, 2627
Pseudopezicula tetraspora, grapes 538
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 4557
Puccinia sonchiarvensis, Sonchus arvensis 6035
Rhizoctonia solani
citrus 3216
cowpeas 1997
peas 5017
rice 5526, 5529
sesame, diseases 5742
storage decay
ginger 3893
kiwifruits 3287
swedes 4999
tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco 956
Ustilago segetum, barley 4761
Vigna radiata, diseases 2419
degradation, soil 4092
fungicide residues, fruit 5157
fungicide tolerance
Botrytis 378
Botrytis cinerea 1124, 2729, 3010-3011, 3979

Benomyl *cont.*
fungicide tolerance *cont.*
Cercospora beticola 378
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 4791
Cylindrocladium scoparium 3946
Fusarium oxysporum 2481
Gaeumannomyces graminis 2556
Gibberella fujikuroi 5523
Monographella nivalis 1834
Penicillium corymbiferum 1348
Trichoderma 22
Venturia inaequalis 5653
laboratory tests
Cladosporium cucumerinum 605
Cylindrocladium scoparium 5608
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 14
nontarget effects, nematodes 1598
seed treatment
celery 1968
Cicer arietinum 4032, 4593
cowpeas 4026
Korea Republic 3104
Lolium perenne 5623
onions 339
pigeon peas 4039
sorghum 5493
Stylosanthes 3832
soil treatment 777, 4093, 5529
Benzimidazoles
activity, *Botrytis cinerea* 1124
control, *Cryptodiaporthe populea, Populus* 5854
fungicide tolerance
Botrytis 378
Botrytis cinerea 1973, 3979
Cercospora beticola 378
Fusarium oxysporum 2481
seed treatment
peas 5884
soyabeans 5884
Benzodicarbonitriles, activity, plant pathogens 1613
Benzylacylamides, control, *Pyricularia oryzae,* rice 5509
Berberis vulgaris, Puccinia graminis, culture 4203
Bercema-Bitosen
activity, *Cochliobolus sativus,* wheat 752
control, *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides,* wheat 752
Bermuda grass (*see Cynodon dactylon*)
Beta maritima
Erysiphe betae
genetics 4991
resistance 4991
Beta vulgaris (*see* Beetroots; Sugarbeet)
Betel pepper (*see Piper betle*)
Betelnut (*see Areca catechu*)
Betula
Candida populi
North America 5840
taxonomy 5840
Betula alleghaniensis, *Godronia cassandrae,* stresses 284
Betula papyrifera
Lactarius rufus, mycorrhizas, nickel 3014
Scleroderma flavidum, mycorrhizas, nickel 3014
Betula pendula
acid rain
growth 2340
UK 2340
Bhutan, plant pathology 1750
Bibliographies
Armillaria mellea 5088
fungi, taxonomy 61
maize, diseases, control 3165
Piper betle, diseases 5735
plant protection 1571-1573, 4074-4075
soyabeans, *Phakopsora pachyrhizi* 5984
vegetables, diseases, control 3411
Vigna mungo, diseases 2001
Vigna radiata, diseases 2001
Bidens mottle virus, *Ageratum houstonianum* 4343
Bidens pilosa
Alternaria cucumerina var. *cyamopsidis,* South Africa 1541
Bidens pilosa *cont.*
Pseudomonas solanacearum, India 2998
Bifusella wallichi, pines 295
Biloxazol
control
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, rice 3778
Mycosphaerella arachidis, groundnuts 2406
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 2406
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 2406
Biological control
conferences 1096
diseases 4634
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1581
almonds 1857
chrysanthemums 3233
grapes 5723
peaches 4856, 5670
plums 5670
Populus 3951
Rosaceae 5
tomatoes 2819
Aphanomyces cochlioides, sugarbeet 3422
Armillaria mellea, pines 3959
bacteria, ice nucleation 1590
Belgium 2982
Botrytis cinerea
apples 2255
grapes 220, 223
pears 2255
Phaseolus vulgaris 613
roses 3817
strawberries 3282
Ceratocystis ulmi, elms 5848
Cochliobolus sativus, wheat 1269
Corticium rolfsii
grapes 2769
Phaseolus vulgaris 3990
sugarcane 4494
cotton, damping off 92
crops 427, 2983, 5384
Korea Republic 426
Erwinia amylovora, pears 1105
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica,* potatoes 250
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora,* potatoes 3335
Erysiphe cichoracearum, cucumbers 3443
forest nurseries 2497
formulations 3540
Fulvia fulva, tomatoes 272
Fusarium
melons 95
tomatoes 95
Fusarium oxysporum, sesame 4414
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cucumerinum,* cucumbers 602-603, 2999
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi,* carnations 165, 1339, 3231
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *fragariae,* strawberries 532-533
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici,* tomatoes 2816
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis,* melons 2533
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum,* cotton 2533
Fusarium oxysporum var. *redolens,* radishes 659
Gaeumannomyces graminis, wheat 120-121, 4233
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*
Lolium rigidum 1275, 5449
soil 1690-1691
wheat 1272, 1275, 1783, 2623, 3138, 3717, 5448-5449
grapes 429
greenhouse crops 3105
Heterobasidion annosum, trees 89
Leguminosae 429
Leveillula taurica, Capsicum 93
maize, stalk rot 2647
mildews 4721
Biological control *cont.*
diseases *cont.*
Monilinia fructicola, peaches 893, 2740
Monilinia laxa, peaches 1373
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 1249
Netherlands 2982
Panax pseudoginseng 543
Penicillium expansum
apples 2255
pears 2255
Phomopsis sclerotioides, cucumbers 3100
Phytophthora, Saintpaulia 2243
Phytophthora capsici, Capsicum 426, 3504-3505, 3508-3509
Phytophthora colocasiae, Colocasia 4061
Phytophthora drechsleri f.sp. *cajani,* pigeon peas 4588
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae,* tobacco 2804
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica, Saintpaulia* 3100
plant pathogens, soil 406
Pleospora betae, sugarbeet 94
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 185
postharvest decay, avocados 5693
Pseudomonas solanacearum
potatoes 1900, 5787
tomatoes 558
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae,* cherries 2267
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato,* tomatoes 1451
Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis, Pelargonium 3240
Puccinia recondita, wheat 1249
Pythium
ornamental plants 503
sugarbeet 3419
Pythium aphanidermatum, cucumbers 2376
Pythium splendens, cucumbers 3100
Pythium ultimum 1101
cabbages 3246
Cicer arietinum 4043
cotton 94, 3246
cucumbers 2895, 3442
Phaseolus vulgaris 3455
sugarbeet 94
wheat 1786
Zinnia 3246
reviews 711, 2447-2449, 2981, 5084
Rhizoctonia solani 1421, 2098
cabbages 3246
cotton 94, 3246, 3799
lettuces 1543
ornamental plants 503
potatoes 945, 3907
rape 316
rice 3779
sesame 4414
sugarbeet 94, 591, 3419, 3422
tomatoes 4467
Zinnia 3246
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 1665
Phaseolus vulgaris 5963
Sclerotium cepivorum 1081
onions 2951
soil fungi 1685
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
cucumbers 1975, 5940
Cucurbitaceae 93
Streptomyces scabies, potatoes 1901, 3909
sugarbeet, damping off 92
sunflowers 429
Thielaviopsis basicola, tobacco 5808
trees 3938
Venturia inaequalis, apples 185
Verticillium dahliae
globe artichokes 55
olives 55
potatoes 3331
wood destroying fungi 2338, 2863, 4633

Biological control *cont.*
diseases *cont.*
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzae*, rice 3201
weeds 352
Abutilon theophrasti 6047
Alternaria 6049
Colletotrichum coccodes 2014, 2965, 6048
Fusarium 6049
Fusarium oxysporum 6050
Abutilon theophrasti f.sp. *malvae*, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* f.sp. *malvae* 3525
Acacia longifolia, Cylindrocladium scoparium 1566
Acacia saligna, Uromycladium tepperianum 6057
Aeschynomene virginica 3524
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. *aeschynomene* 1561
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. *aeschynomenes* 1561
Ageratina adenophora, Phaeoramularia 3526
Ageratina riparia, Entyloma ageratinae 1568
Ambrosia trifida, Protomyces gravidus 1089
Cassia obtusifolia, Alternaria cassiae 1563
Cassia occidentalis, Alternaria cassiae 1563
Centaurea maculosa, Alternaria alternata 4065
Centaurea solstitialis, Puccinia jaceae 2966
Chondrilla juncea, Puccinia chondrillina 4064
Cirsium vulgare, Puccinia cnici 3530
Colletotrichum 3529
Colletotrichum coccodes 6047
Convolvulus arvensis 3527
Crotalaria spectabilis, Alternaria cassiae 1563
Cucurbita texana, Fusarium solani f.sp. *cucurbitae* 639, 1181, 1560
Cuscuta
Alternaria 354
Fusarium tricinctum 354
Cyperus esculentus, Puccinia canaliculata 1562
Desmodium tortuosum, Colletotrichum truncatum 3522
Diplotaxis tenuifolia, Albugo candida var. *macrospora* 3530
Eichhornia crassipes, Myrothecium roridum 4063
formulations 3540
Galega officinalis, Uromyces galegae 5066
genetic engineering 3528
Glomerella cingulata 3529
Isatis tinctoria, Puccinia thlaspeos 2016
Malva pusilla, Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. *malvae* 3525
Opuntia aurantiaca, Microdochium lunatum 1567
Passiflora mollissima, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *passiflorae* 5067
Prunus serotina, Chondrostereum purpureum 6046
reviews 2448, 3523
Rosa multiflora, rose rosette virus 3520
Rumex obtusifolius, Ramularia rubella 6055
Senecio madagascariensis, Puccinia lagenophorae 5065
Senecio vulgaris, Puccinia lagenophorae 5065
Sida spinosa, Colletotrichum coccodes 6048

Biological control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Sorghum halepense
Colletotrichum graminicola 4624
Gloeocercospora sorghi 4624
Setosphaeria turcica 4624
Xanthium spinosum, Colletotrichum orbiculare 1565, 6051
Xanthium strumarium, Alternaria helianthi 3531
Bipolaris halepense, Sorghum halepense 6052
Bipolaris incurvata, coconuts 5751
Bipolaris indica
Amaranthus spinosus 2438
Potulaca oleracea 2438
Bipolaris sacchari, sugarcane 263, 2317, 4457
Bipolaris secalis, rye 1702
Bipolaris sorghicola
rice 4784
Sorghum halepense 800
Bipolaris triticalis, triticale 1702
Bitertanol
control
Choanephora cucurbitarum, Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 2000
Glomerella cingulata, mandarins 2226
Monographella nivalis
barley 103
wheat 103
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 2407
Oidium, tomatoes 1922
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 3840
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 2407, 4554
Puccinia horiana, chrysanthemums 168
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, cucumbers 4096
fungicide tolerance, *Venturia inaequalis* 1845, 3264
seed treatment
barley 103
wheat 103
Black currants
Botrytis cinerea
flowers 5682
infection 5682
varietal reactions 5682
diseases
breeding 206
control 4858
France 5680
German Democratic Republic 4858
USSR 206
Mycosphaerella ribis
ascospores 5681
epidemiology 5681
New Zealand 5681
Blackeye cowpea mosaic virus
cowpeas 1538, 2936, 5947
Phaseolus vulgaris 5947
Vigna sesquipedalis 628
Blastospora itoana
Smilax nipponica 1201
Smilax riparia 1201
Blechnum indicum
Stenella australiensis
Australia 1206
taxonomy 1206
Blitox
control
Alternaria solani, potatoes 2308
Ascochyta pisi, peas 5955
Cercospora canescens, Vigna radiata 4587
lemons, seedborne fungi 3786
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, Luffa aegyptiaca 5941
Stigmina carpophila, stone fruits 5669
Blueberry (*see Vaccinium*)
Blueberry scorch virus, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 2268

Blueberry shoestring virus, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 3853
Blumeriella, Spiraea vanhouttei 1832
Blumeriella jaapii, cherries 203, 1859, 2266
Boletales, New Zealand 5294
Boletus edulis
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 3018
pines, mycorrhizas 3018
viruses, Italy 5372
Books
Acremonium 2035
air pollution 1100
bacteria, identification 5094
crops
diseases 1578
control 4629
Tropics 3549
field crops, diseases 2458
forests, diseases 1454
fruit
diseases 2457
Tropics 5092
fungi
taxonomy 5292
Vanuatu 5089
fungicide tolerance, North America 5135
fungicides 1597, 2042, 2471
UK 1121
USA 4083
Heterobasidion annosum 1473
maize, diseases 5478
mangoes, diseases 5700
nut crops, diseases 2457
Penicillium 2035
pesticides 2991-2992, 4644
safety 4643
usage 2470
Phaseolus vulgaris, diseases 4516
plant diseases
annual reviews 5093
control 1575, 2986
Europe 367
monitoring 1579
plant pathogens, Vanuatu 5089
plant pathology 5090
Japan 5091
plant protection, UK 2990
potatoes, diseases 1888
soyabeans, diseases 4527
sugarcane, diseases 3338
sunflowers, diseases 1878
trees
decay 2455
diseases 2455
mycoplasma-like organisms 2441
Ustilaginales
German Democratic Republic 2101
German Federal Republic 2101
vegetables, diseases 2456, 5880
viruses 728, 3663
woody plants, diseases, North America 981
Bordeaux mixture
activity, plant pathogens 5142
control
Coniothyrium fuckelii, roses 3816
Fusarium solani, ginger 4422
Glomerella cingulata, Piper nigrum 5738
Isariopsis indica var. *zizyphi, Ziziphus mauritiana* 4873
Phomopsis vexans, aubergines 4056
Pythium aphanidermatum, ginger 4422
Boric acid
control
Rhizoctonia solani, potatoes 2302
Streptomyces scabies, potatoes 2302
Boron
activity
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*, tomatoes 4948
Macrophomina phaseolina, groundnuts 4570
toxicity, sunflowers 2289
Botanophila phrenione, transmission, *Acremonium coenophialum* 3039

Botryodiplodia theobromae
Amorphophallus campanulatus 3518-3519
Annona 3867
aubergines 1083
avocados 1382-1383
cassava 4625
citrus 151, 154
cocoa 743
coconuts 3897
cotton 3800
enzymes 705
fibre plants 4341
guavas 3860
isolates 5278
maize 795
mandarins 3210
morphology 5278
oranges 845
pines 581
soil 2961
spore germination 2513
sunflowers 3309
sweet potatoes 2961
yams 6045
Botryosphaeria banksiae, taxonomy 1693
Botryosphaeria dothidea, peaches 1374, 1855
Botryosphaeria obtusa
apples 3269, 3842, 4373
peaches 1374, 1855
Botryosphaeria pipturi, Pipturus hawaiiensis 1701
Botryosphaeria rhodina, peaches 1855
Botryosphaeria stevensii
apples 4373
Quercus 5851
Quercus suber 4969
Botryotinia ricini
Euphorbia pulcherrima 2015
Euphorbia supina 2015
Botrytis
black currants 5680
carnations 5589
grapes 3296
Lilium 1614
Narcissus 3239
Phaseolus vulgaris 2389
tulips 1614
Botrytis allii
garlic 6033
onions 339, 1614, 2950, 4049
Trichoderma viride, antagonism 2524
Botrytis cinerea
abscisic acid 696
Acrophialophora levis, antagonism 4693
antibiotics 2491
apples 1124, 2255, 2729
biological control 429
black currants 5682
carnations 2238
carrots 1504
cell division 2092
Cicer arietinum 2940, 4582
clovers 4363
control 1124
Phytophthora colocasiae, Colocasia 4061
cucumbers 1128, 1973, 3446, 3580, 3979, 4664, 5934
enzymes 49
faba beans 1225
Botrytis cinerea, faba beans 4002
Botrytis cinerea
faba beans 4081, 4525
flax 1336-1337
fungicide tolerance 13, 917, 3010-3011, 4097, 5276
genetics 5299
Gerbera 4821
Gliocladium catenulatum, hyperparasitism 4081
grapes 215, 220-223, 916-918, 920, 2767-2768, 3298, 3872
greenhouse crops 2864
heterokaryosis 3627
Italy 5299
kiwifruits 1868
laboratory tests
antibiotics 380
Botrytis cinerea *cont.*
laboratory tests *cont.*
asperdurin 4665
fungicides 378
ketones 4659
plant extracts 5146
tautomycetin 4664
lead, toxicity 2085
lentils 4589
lettuces 1954
lipids 5276
mating systems 5299
metabolism 5280
morphology 2526
onions 2950, 4049
pears 193, 2255, 3262
peas 1225
pectin 49
Pelargonium domesticum 857
Phaseolus vulgaris 613, 1954, 5247
potatoes 232
raspberries 1861, 3278
Rhododendron 865, 2700
roses 857, 866, 2238, 2242, 3817
Ruscus hypoglossum 857
small fruits 3277, 4858
soyabeans 4012
sporulation 5247
strawberries 207, 531, 3282-3283
Streptomyces griseoviridis, hyperparasitism 2984
sugarbeet 3417, 3965
sunflowers 2288, 3889, 4886
swedes 4999
tomatoes 977, 1448, 3927, 4946, 5818, 5821
Trichoderma, antagonism 1577
Trichoderma viride, antagonism 2524
tulips 1347
variation 2526
vegetables 5883
Botrytis convallariae
Liliaceae 4694
taxonomy 4694
Botrytis diospyri, persimmons 2273
Botrytis elliptica
laboratory tests, fungicides 378
Lilium longiflorum 864
Botrytis fabae
faba beans 1048, 1521, 4523, 5025-5026, 5980
laboratory tests, sporulation 1048
morphology 1520
paramorphogens 1520
Trichoderma viride, antagonism 2524
Botrytis tulipae
laboratory tests, fungicides 378
tulips 1614
Botswana, groundnuts, *Puccinia arachidis* 4562
Bradysia coprophila, activity, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 1665
Brassica
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, virulence 5926
diseases, breeding 3974
host parasite relationships, reviews 2872
Leptosphaeria maculans
phytoalexins 3970
screening 3433
testing 2360
toxins 2360
mycorrhizas, glucosinolates 2499
Peronospora parasitica
oospores 2880
sexual reproduction 2879-2880
Plasmodiophora brassicae
breeding 5006
German Democratic Republic 1016
races 1016
susceptibility 1498
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
breeding 2877
varietal reactions 2877
turnip mosaic virus
Ontario 3428
strains 3428
Verticillium dahliae, susceptibility 1498
Brassica *cont.*
Xanthomonas campestris
virulence 5922
xanthan 5922
Brassica alba (*see Sinapis alba*)
Brassica alboglabra, *Leptosphaeria maculans,* genetics 1496
Brassica campestris* var. *toria
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
environmental factors 594
India 594
Brassica carinata
turnip mosaic virus, varietal reactions 1494
Xanthomonas campestris, varietal reactions 1494
Brassica chinensis (*see* Chinese cabbages)
Brassica insularis, *Leptosphaeria maculans,* genetics 1496
Brassica napobrassica (*see* Swedes)
Brassica naponigra, *Leptosphaeria maculans,* breeding 5921
Brassica oleracea, *Pyrenopeziza brassicae,* resistance 597
Brassica oleracea* var. *acephala,
Mycosphaerella brassicicola, Chile 312
Brassica oleracea* var. *botrytis (*see* Cauliflowers)
Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata (*see* Cabbages)
Brassica oleracea* var. *gemmifera (*see* Brussels sprouts)
Brassica rapa (*see* Turnips)
Brassicol
activity, onions 1549
control
Corticium rolfsii, sugarbeet 4494
cotton, diseases 3793
lemons, seedborne fungi 3786
Rhizoctonia solani, tomatoes 1753
seed treatment
Capsicum 1753
Coriandrum sativum 5734
tomatoes 1753
Brassicol Super, seed treatment, maize 4272
Bravo
control
Fulvia fulva, tomatoes 2327
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 2407
Phoma, tomatoes 2327
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 2407
Bravo 500
control
Alternaria solani, potatoes 5772
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 1895
sorption, soil 5147
Brazil
carrots, *Glomerella cingulata* 1966
citrus
decline 485-486
diseases 484
Phytophthora 490
viruses 489
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri* 494, 497
cocoa, *Crinipellis perniciosa* 1234
coconuts, diseases 936
grapes, viruses 217
maize, mycotoxins 3167
oil palms, *Fusarium oxysporum* 4890
Phaseolus vulgaris
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 1515, 2392
diseases 4516
Piper nigrum
Glomerella cingulata 2284
Nectria haematococca f.sp. *piperis* 3307
rice, *Phoma sorghina* 148
soil, *Pythium* 54
wheat, diseases 2610
Xanthosoma brasiliense, Pseudomonas cichorii 1552
Bremia graminicola* var. *indica,
Arthraxon lancifolius 3824

Bremia lactucae, lettuces 1542, 1544, 2944, 2946, 3486
Brevicoryne brassicae, transmission, broad bean bushy dwarf virus 5024
Bricookea, Juncus 5310
Broad bean bushy dwarf virus, faba beans 5024
Broad bean mosaic virus, *Chenopodium amaranticolor* 3998
Broad bean mottle virus
Cicer arietinum 5979
cucumbers 5979
faba beans 2568, 4524, 5979
lentils 5979
peas 5979
Phaseolus vulgaris 5979
Broad bean stain virus, faba beans 4523-4524
Broad bean true mosaic virus
faba beans 2901, 4523-4524
Phaseolus vulgaris 2901
Broad bean wilt virus
faba beans 606, 3997, 4523-4524
lettuces 2942
Lilium 863
peas 606
Phaseolus vulgaris 2388
weeds 2942
Broad beans (*see* Faba beans)
Brome mosaic virus
barley 731, 1758, 3108, 3726, 4724
Bromus inermis 3108
coat protein 3672
Fagus sylvatica 5843
genetic engineering 5331
infection 1745
molecular genetics 1745
oats 4724
RNA 3074, 3672, 5331
wheat 1246, 1758, 3108, 4724, 5331
Bromus, Puccinia recondita f.sp. *bromina,* UK 1351
Bromus catharticus
Ustilago bullata
control 5624
New Zealand 5626
reviews 3825
yield losses 5626
Bromus inermis, brome mosaic virus, Manitoba 3108
Bromus sitchensis, Ustilago bullata, reviews 3825
Brussels sprouts
Alternaria brassicae
screening 318
varietal reactions 319
Mycosphaerella brassicicola, control 1962
Buckwheat
chlorotic leaf spot, breeding 814
mycorrhizas 31
viruses, breeding 4781
Bulgaria
cucumbers, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 3447
Elaeagnus angustifolia, air pollution 4820
hops, diseases 4880
peaches
Sphaerotheca pannosa 200
Taphrina deformans 200
Quercus, Microsphaera alphitoides 989
tobacco, diseases 264
wheat, *Puccinia recondita* 4213
Bupirimate
control
Oidium, tomatoes 1922
Sphaerotheca pannosa, roses 173
Burkina Faso
groundnuts, *Puccinia arachidis* 4555
sorghum
Colletotrichum graminicola 2195
seedborne fungi 3748
Burundi
Centrosema pubescens, Pseudomonas syringae 5640
maize, *Pseudomonas fuscovaginae* 4187
sorghum, *Pseudomonas fuscovaginae* 4187
Butea monosperma, activity, *Cladosporium cladosporioides* 3568
Butylphosphoramidothioates, activity, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 5160
Cabbages
air pollution, damage 2364
copper, toxicity 2363
diseases
storage 3967
waxes 3967
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
control 5924
storage 5924
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *conglutinans*
races 1497
selection 322
soil temperature 593
USSR 1497
Peronospora parasitica, breeding 2885
Plasmodiophora brassicae
breeding 2885
genetics 2883
resistance 2878
varietal reactions 2884
Pythium ultimum, biological control 3246
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 3246
Japan 5918
Xanthomonas campestris
agglutinins 5925
virulence 5925
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
control 5007
Kenya 5007
pathogenicity 5923
planting date 4498
polysaccharides 5923
Cacao swollen shoot virus, cocoa 96, 431-432, 742, 2131, 5396
Cadmium, toxicity, *Capsicum* 2012
Caeoma radiatum, Prunus grayana 1201
Calamagrostis villosa, Ustilago scrobiculata, German Democratic Republic 717
Calcarisporium arbuscula, Russulaceae 336
Calcium
activity
Botrytis cinerea 857
onions, postharvest decay 1078
Penicillium expansum, apples 1364
Calcium chloride, control, apples, watercore 4381
Calcium cyanamide, control, *Plasmodiophora brassicae,* swedes 3969
Calcium sulfate, activity, groundnuts, pod rot 1067
Calixin
control
Erysiphe polygoni, peas 2386
fibre plants, diseases 4341
Melampsora ciliata, Populus ciliata 4478
Rigidoporus lignosus, rubber 255
phytotoxicity, apples 3840
Calixin M, seed treatment, *Cicer arietinum* 4593
Callistemon, Cylindrocladium clavatum, Florida 3373
Callistephus chinensis
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *callistephi*
races 4811
varietal reactions 4811
Calluna vulgaris, Pezizella ericae, mycorrhizas, morphogenesis 5237
Calonectria crotalariae, soyabeans 2928, 3466, 5988
Calonectria rigidiuscula, avocados 1382
Calostilbe, bananas 210
Camellia
cold injury, South Carolina 4348
Glomerella cingulata f.sp. *camelliae*
isolates 1827
UK 1827
Camellia japonica, viruses, Yugoslavia 5593
Camellia sasanqua, viruses, Yugoslavia 5593
Camellia sinensis (*see* Tea)
Cameroon, cocoa, *Phytophthora palmivora* 3688
Canada
Alberta
cereals, snow moulds 746
crops, mycorrhizas 5226
fodder legumes, diseases 5627
lucerne
crown and root rot 4366
diseases 4367
Onobrychis viciifolia, bacteria 4369
ornamental plants, diseases 5582
Phaseolus vulgaris 1041
pines, sulfur dioxide 1482
potatoes, diseases 5755
rape, *Leptosphaeria maculans* 5920
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 1041
snow moulds 5409
wheat
Alternaria alternata 776
Cochliobolus sativus 776
Puccinia striiformis 4219
British Columbia
Abies amabilis, Sydowia semenospora 2348
apples, *Venturia inaequalis* 5653
Fucus distichus, Cylindrodendrum album var. *paralion* 3658
pines, *Endocronartium harknessii* 582
plants, mycorrhizas 1158
Pseudotsuga menziesii, Armillaria ostoyae 3956
Manitoba
barley, brome mosaic virus 3108
Bromus inermis, brome mosaic virus 3108
lentils, *Colletotrichum truncatum* 1076
potatoes, *Rhizoctonia solani* 943
wheat, brome mosaic virus 3108
New Brunswick, potatoes, potato Y virus 4903
Nova Scotia
Acer pensylvanicum, Pseudospiropes 1459
strawberries, mycorrhizas 1652
Ontario
apples, diseases 4371
Brassica, turnip mosaic virus 3428
cereals
Monographella nivalis 4192
Typhula ishikariensis 4192
Fagus sylvatica
Nectria coccinea var. *faginata* 4475
Nectria galligena 4475
forest trees
Armillaria bulbosa 3372
Armillaria obscura 3372
forests, *Armillaria* 4472
grapes, tomato ringspot virus 915
greenhouse crops, tomato spotted wilt virus 502
Malus, Erwinia amylovora 5659
peas, root rots 1981
soyabeans
diseases 4534
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2398
sunflowers, *Alternaria helianthi* 541
swedes, turnip mosaic virus 5907
tomatoes, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici* 5823
wheat, *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 2165
Prince Edward Island, potatoes, potato spindle tuber viroid 2297
Quebec
Armillaria mellea 1703
Armillaria ostoyae 1703
Armillaria sinapina 1703
Dactylis glomerata, orchardgrass mosaic virus 4361
Picea mariana, mycorrhizas 4673
pines, mycorrhizas 4673
Saskatchewan
rye, snow moulds 4179
wheat
Alternaria alternata 776
Cochliobolus sativus 776
snow moulds 4179

Canada *cont.*
Armillaria mellea 5301
barley, diseases 5410
cereals, *Puccinia* 5404
crops, diseases 645, 4079
Elaphomyces 3651
Elaphomyces spinoreticulatus 3651
forests, diseases 5832
fruit trees, replant disease 4125
grapes, replant disease 4125
oats
Puccinia coronata 3162
Puccinia graminis 3163
ornamental woody plants, diseases 981
plant diseases, legislation 2492
Populus tremuloides, Pollaccia borealis 3948
potatoes, *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *sepedonicus* 5780
quarantine, plant pathogens 2054-2055
rye, snow moulds 5409
sugarbeet, *Polymyxa betae* 2866
trees, diseases 981
wheat
diseases 5410
Puccinia graminis 3119
Puccinia recondita 3121, 3123
snow moulds 5409
Canavalia ensiformis, *Cylindrocladium colhounii,* India 2418
Candida, antagonism, *Pseudomonas syringae* 3174
Candida populi
Betula 5840
Populus 5840
Cannabis sativa
Fusarium solani
control 501
India 501
Capnodium, pecans 1466
Capsicum
Acaulospora longula, mycorrhizas, organic amendments 3591
Alternaria alternata
control 4614
interactions 2955
seeds 4615
varietal reactions 4615
yield losses 4615
bacteria
aerosols 740
spread 740
bell pepper yellow mosaic virus
characteristics 4610
India 4610
cadmium, toxicity 2012
capsicum mosaic virus, seed treatment 2010
Cercospora capsici, control 1553
Colletotrichum, forecasting 3506
Colletotrichum capsici
control 2431, 4614, 6040
seed treatment 6041
storage decay 4054
cucumber mosaic virus
breeding 3500
control 3093
detection 4609
genetics 3499
satellite RNA 3093
strains 3501
varietal reactions 2428, 4052
Fusarium oxysporum var. *redolens*
nitrogen 2956
plant nutrition 4617
potassium 2956
toxins 2956, 4617
Fusarium solani, control 3683
Gloeosporium piperatum, storage decay 4054
Glomerella cingulata, biochemistry 3503
Glomus aggregatum, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 1637
Leveillula taurica
biological control 93
genetics 3513
Macrophomina phaseolina, seed treatment 1753
pepper mild mottle virus, Spain 3498

Capsicum *cont.*
pepper mild tigré virus
hosts 4611
Mexico 4611
transmission 4611
pepper mosaic virus
adaptation 6037-6038
morphology 6038
serology 6037
pepper severe mosaic virus, induced resistance 2009
pepper yellow vein, Netherlands 3496
Phytophthora capsici
biological control 426, 3504-3505, 3508-3509
breeding 344
control 2957, 3507
environmental factors 3510
histopathology 4613
infection 1554
inoculation 1554
inoculum density 1555
Korea Republic 3509
planting 3502
testing 1555, 3510
varietal reactions 1554-1555, 2432
potato Y virus
genetics 4612
phenolic compounds 2430
plant extracts 2429
Taiwan 636
varietal reactions 2430, 4606, 6039
Pseudomonas solanacearum
Costa Rica 4055
varietal reactions 4055
Pythium aphanidermatum, control 3683
Rhizoctonia solani, seed treatment 1753
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Haryana 4616
seedborne fungi
control 1082, 4053
Pakistan 1082
tobacco mosaic virus
seeds 343
varietal reactions 2428
tomato mosaic virus
control 4607
varietal reactions 4607
Verticillium dahliae, screening 3511-3512
viruses
control 2011
Hungary 3497
transmission 3497
varietal reactions 4608
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria*
Cuba 345
genetics 1556
German Democratic Republic 3515
varietal reactions 345, 3514
Capsicum mosaic virus, *Capsicum* 2010
Captafol
activity
Penicillium, tulips 4825
soil fungi 1185
control
Alternaria alternata, Capsicum 4614
Alternaria dianthi, carnations 3230
Alternaria porri, onions 5058
Alternaria solani, potatoes 2308
avocados, diseases 1382
Cercospora canescens, Vigna radiata 4587
Colletotrichum capsici, Capsicum 4614, 6040
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 1266-1267
Fusarium solani, ginger 4422
Glomerella cingulata
coffee 2687
strawberries 4860
lemons, seedborne fungi 3786
Penicillium expansum, apples 1363
Phytophthora, rubber 1903
Phytophthora infestans, tomatoes 556
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 5720

Captafol *cont.*
control *cont.*
Pythium aphanidermatum, ginger 4422
Pythium myriotylum, ginger 933
Rhizoctonia solani, peas 5017
Sarocladium oryzae, rice 4319
Stigmina carpophila, stone fruits 5669
wheat, diseases 5418
fungicide residues
Piper betle 3879
soil 666
laboratory tests, *Colletotrichum coccodes* 2517
nontarget effects
insects 1119
soil flora 666
seed treatment, Indian mustard 4497
Captan
activity
nitrogen fixing bacteria 1607
phylloplane fungi 1385
Pythium ultimum, soil 2532
strawberries, mycorrhizas 1656
bioassays 2483
control
Alternaria alternata Capsicum 1082
carnations 5589
apricots, diseases 895
Corticium rolfsii, groundnuts 4545
Cylindrocladium scoparium, Rhododendron simsii 1831
Fulvia fulva, tomatoes 2327
Gibberella fujikuroi, Capsicum 1082
Gloeodes pomigena, apples 2472
Glomerella cingulata, guavas 1385
lemons, seedborne fungi 3786
peas, root rots 1981
Penicillium, Lilium 1345
Pestalotiopsis psidii, guavas 1385
Phaseolus vulgaris, root rot 4519
Phoma, tomatoes 2327
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 5720
Pythium ultimum, Cicer arietinum 1070
Rhizoctonia solani
cotton 158
potatoes 944
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, peas 3986
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vignicola,* cowpeas 6010
Zygophiala jamaicensis, apples 2472
degradation, soil 4092
fungicide tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 2864
nontarget effects
insects 1119
mites 5183
persistence 5162
seed treatment
Cicer arietinum 4032, 4593
Coriandrum sativum 5734
grasses 3247
Indian mustard 4497
Korea Republic 3104
Lolium perenne 5623
maize 4272
Phaseolus vulgaris 3456
sorghum 5493
Vigna radiata 4583
wheat 1273
Carbamates, activity, *Botrytis cinerea* 3580
Carbendazim
activity
Basidiomycetes 2708
Cochliobolus sativus, wheat 752
Macrophomina phaseolina 1998
plant pathogens 5142
Rhizoctonia solani 1122
rice 5534
binding, lignin 1120
control
Aspergillus niger, turmeric 2290
Botrytis allii, onions 339
Botrytis cinerea, Cicer arietinum 2940
Cercospora beticola, sugarbeet 5900

Carbendazim *cont.*
control *cont.*
Cercospora canescens, Vigna radiata 4587
Cercospora ipomoeae, sweet potatoes 4622
Cercospora nicotianae, tobacco 3352
citrus, greening 5557-5558
Claviceps sorghi, sorghum 2197
Colletotrichum capsici, Capsicum 2431, 6040
Corticium rolfsii, groundnuts 4018
cotton, diseases 3793
Cylindrocladium scoparium, Rhododendron simsii 1831
Cytospora ambiens, pears 3845
Erysiphe polygoni, peas 2386
Eutypa lata, apricots 1856
fibre plants, diseases 4341
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *batatas, Vanilla* 5743
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense,* bananas 209, 2754
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi,* carnations 166-167
Fusarium solani f.sp. *piperis,* soil 4409
Gloeocercospora sorghi, sorghum 3747
groundnuts, diseases 1065
Isariopsis indica var. *zizyphi, Ziziphus mauritiana* 4873
Macrophomina phaseolina Capsicum 1753
tomatoes 1753
Magnaporthe grisea, Eleusine coracana 1313
Melampsora ciliata, Populus ciliata 4478
Mycosphaerella arachidis, groundnuts 1530, 4543
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 1530, 4543
Mycosphaerella musicola, bananas 2754
Myrothecium roridum, cowpeas 5047
Oidium caricae, pawpaws 213
Penicillium, Lilium 1345
Penicillium expansum, apples 1363
Peziotrichum corticolum, mangoes 4397
Phoma exigua, Chenopodium album 5060
Phomopsis amygdali, nectarines 5673
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat 448, 752, 2165
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 2211
Pythium aphanidermatum, tobacco 3352
Ramularia gossypii, cotton 5575
Rhizoctonia solani, cowpeas 1997
Rhynchosporium secalis, barley 459
Sarocladium oryzae, rice 4319
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, peas 3986
Stachybotrys bisbyi, sugarcane 4928
wheat, diseases 5418
degradation, soil 4092
fungicide residues
apples 2720
detection 2475
pears 2720
fungicide tolerance
Botrytis cinerea 13, 1973, 3979
Cylindrocladium scoparium 1831
Monographella nivalis 103, 1295
Penicillium digitatum 3789
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 106, 4735
Venturia inaequalis 2724
Venturia pirina 1365
laboratory tests
Cochliobolus lunatus 4506
Phomopsis cucurbitae 4506
nontarget effects
aphids 5149
insects 1119
Carbendazim *cont.*
persistence, soil 21
phytotoxicity
mustard 4649
Rhododendron simsii 1831
seed treatment
Cannabis sativa 501
Capsicum 1753
celery 1968
Cicer arietinum 2046, 2940
cowpeas 2412
groundnuts 3579
Indian mustard 4497
Lolium perenne 5623
onions 339
peas 3579
potatoes 3579
soyabeans 4010-4011, 4533
tomatoes 1753
Vigna radiata 4583
soil treatment 21, 627, 4093
translocation
Cicer arietinum 2046
groundnuts 3579
peas 3579
potatoes 3579
uptake
groundnuts 627
soyabeans 4533
Carbofuran, activity, maize dwarf mosaic virus, sorghum 1811
Carboxin
activity, plant pathogens 5142
control
Corticium rolfsii, groundnuts 4545
cotton, diseases 3793
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici,* wheat 1783
Puccinia carthami, safflower 5740
Pyrenophora graminea, barley 2634
Pythium ultimum, Cicer arietinum 1070
Rhizoctonia solani, cotton 158
Ustilago segetum, barley 4761
fungicide tolerance, *Ustilago segetum* var. *nuda* 1796
seed treatment
Cannabis sativa 501
peas 5884
soyabeans 5884
wheat 4190, 4223
Carboxyphthalimides, control, *Plasmodiophora brassicae,* Chinese cabbages 5915
Careya arborea
Pseudocercospora careyae, taxonomy 2544
Pseudocercospora samuhabeeja, taxonomy 2544
Careya herbacea, Pseudocercospora superficialis, taxonomy 2544
Carica papaya (*see* Pawpaws)
Carnation etched ring virus, *Dianthus* 4349
Carnation Italian ringspot virus, cherries 4857
Carnation mottle virus, water 82
Carnations
Alternaria alternata
control 5589
storage 5589
Alternaria dianthi
control 3230
Greece 5588
Alternaria tenuissima
control 5589
storage 5589
Botrytis
control 5589
storage 5589
Botrytis cinerea
control 2238
ethylene 2238
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*
biological control 165, 1339, 3231
control 166-167
genetics 4344
Greece 5386
growing media 5587
phenolic compounds 3229
phytoalexins 3229
races 1824, 4344
Carnations *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi cont.*
resistance 3229
taxonomy 3228
varietal reactions 1824
Gibberella zeae
Japan 5590
toxins 3101
Mycosphaerella
control 5589
storage 5589
Rhizoctonia solani
groups 860
Hawaii 860
pathogenicity 860
Septoria
control 5589
storage 5589
Stemphylium
control 5589
storage 5589
Uromyces dianthi, histopathology 3808
Carpinus betulus, air pollution, ultrastructure 2829
Carrots
Agrobacterium rhizogenes
binding 2459
biotypes 2459
host parasite relationships 1584, 2459
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
binding 2459
biotypes 2459
host parasite relationships 2459
Alternaria dauci
detection 2889
environmental factors 2888
seeds 2889
bacteria, rhizosphere 10
Botrytis cinerea
phytoalexins 1504
resistance 1504
cavity spot, aetiology 598
Cercospora carotae, varietal reactions 2365
Corticium rolfsii, epidemiology 1503
diseases
breeding 2597
resistance 2598
USSR 2597
Erysiphe heraclei
India 600, 2890
varietal reactions 600
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas, biotrophy 5220
Glomerella cingulata, Brazil 1966
Oidium, biological control 4721
parsnip yellow fleck virus, serotypes 5882
Pythium, fungicide tolerance 599
Pythium irregulare, California 3437
Pythium ultimum, California 3437
Rhizobacter daucus, taxonomy 1967
Streptomyces, Netherlands 3438
Carthamus tinctorius (*see* Safflower)
Carya pecan (*see* Pecans)
Cashews (*see Anacardium occidentale)*
Cassava
African cassava mosaic virus
epidemiology 349
Ivory Coast 349
yield losses 348
cassava mosaic virus
cultural methods 2433
transmission 2433
Uganda 2433
dieback
control 2960
Zaire 2960
diseases
Africa 2034
breeding 4623
Colombia 4625
Nigeria 4623
planting date 1085
varietal reactions 4625
Zaire 1085
Glomerella cingulata, infection 4059
mycorrhizas, water stress 1638
seed treatment 347

Cassava *cont.*
viruses
Colombia 4626
transmission 4626
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *cassavae*, Niger 5132
Cassava mosaic virus, cassava 2433
Cassia obtusifolia, Alternaria cassiae, biological control 1563
Cassia occidentalis, Alternaria cassiae, biological control 1563
Cassytha filiformis, transmission, mycoplasma-like organisms 5748
Castanea (*see* Chestnuts)
Castanopsis tribuloides
Dothidella castanopsii
India 4128
taxonomy 4128
Nematostigma himalayana
India 4128
taxonomy 4128
Castor (*see Ricinus communis*)
Casuarina luehmannii, Dothidasteroma casuarinae, taxonomy 1207
Catharanthus roseus
citrus yellow shoot, bacteria 5563
faba beans, phyllody, symptoms 618
mycoplasma-like organisms
symptoms 5748
transmission 1559
Pythium aphanidermatum, resistance 1885
virescence
mycoplasma-like organisms 855
Sudan 855
symptoms 855
Cauliflower mosaic virus
Chinese cabbages 2124, 4998
cytoplasmic inclusions 1738
horticultural crops 5385
host range 5351
molecular genetics 1746, 3073, 4161, 5351, 5363
turnips 309, 2122, 3427, 3430-3432
Cauliflowers
diseases, breeding 307
Plasmodiophora brassicae, soil fungistasis 592
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Himachal Pradesh 5001
sclerotia 5001
Xanthomonas campestris
agglutinins 5925
virulence 5925
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*, planting date 4498
Cedar, Japanese (*see Cryptomeria japonica*)
Celeriac (*see* Celery)
Celery
fungicide residues, estimation 1609
Fusarium oxysporum, protoplasts 3976
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *apii*
host parasite relationships 3977
infection 3977
parsnip yellow fleck virus, serotypes 5882
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, storage 601
Septoria apiicola
breeding 1505
control 1968
culture media 323
plant growth regulators 1968
pycnidiospores 1968
seeds 1968
spores 323
Cenococcum geophilum
enzymes 1633
nitrogen 1633
Cenococcum graniforme
barley, mycorrhizas 1630
soyabeans, mycorrhizas 1630
Centaurea maculosa
Alternaria alternata
biological control 4065
toxins 4065
Centaurea solstitialis
Puccinia jaceae
biological control 2966
hosts 2966
North America 2966
Centrosema macrocarpum
Acaulospora longula
mycorrhizas
fertilizers 33
Rhizobium 33
Glomus manihotis
mycorrhizas
fertilizers 33
Rhizobium 33
Centrosema pubescens
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 1141
Pseudomonas syringae, Burundi 5640
Cephaleuros virescens
Piper nigrum 4405
Syzygium aromaticum 4405
woody plants 276
Cephalosporium
Lolium perenne 5622
Quercus 5851
Cephalosporium maydis, maize 805, 1298, 1302
Cephalosporium sacchari, fungicide tolerance 3566
Ceramothyrium, taxonomy 5307
Ceratobasidium
genetics 1197
taxonomy 1197
Ceratobasidium cereale, chimaeras 1175
Ceratobasidium oryzae-sativae
rice 2664, 3187, 3194, 4302
soil 3187
taxonomy 1203
Ceratobasidium setariae, taxonomy 1203
Ceratocystiopsis proteae, Protea repens 1705
Ceratocystis, pines 4976
Ceratocystis clavigera, pines 1946
Ceratocystis coerulescens, Picea abies 2352
Ceratocystis fimbriata
chestnuts 4965
coffee 3217
Syngonium 2244
Ceratocystis fimbriata* f.sp. *platani
Platanus 5853
Platanus acerifolia 3383
Ceratocystis grandicarpa
Quercus 4970
taxonomy 4970
Ceratocystis introcitrina, Quercus 4970
Ceratocystis ips, pines 1477, 2852
Ceratocystis minor, enzymes 3614
Ceratocystis moniliformis, Quercus 4970
Ceratocystis nigrocarpa, pines 2852
Ceratocystis paradoxa
cocoa 1756
coconuts 3897
date palms 4426
pineapples 2757
Ceratocystis piceae
Picea 584
Quercus 4970
Ceratocystis prolifera
Quercus 4970
taxonomy 4970
Ceratocystis stenoceras, Quercus 4970
Ceratocystis ulmi
antibiotics 1934
carbohydrates 1664
cell walls 1664
elms 286, 987, 1937, 2344, 5832, 5847-5849
galacturonic acid 4685
laboratory tests, organotin fungicides 4967
Trichothecium roseum, antagonism 2344
Ceratocystis wageneri, Pseudotsuga menziesii 3955
Ceratosphaeria aparaphysta, India 3049
Cercis canadensis
Nectria galligena
Florida 982
isolates 982
spores 982
Cercobin M, nontarget effects, nematodes 1598
Cercospora
carotenoids 2520
sorghum 3754
Cercospora *cont.*
toxins 2520, 2522
Cercospora apios
Taiwan 3642
taxonomy 3642
Cercospora arachidicola (*see Mycosphaerella arachidis*)
Cercospora asparagi, Nepal 720
Cercospora beticola
antibiotics 2491
laboratory tests
fungicides 378
ketones 4659
maize 2190
mutants 3625
respiration 3625
sugarbeet 306, 3420, 4993-4994, 5900-5901
Cercospora canescens
Vigna mungo 1170
Vigna radiata 2419, 3478, 4587
Cercospora capsici, Capsicum 1553
Cercospora caricis, Cyperus esculentus 2437
Cercospora carotae, carrots 2365
Cercospora catappae, Terminalia arjuna 3645
Cercospora citrullina, Melothria maderaspatana 3645
Cercospora houttuyniicola
Taiwan 3642
taxonomy 3642
Cercospora ipomoeae, sweet potatoes 4622
Cercospora kikuchii, soyabeans 622-623, 5989
Cercospora lagenariae, nutrition 50
Cercospora longissima, lettuces 2941
Cercospora medicaginis, lucerne 4365
Cercospora nasturtii, watercress 2954
Cercospora nicotianae, tobacco 3352
Cercospora personata (*see Mycosphaerella berkeleyi*)
Cercospora putranjivae, Putranjiva roxburghii 3649
Cercospora sojina, soyabeans 1058
Cercospora tamarinda, Tamarindus indica 3649
Cercospora zeae-maydis, maize 1810
Cercospora zebrina, clovers 2714
Cercosporella herpotrichoides (*see Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides*)
Cercosporidium litseae
Taiwan 3642
taxonomy 3642
Cereals
barley yellow dwarf virus
Australia 5402
German Democratic Republic 744
inoculation date 2137
isolates 5402
Queensland 2575
serology 1792
transmission 1792, 2575
vectors 744
Victoria 1792
virulence 744
barley yellow mosaic virus, hosts 732
diseases
Belgium 3693
breeding 3107
control 3693, 4716
crop mixtures 751
data collection 5399
diagnosis, apparatus 3109
genotype mixtures 434
in vitro selection 5400
integrated control 749
New Zealand 3690, 4172
reviews 5400
seeds 4716
storage 4716
tillage 2138
toxins 5400
USSR 3107
fungicide residues, determination 4149
Fusarium
Poland 4731
taxonomy 4731
toxins 4731
Gaeumannomyces graminis
Australia 4175

Cereals *cont.*
Gaeumannomyces graminis cont.
reviews 4175
South Australia 4176
tillage 4175-4176
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*
control 2142
reviews 2142
Glomus macrocarpum
mycorrhizas
growth 4677
phosphorus 4677
Glomus manihotis
mycorrhizas
growth 4677
phosphorus 4677
Magnaporthe grisea, culture 3110
mycoplasma-like organisms
control 98
environmental factors 98
mycorrhizas, seasonal variation 3610
orchardgrass mosaic virus, Quebec 4361
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
symptoms 99
taxonomy 1244
Puccinia
Canada 5404
epidemiology 5405
genetics 5404
host parasite relationships 4177
North America 5405
reviews 5404
Puccinia recondita
air spora 2602
epidemiology 2602
Kazakh SSR 2602
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis
environmental factors 750
sporulation 750
USSR 2603
Pyricularia, culture 3110
Rhizoctonia solani
anastomosis groups 5613
Australia 4175
Japan 5613
reviews 4175
South Australia 4176
tillage 4175-4176
seed treatment, evaluation 3006-3007
seedborne fungi
Denmark 3536
Sudan 3106
toxins 3106
storage decay
environmental factors 4185
insects 4184
reviews 1238, 4185
toxins 2144, 5411-5412
UK 2144
water relations 4182-4183
storage fungi, estimation 5413
toxinogenic fungi
control 5411
storage 5412
Uredinales, genetics 2601
viruses
control 98
environmental factors 98
Ceresan, seed treatment, wheat 4221
Ceresan wet
activity, *Rhizoctonia solani* 1122
control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vignicola,* cowpeas 6010
Chaconia thailandica
taxonomy 1700
Thailand 1700
Chaetocnema pulicaria, epidemiology, *Erwinia stewartii,* maize 3175
Chaetomium
air spora 5077
cell division 3615
control
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 185
Venturia inaequalis, apples 185
sporulation 3615
Chaetomium brasiliense, rice 829
Chaetomium globosum
antagonism, *Sclerotium cepivorum* 2951
Chaetomium globosum *cont.*
chemotropism 704
control
cotton, damping off 92
Pleospora betae, sugarbeet 94
Pythium ultimum
cotton 94
sugarbeet 94
Rhizoctonia solani
cotton 94
sugarbeet 94
sugarbeet, damping off 92
hyperparasitism, *Sclerotium cepivorum* 6030
Chaetomium indicum, Indian mustard 4497
Chainia flava, antagonism, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 5787
Chalara australis
Nothofagus cunninghamii 1935, 5833
trees 5833
woody plants 5833
Chamacereus silvestrii, Fusarium ventricosum, Hungary 4132
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana, Glomus versiforme, mycorrhizas, monitoring 39
Chamaecyparis nootkatensis
Armillaria
Alaska 1475
pathogenicity 1475
Chamaedorea
Gliocladium vermoeseni, German Democratic Republic 3316
Phytophthora arecae
control 3234
roots 3234
Chenopodiaceae
beet chlorotic mottle virus
characteristics 303
China 303
Chenopodium album
Phoma exigua
control 5060
Orissa 5060
Chenopodium amaranticolor, broad bean mosaic virus, inhibition 3998
Chenopodium quinoa
arabis mosaic virus, induced resistance 5325
grapevine fanleaf virus, induced resistance 5325
Cherries
Armillaria
rootstocks 2744
testing 2744
Blumeriella jaapii, varietal reactions 203, 1859
carnation Italian ringspot virus, German Federal Republic 4857
decline
aetiology 1377
France 1377
diseases, control 2266
Eutypa armeniacae, Turkey 196
green ring mottle, viruses 3850
Monilinia fructicola
environmental factors 2737
infection 2737
models 2737
varietal reactions 4389
Phytophthora
control 2743
Michigan 2742
Phytophthora cambivora
control 195, 1368
solar heating 1368
prune dwarf virus
clones 1858
rootstocks 1858
varietal reactions 1858
prunus necrotic ringspot virus
biotypes 898
clones 1858
rootstocks 1858
spread 898
tolerance 5677
varietal reactions 1858
Washington 898
Pseudomonas syringae, ice nucleation 3260
Cherries *cont.*
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *morsprunorum*
Michigan 3276
overwintering 3276
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
biological control 2267
environmental factors 204
Michigan 3276
overwintering 3276
syringomycin 899
virulence 899
Pythium
Michigan 5678
pathogenicity 5678
viruses, serological diagnosis 3258
Cherry leaf roll virus
Fagus sylvatica 5843
walnuts 2345
Chestnuts
acid rain
damage 5842
scanning electron microscopy 5842
Ceratocystis fimbriata
control 4965
symptoms 4965
Cryphonectria parasitica
breeding 285
clear felling 2834
enzymes 2835
ethylene 2341
host parasite relationships 2341
isolates 1936
Michigan 1936
pathogenicity 2835
RNA 1936, 5846
strains 4966
Virginia 2834
West Virginia 2834
xylem 4966
surfactants
damage 5842
scanning electron microscopy 5842
Chick pea (*see Cicer arietinum*)
Chicory
bacteria
characteristics 6036
symptoms 6036
Pseudomonas, isolates 5063
Chile
apples, *Venturia inaequalis* 187
Brassica oleracea var. *acephala, Mycosphaerella brassicicola* 312
pears
Botrytis cinerea 193
Venturia pirina 192
pesticides, residues 1113, 1115
Phaseolus vulgaris, bean common mosaic virus 327
potatoes, *Thecaphora solani* 247
tobacco, *Verticillium dahliae* 5809
wheat, black point 112
Chilli (*see Capsicum*)
Chilli leaf curl virus, *Capsicum* 4608
China
Hubei
olives, *Colletotrichum acutatum* 4875
peas, *Penicillium shennongjianum* 3987
Liaoning, pines, *Lophodermium maximum* 3404
Nei Menggu, beet chlorotic mottle virus 303
Xizhang, forests, Uredinales 3937
Angelica sinensis, Fusarium 1884
apples, *Chondrostereum purpureum* 188
asparagus, *Phoma asparagi* 4605
citrus, citrus tatter leaf virus 2682
Corticiaceae 719
cotton, *Verticillium dahliae* 849, 3795
crops, viruses 5328
Eucalyptus, Pseudomonas solanacearum 4968
faba beans
broad bean wilt virus 606, 3997
diseases 4523
grapes, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 5725

China *cont.*
groundnuts
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 4546
Puccinia arachidis 4546, 4560-4561
maize, *Fusarium scirpi* 1304
Paulownia fordii, Fusarium solani f.sp. *aleuitidis* 1472
peas, broad bean wilt virus 606
Picea koyamai, Rosellinia herpotrichoides 1485
pines
Coleosporium cimicifugatum 3403
Cronartium flaccidum f.sp. *siphonostegium* 1000
plant pathology 366
history 3546
models 5080
Populus
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 3951
Coryneum populinum 1468
Mycosphaerella mandshurica 1468
rice, *Rhizoctonia solani* 3781
soil, mycorrhizas 4684
strawberries
strawberry mild yellow edge virus 4390
strawberry mottle virus 4390
sugarbeet, beet necrotic yellow vein virus 5899
sunflowers, diseases 1398, 2287
tea, *Diplodia theae-sinensis* 553
trees, mycoplasma-like organisms 2830
wheat
Erysiphe graminis 5439
Gibberella zeae 5451
Puccinia recondita 4205
Puccinia striiformis 2615, 3709
wheat spindle streak mosaic virus 5417
China aster (*see Callistephus chinensis*)
Chinese cabbages
Alternaria, control 2358
Aphanomyces raphani, biological control 426
cauliflower mosaic virus, monoclonal antibodies 2124
cucumber mosaic virus, models 2874
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
control 2361
Korea Republic 3436
sowing date 2361
Peronospora parasitica
genotypes 2881
resistance 2882
Plasmodiophora brassicae
control 5915
inoculation 317
Pseudomonas viridiflava, Korea Republic 3436
tipburn
ammonium 1502
control 2362
relative humidity 2362
turnip mosaic virus
breeding 2875
Hokkaido 4997
models 2874
screening 2876
Verticillium dahliae, breeding 1018
viruses
susceptibility 4998
varietal reactions 310
Chino del tomate virus, tomatoes 975
Chlobenzthiazone, control, *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 2211
Chloramphenicol
activity
Fusarium oxysporum 2490
Gibberella fujikuroi 2490
control
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri*, citrus 846
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzae*, rice 5539
Chlorella, viruses, DNA 2581
Chloride
activity, *Erysiphe graminis*, wheat 763
control, pears, storage decay 2733
Chlorinated nitrobenzenes
activity
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis* 4098
Rhizoctonia solani 4098
Chlorine
control, *Penicillium expansum*, apples 3844
damage
mangoes 2751
Manilkara hexandra 2751
Syzygium cumini 2751
seed treatment, radishes 1017
Chloris gayana
Glomus fasciculatum
mycorrhizas
inoculum 5228
nutrient solutions 5214
trace elements 5228
Chloris striate mosaic virus, nucleotide sequences 3089
Chloroneb
activity
Phytophthora 5158
Rhizoctonia solani 1122
control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, cowpeas 1997
Chlorophenols
activity
Fusarium oxysporum 2048
Rhizoctonia solani 2048
Chloropicrin
control
Thielaviopsis basicola, tobacco 2321
tomatoes, diseases 1916
Chlorothalonil
control
Alternaria solani
potatoes 2308, 5772
tomatoes 1920
Corticium rolfsii, groundnuts 5994
cucumbers, diseases 5936
Cylindrocladium scoparium, Rhododendron simsii 1831
Fulvia fulva, tomatoes 2327
lucerne, diseases 4365
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 2407, 5994
Phloeosporella filipendulae, Spiraea vanhouttei 868
Phoma, tomatoes 2327
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 1895
tomatoes 556
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 2407, 4554, 4557
Rhizoctonia solani, groundnuts 5994
fungicide tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 2864
laboratory tests, *Colletotrichum coccodes* 2517
nontarget effects
Araneae 3008
insects 3008
seed treatment, *Cicer arietinum* 4593
sorption, soil 5147
Choanephora cucurbitarum
marrows 3980
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 2000
Choiromyces gangliiformis, taxonomy 1205
Chondrilla juncea
Puccinia chondrillina
biological control 4064
California 4064
Chondrostereum purpureum
apples 188
apricots 202
Populus 3375
Prunus serotina 6046
Salix 992, 3375
Chrysalidocarpus lutescens
Penicillium palmae
Hawaii 5309
seeds 5309
taxonomy 5309
Phytophthora nicotianae
control 5753
Hawaii 5753
Chrysanthemum stunt viroid
chrysanthemums 3232
detection 4162, 5323
Chrysanthemums
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
biological control 3233
biotypes 506
environmental factors 506
Italy 506
translocation 5592
chrysanthemum stunt viroid, detection 3232
diseases, intercropping 861
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *chrysanthemi*, temperature 1826
mycorrhizas, growth 384
phloem necrosis
detection 4346
histopathology 4345
mycoplasma-like organisms 4345-4346
symptoms 4345
Phoma chrysanthemi, control 1825
Puccinia horiana
Australia 4817
control 168
Pythium aphanidermatum
manures 1340
nematodes 1340
Rhizoctonia solani
manures 1340
nematodes 1340
Septoria chrysanthemella
host specificity 505
varietal reactions 5591
Chrysodeixis includens, interactions, *Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *caulivora*, soyabeans 2920
Chrysosporium, control, *Pythium ultimum*, cucumbers 3442
Cicer arietinum
Ascochyta rabiei
biology 335
control 2046, 4032
fertilizers 4585
genetics 5055
Italy 334
pathogenicity 334
seeds 629, 4032
Tunisia 335
Botrytis cinerea
control 2940
hosts 4582
diseases, Pakistan 4592
Fusarium, seed testing 4720
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceri*
control 4584, 5053
enzymes 5054
races 5054
spore germination 4594
varietal reactions 4594
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris*, nematodes 1071-1073, 4580
Fusarium solani, nematodes 1073
Glomus albidum
mycorrhizas
iron 1145
nitrogen fixation 1145
Nectria haematococca
host parasite relationships 2451
phytoalexins 2451
Pythium ultimum
biological control 4043
seed treatment 1070
seedborne fungi
control 4593
Egypt 3983
plant oils 5152
Cichorium intybus (*see* Chicory)
Cinchona, diseases, India 4406
Cinnamomum cecidodaphne
control
Colletotrichum capsici, Piper betle 3878
Corticium rolfsii, Piper betle 3878
Cinnamonitrile, activity, plant pathogens 4661
Circulifer tenellus, transmission, *Spiroplasma citri* 3426, 4165
Cirsium vulgare, Puccinia cnici, biological control 3530

***Cistus incanus*, fungi, phylloplane 1754**
Citral
activity
Aspergillus flavus 5050
fungi 5050
laboratory tests
Aspergillus niger 5181
Rhizopus stolonifer 5181
Citranges, *Glomus intraradices*, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 1148
Citrons
Actinocymbe separato-setosa
India 3659
taxonomy 3659
hop stunt viroid
isolates 5551
nucleotide sequences 5551
***Citrullus lanatus* (*see* Watermelons)**
***Citrullus lanatus* var. *fistulosus*, *Fusarium oxysporum*,** environmental factors 3981
Citrus
Actinocymbe separato-setosa
India 3659
taxonomy 3659
air pollution, yield losses 2228
Alternaria alternata, Queensland 1819
Aspergillus aculeatus, oxalic acid 5559
Aspergillus niger
control 153
storage 153
Aspergillus tamarii, oxalic acid 5559
blight
Florida 487, 5547
histochemistry 848
reviews 5547
Botryodiplodia theobromae
Assam 3210
control 3210
proteins 154
serology 151, 154
brown blotch
ethylene 5567
storage 5567
citrus exocortis viroid, detection 5555
citrus tatter leaf virus
China 2682
detection 2682
citrus tristeza virus
bark 3205
cytoplasmic inclusions 838
detection 838
epidemiology 5554
Ethiopia 150
Florida 488, 4334
India 4801
induced resistance 4168, 4801
isolates 4334
Israel 5554
Italy 839
Peru 5550
proteins 3205
purification 2223
Texas 3785
transmission 3785, 4334
vectors 150
citrus vein enation virus, transmission 3204, 4335
citrus xyloporosis virus, varietal reactions 2224
citrus yellow shoot, bacteria 5563
Cladosporium cladosporioides, Rajasthan 3209
decline
Brazil 485-486
control 485
histochemistry 848
spread 486
West Bengal 5549
Deuterophoma tracheiphila, detection 3206
Diaporthe citri
antifungal properties 491
environmental factors 3207
host parasite relationships 3207
phytoalexins 3207
serology 151
dieback
reviews 5548
Tropics 5548
Citrus *cont.*
diseases
Brazil 484
economics of control 428, 484
Italy 428
Tanzania 4800
Elsinoë fawcettii
Florida 841
survival 841
fatal yellows, symptoms 1325
fruit rots, antifungal properties 491
Fusarium solani
naphthoquinone pigments 5562
Nematoda 4803
toxins 5562
Gigaspora, mycorrhizas, growth 5209
Glomerella cingulata
control 2226, 4802
storage 2226
Glomus
mycorrhizas
fungicides 2071
growth 5209
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas, boron 5205
Glomus fasciculatum
mycorrhizas
boron 5205
carbohydrates 2067
Glomus intraradices
mycorrhizas
growth 1639
nematodes 1639
greening
bacteria 3215
control 5556-5558
Ethiopia 150
gentisic acid 1328
temperature 1818
vectors 150
Guignardia citricarpa, biochemistry 2684
hop stunt viroid
isolates 5551
nucleotide sequences 5551
mineral deficiencies
reviews 5564
symptoms 5564
mineral excesses
reviews 5564
symptoms 5564
Penicillium
conditioning 842
temperature 840
Penicillium digitatum
fungicide tolerance 3787-3789
storage 3787, 3789
Penicillium italicum
fungicide tolerance 3789
storage 3789
pesticides, California 4333
Phytophthora
Brazil 490
phytoalexins 152
varietal reactions 490
Phytophthora citrophthora
colonization 4336
control 5561
economics of control 5560
phytoalexins 2225
resistance 2225
seasonal variation 4336
Texas 5560
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae*, Karnataka 3685
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
colonization 4336
control 5561
economics of control 5560
estimation 1326
mycorrhizas 689
phosphorus 689
seasonal variation 4336
Texas 5560
postharvest decay, control 844
Pseudomonas, soil amendments 5546
replant disease
aetiology 5566
allelopathy 5565-5566
Iraq 5565-5566
Rhizoctonia solani, control 3216
Citrus *cont.*
seedborne fungi, control 3786
Spiroplasma citri, California 3790
spiroplasma-like organisms, South Africa 2222
storage decay
conditioning 842
control 845
India 843
temperature 840
Syncephalastrum racemosum, enzymes 3208
viruses
Brazil 489
sources 1218
Xanthomonas campestris
Argentina 4337
environmental factors 4337
Maryland 4337
survival 4337
taxonomy, Florida 3001
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri*
Argentina 1327, 4337
Australia 4805
Brazil 494, 497
control 846-847, 4804
environmental factors 846, 4337
epidemiology 497
Florida 492
histopathology 3213-3214
isoenzymes 3212
Maryland 4337
serology 495
spread 493, 1327
Sri Lanka 846
survival 496, 4337
transmission 2227
United Arab Emirates 4804
varietal reactions 498
Yemen Arab Republic 2227
yellow shoot, diagnosis 5552
***Citrus aurantifolia* (*see* Limes)**
***Citrus aurantium* (*see* Oranges)**
Citrus exocortis viroid
citrus 5555
diagnosis 3061
Gynura aurantiaca 5369
tomatoes 3926, 4945, 5369
***Citrus limonia* (*see* Lemons)**
***Citrus natsudaidai*, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri*,** control 3211
***Citrus paradisi* (*see* Grapefruits)**
Citrus ringspot virus, characteristics 2683
***Citrus sinensis* (*see* Oranges)**
Citrus tatter leaf virus, citrus 2682
Citrus tristeza virus
citrus 150, 838-839, 3205, 4168, 4334
coat protein 1222
detection 3675, 4156
limes 2223, 4801
oranges 488, 3785, 5550
sour oranges 5554
Citrus vein enation virus
citrus 4335
lemons 3204
Citrus xyloporosis virus, citrus 2224
***Cladobotryum verticillatum*,** laboratory tests, herbicides 3681
Cladosporium
air spora 5077
cotton 5948
legumes 5948
Quercus 5851
sorghum 2657
wheat 4736
***Cladosporium caryigenum*,** pecans 1467, 1939
Cladosporium cladosporioides
ginger 4421
limes 3209
oranges 843
Picea glauca 5861
pines 5861
plant extracts, activity 3568
Stylosanthes 2253
toxins 2945
wheat 4733
***Cladosporium colocasiae*,** CMI descriptions 3047
Cladosporium cucumerinum
cucumbers 5939

Cladosporium cucumerinum *cont.*
enzymes 697
fungicide tolerance 4658
laboratory tests
benomyl 605
plant extracts 4653
lipids 4658
melanins 697
plant extracts, activity 375, 1030
Cladosporium echinulatum, CMI descriptions 3047
Cladosporium herbarum
laboratory tests
antifungal agents 3821
sulfur dioxide 702
spore germination 702
taxonomy 416
wheat 4733
Cladosporium macrocarpum
activity, *Erysiphe graminis,* barley 4770
barley 4770
Cladosporium musae, CMI descriptions 3047
Cladosporium oxysporum
Compositae 4812
wheat 4193
Cladosporium phlei, CMI descriptions 3047
Cladosporium pipericola, CMI descriptions 3047
Cladosporium salicis-sitchensis, taxonomy 414
Cladosporium spongiosum, Areca catechu 3899
Cladosporium tenuissimum, hyperparasitism, *Melampsora larici-populina* 574
Clavibacter
electrophoresis 1588
enzymes 1588
taxonomy 1588
Clavibacter michiganensis **subsp.** ***insidiosus,*** lucerne 183
Clavibacter michiganensis **subsp.** ***michiganensis***
antibacterial agents 4636
tomatoes 978-979, 3369, 3932, 3934, 4953, 5826, 5830
Clavibacter michiganensis **subsp.** ***sepedonicus***
identification 3557
molecular genetics 2461
plasmids 2461
potatoes 251, 950-951, 1587, 1899, 4454, 5776-5777, 5779-5783, 5788
sugarbeet 1587
Clavibacter tritici, wheat 1789, 4750
Clavibacter xyli **subsp.** ***xyli,*** sugarcane 1432, 3919, 5791
Claviceps, sorghum 4282
Claviceps fusiformis
Fusarium fusarioides, hyperparasitism 4291
Pennisetum americanum 464-465, 2200, 3180, 4287, 4291, 4779-4780, 5495-5496
Claviceps purpurea
biochemistry 5254
enzymes 5254
Pennisetum americanum 811
plasmids 5255
rye 3164
triticale 438
ultrastructure 5252
Claviceps sorghi, sorghum 139, 2197
Clematis, antifungal agents 23
Clerodendron inerme, antiviral agents 5336
Clover yellow mosaic virus, peas 1036
Clover yellow vein virus
clovers 2712
coat protein 5329
lucerne 2712
nuclear inclusions 2564
Phaseolus vulgaris 3453
Clovers
Acaulospora laevis
mycorrhizas
phosphorus 3594
soil disturbance 5222

Clovers *cont.*
acid rain
mixed cropping 2706
plant density 2706
alfalfa mosaic virus, tissue culture 180
bean yellow mosaic virus
selection 2716
tissue culture 180
Botrytis cinerea
seeds 4363
Victoria 4363
Cercospora zebrina, seeds 2714
Fusarium, selection 2713
Fusarium oxysporum, testing 875
Fusarium solani, testing 875
Gibberella avenacea
interactions 3827
roots 3827
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 3594
Glomus
mycorrhizas
manganese 5217
soil disturbance 5222
Glomus occultum, mycorrhizas, detection 5215
mycorrhizas
control 34
growth 1146
Nematoda 3597
ozone
Switzerland 5628
varietal reactions 5628
water deficit 2705
yield losses 2705
Phoma medicaginis
cross infection 1230
seeds 4363
Victoria 4363
Phytophthora clandestina
varietal reactions 4364
Western Australia 4364
Pleospora herbarum
seeds 4363
Victoria 4363
Pseudomonas viridiflava
interactions 3827
roots 3827
Sclerotinia trifoliorum
apothecia 3250
varietal reactions 4832
subterranean clover stunt disease
DNA 1839
viruses 1839
viruses, USA 2712
Cloves
Endothia eugeniae, taxonomy 1202
Phyllosticta
control 5731
Indonesia 5731
Sumatra disease
bacteria 5732
Indonesia 5732
Cluster bean mosaic virus, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 6014
CMI descriptions, plant pathogens 2108, 3047
Cobox, control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris,* cabbages 5007
Coccinia cordifolia, Myrothecium roridum, India 4131
Coccinia grandis, Glomerella cingulata, enzymes 4874
Coccodiella banksiae, taxonomy 1693
Cochliobolus, ophiobolins 706
Cochliobolus carbonum
maize 797, 1307
toxins 1663
Cochliobolus cynodontis, Cynodon dactylon 1088
Cochliobolus eragrostidis, sorghum 3748
Cochliobolus geniculatus, Poa pratensis 4359
Cochliobolus hawaiiensis, sesame 3883
Cochliobolus heterostrophus
genetics 5483
maize 795, 797, 800, 1297, 1301, 2184-2185, 3738, 4265, 4776-4777, 5484
molecular genetics 5253
races 5483

Cochliobolus heterostrophus *cont.*
toxins 5483
Cochliobolus lunatus
rice 1316, 3767
sorghum 3755
Terminalia bellerica 934
Terminalia chebula 934
tomatoes 4166
Trichosanthes cucumerina 4506
wheat 4193
Cochliobolus miyabeanus
enzymes 1672
genetics 1673
laboratory tests
antibiotics 4666
antifungal agents 5156
fungicides 5174
herbicides 3681
phenolic compounds 5180
phosphonates 4656
phosphorothioates 5154
tautomycetin 4664
melanins 1672-1673
mutants 1673
rice 144, 827, 1316, 2671, 3578, 3767, 3777-3778, 4313, 4719, 4784, 4791
Zizania palustris 3193, 4315
Cochliobolus pallescens
enzymes 5283
oranges 843
Cochliobolus sativus
Agropyron drobovii 4362
antagonists 790
barley 101, 745, 789-791, 1239, 3160, 3727-3728, 4249-4250, 4720, 5410
crops 3600
Elymus hispidus 3826
Festuca arundinacea 4827
laboratory tests, fungicides 5142
lettuces 745
maize 797
Neocosmospora vasinfecta var. *africana,* antagonism 1184
oats 1239
Phaseolus vulgaris 5964
Poa pratensis 4359
rice 4784
soil 118
soil bacteria 3637
spore germination 4117
toxins 745
wheat 101, 109, 118-119, 745, 752, 771-772, 776, 1225, 1269, 1271, 1765, 1781, 2141, 2163, 3137, 4188, 4193, 4737, 5410, 5443, 5445, 5447
Cochliobolus setariae
avocados 1383
cytology 1208
Pennisetum americanum 1312
Cochliobolus spicifer
laboratory tests, plant extracts 4663
Nicotiana rustica 3356
oranges 843
rice 4784
taxonomy 71
tobacco 965, 3356, 4937-4938
wheat 4193
Cochliobolus verruculosus, pineapples 2757
Cochliobolus victoriae, oats 793, 3734, 5473
Cocoa
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
genetic transformation 5398
tumours 5398
Botryodiplodia theobromae
environmental factors 743
Malaysia 743
cacao swollen shoot virus
diagnosis 431
enzymes 431
epidemiology 5396
genetics 432
Ghana 742, 2131, 5396
regeneration 96
reviews 742
transmission 2131
Crinipellis perniciosa
Brazil 1234
control 1237, 4169

Cocoa *cont.*
Crinipellis perniciosa cont.
growth 1236
histopathology 4723
history 1234
infection 4722
isolates 1235-1236
nomenclature 1234
pathogenicity 1235
symptoms 4170, 4723
Trinidad and Tobago 1755
diseases, Jamaica 1756
Glomerella cingulata
environmental factors 3689
epidemiology 5397
Karnataka 5397
mixed cropping 5397
pathogenicity 3689
Moniliophthora roreri, control 4169
Oncobasidium theobromae
basidiospores 433, 2599
Philippines 2132
Phytophthora, Jamaica 1756
Phytophthora meadii, Karnataka 3685
Phytophthora palmivora
Cameroon 3688
control 2133-2134, 3688, 4169, 4171
Papua New Guinea 2133-2134
spraying equipment 2133-2134
Coconut cadang-cadang viroid
coconuts 2293
detection 5323
oil palms 2777
Coconut foliar decay virus, coconuts 3317
Coconut tinangaja viroid, nucleotide sequences 3078
Coconuts
Alternaria tenuissima, Orissa 3045
Bipolaris incurvata, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 5751
coconut cadang-cadang viroid, reviews 2293
coconut foliar decay virus
Solomon Islands 3317
transmission 3317
Vanuatu 3317
copper, deficiency 3319
diseases
Brazil 936
nurseries 936
Fusarium solani, Orissa 3045
iron, deficiency 3319
lethal yellowing
Florida 3318
Jamaica 3318
mycoplasma-like organisms 3318
Macrophomina phaseolina, Orissa 3045
Marasmiellus cocophilus
quarantine 5750
Solomon Islands 5750
Phytomonas, culture 5749
Phytophthora palmivora, Indonesia 3897
root (wilt)
mycoplasma-like organisms 5748
transmission 5748
storage decay, Philippines 5752
Cocos nucifera (*see* Coconuts)
Coelomycetes
appendages 5308
Eucalyptus 567
taxonomy 4146, 5308
trees 2538
Coffee
Ceratocystis fimbriata, varietal reactions 3217
fungicide residues, copper 5568
Glomerella cingulata
control 2230, 2685, 2687
Ethiopia 1329, 2230
Kenya 2685, 2687
reviews 1329
Hemileia vastatrix
Colombia 155-156
control 155, 2685-2686, 5569
Dominican Republic 4806
Ethiopia 3792
Haiti 4806
Kenya 2685
Coffee *cont.*
Hemileia vastatrix cont.
Papua New Guinea 2229, 5569
races 3792
varietal reactions 3792
yield losses 156
Pseudomonas syringae
control 2688
Kenya 2688
rhizosphere fungi, Mexico 3791
Sclerotium coffeicola
morphology 5570
Venezuela 5570
Coix lacryma-jobi* var. *frumentacea*, *Pyricularia oryzae, Japan 2659
Coleoptera, transmission, viruses 5330
Coleosporium cimicifugatum, pines 3403
Coleosporium senecionis, pines 2853
Colletotrichum
Capsicum 3506
cassava 1085
coconuts 3897
crops 3529
lucerne 1353
nuclei 5298
weeds 3529
Colletotrichum acutatum
Anemone 161
Cyphomandra betacea 2758
olives 4875
Colletotrichum capsici
acervuli 2090
Capsicum 2431, 4054, 4614, 6040-6041
enzymes 5283
Firmiana colorata 3645
fungicide tolerance 3566
laboratory tests, fungicides 5142
molecular genetics 3633
Piper betle 2282, 3878
spore germination 1165
survival 1165
turmeric 3312
Vigna mungo 632
Colletotrichum coccodes
Abutilon theophrasti 2014, 2965, 6047-6048
aubergines 2959
environmental factors 2517
lucerne 4368
potatoes 1225, 4448
Sida spinosa 6048
spore germination 2517
spores 726
Colletotrichum corchori, jute 3803
Colletotrichum curcumae, turmeric 2291-2292, 3312
Colletotrichum dematium
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 4581, 6018
lucerne 4368
Lycium chinense 544
Colletotrichum destructivum, lucerne 4368
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (*see Glomerella cingulata*)
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* f.sp. *aeschynomene, *Aeschynomene virginica* 1561
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* f.sp. *aeschynomenes
Aeschynomene virginica 1561
Leguminosae 1508
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* f.sp. *malvae
Abutilon theophrasti 3525
Malva pusilla 3525
Colletotrichum graminicola
Dactylis glomerata 2711
maize 137, 807, 1807, 2656, 4180
sorghum 2195, 3177, 3179, 3754, 4180, 4281-4282
Sorghum bicolor 4180
Sorghum halepense 4624
Colletotrichum indicum, laboratory tests, fungicides 5142
Colletotrichum lilii
Liliaceae 4694
taxonomy 4694
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum
cucumbers 2378
laboratory tests, ketones 4659
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum *cont.*
Phaseolus vulgaris 329, 615, 1040, 1044-1045, 1514-1515, 1982, 2392, 3988, 5019, 5970, 5973
soyabeans 45
spore germination 5242
Colletotrichum musae, bananas 3289
Colletotrichum orbiculare
cucumbers 2894, 5936
laboratory tests, tautomycetin 4664
melons 1025-1026, 1976
watermelons 2381
Xanthium spinosum 1565, 6051
Colletotrichum pisi, taxonomy 1508
Colletotrichum trifolii, lucerne 517, 1354, 2717, 3828, 4368, 4835
Colletotrichum truncatum
Desmodium tortuosum 3522
enzymes 5283
Leguminosae 1508
lentils 1076
lucerne 4368
soyabeans 5989
Vigna mungo 4042
Colocasia*, *Phytophthora colocasiae, biological control 4061
Colocasia esculenta
diseases
Africa 2034
breeding 4623
Nigeria 4623
Phytophthora colocasiae
control 350
Papua New Guinea 350
Pythium myriotylum, Japan 4060
Xanthomonas campestris, Papua New Guinea 351
Colombia
bananas, *Calostilbe* 210
cassava
diseases 4625
viruses 4626
coffee, *Hemileia vastatrix* 155-156
cotton
Phakopsora gossypii 159
Verticillium albo-atrum 157
Phaseolus vulgaris
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 329
Rhizoctonia solani 5972
potatoes, diseases 232
rice, *Monographella albescens* 149
Solanum quitoense, *Fusarium oxysporum* 174
sugarcane, *Ustilago scitaminea* 261-262
Commelina diffusa*, *Kordyana celebensis, taxonomy 1568
Commelinaceae, viruses, hosts 2963
Compositae, seedborne fungi, India 4812
Composts
activity
Botrytis cinerea
lettuces 1954
Phaseolus vulgaris 1954
spore germination 1954
strawberries 3282
Erysiphe graminis, barley 1798
Pythium aphanidermatum 712
Rhizoctonia solani, radishes 2359
Sclerotinia trifoliorum, sclerotia 1576
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, cucumbers 1977
Venturia inaequalis, apples 1847
control
Botrytis cinerea, strawberries 3283
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*, *Amorphophallus konjac* 2007-2008
ornamental plants, diseases 503
Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes subsp. *konjaci*, *Amorphophallus konjac* 2007-2008
Comptonia peregrina*, *Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas, Actinomycetes 5213
Conferences (*see also* Reports)
African symposium on horticultural crops 1431, 1494, 1513, 4655, 4800, 4862, 5007, 5018

Conferences *cont.*
American Phytopathological Society 1095, 2022-2024, 2028-2029, 2036, 2114, 2119, 2976
Aphid migration and forecasting 'Euraphid' systems in European Community countries 1094, 1281, 1406-1407
Application to seeds and soil 5072
Assessment of crop loss from air pollutants 2973
Australian *Macadamia* research workshop 1943
Bacterial and bacteria-like contaminants of plant tissue cultures 5071, 5098-5101, 5110, 5185, 5378, 5606-5607, 5658, 5674, 5732
Bacterial wilt disease in Asia and the South Pacific 2985, 2995-2996, 3914
Biodeterioration 7 2089
Biological control in integrated plant protection 2982
Biological pest control 2447-2449
Breeding of horticultural crops 906, 1018
Britain since Silent Spring 2020
Canadian Phytopathological Society 2444, 5404-5406
Cereal rusts 5404-5406
Chinese Society for Plant Pathology 5070
Cucurbitaceae 88 2367-2369, 2377
Egyptian Phytopathological Society 4070
Environmental aspects of applied biology 16-18, 107, 352, 661-662
Eradication of bacterial ring rot 5777-5782
European Association of Agricultural Economists, Denmark 3567
Field methods for the study of environmental effects of pesticides 665
Fruit breeding 3838, 3849, 4382
Fungicide tolerance, Changins, Switzerland 663
Gametic and zygotic selection in plants, I 2179, 2331
Genetics and the unity of biology 5232
Groundnut rust disease 4073, 4077, 4201, 4547-4567
Host-fungus interaction, Israel 643-644, 706, 857
Improved vegetable production in Asia 1502
Indian Phytopathological Society 3539
Indian Society of Mycology and Plant Pathology 358, 4631
Integrated pest and disease control in hops 4627, 4880-4881
Interactions between soil-inhabiting invertebrates and microorganisms in relation to plant growth 3596
International Cocoa Research Conference 96, 2131
International Congress of Genetics 5076
International Congress of Plant Pathology, Japan 2120, 2445, 5091
International Council for the Study of Viruses and Virus Diseases of the Grapevine 2977
International on phytopharmacy and phytiatry 1570, 1576-1577, 1596, 1598-1602, 1614-1621, 1722, 1727, 1757, 1767-1768, 1798-1800, 1804, 1821, 1824, 1830-1831, 1834, 1845, 1847-1848, 1850, 1852, 1856, 1858, 1868, 1871, 1876-1877, 1879, 1891, 1913, 1917-1918, 1922, 1926, 1941, 1954, 1957-1958, 1960, 1977-1978, 1980-1981, 1987-1988, 2010-2011
International rubber conference 252-256
International seed testing congress 1092
International symposium on parasitic flowering plants 354
Conferences *cont.*
International Symposium on Plant Pathology, Korea Republic 2980, 3509
International Symposium on Sterol Biosynthesis Inhibitors 2975
International *Trichoderma/Gliocladium* Workshop 3537
International Workshop on Rice Seed Health 2442
Israeli-Italian Phytopathological Symposium 4072
Korean Society of Plant Pathology 357, 2978
Mechanisms of natural disease resistance 2443, 2569
Molecular biology of RNA 5355
Mycorrhizal workshop 1132-1135, 2059, 2082-2083
National symposium on recent advances in epidemiology and management of plant diseases, India 4069
North American fungicide resistance workshop 5135
North Central Region Soybean Disease Workshop 3538
Novel approaches to the systematics and identification of fungi 4068, 4135-4138, 4145-4146
Pesticide residues in food 5150-5151
Phytomonas, Cayenne 356
Phytopathological Society of Japan 359-364, 641, 2979, 4628
Pink eye disease of potatoes, Madison, USA 5754
Planning the new forest: information systems 279
Plant gene systems and their biology 539, 608
Plant molecular biology 1214, 1233
Plant protection, German Federal Republic 642
Quebec Society for the Protection of Plants 5069
Recent research on bamboos 2346
Recent trends in the discovery, development and evaluation of antifungal agents 2050-2051
Reduced tillage workshop 4175-4176, 4189, 4229-4230, 4234
Regulation of plant integrity 435
Responses of crops to air pollutants 2126, 2228, 2364, 2384
Root crops and the African food crisis 2433
Seed Technology Course 4716
Soil and Crop Science Society of Florida 5321, 5415, 5546, 5638
Soilless culture 2989, 2993, 3231
South African Society for Plant Pathology 4071
Soybean varietal improvement 3459
Stored products pests control 2144
Symposium on international problems in tropical plant pathology 4168-4169, 4264, 4392, 4535
Tree mycoplasmas and mycoplasma diseases 2441, 2587-2589, 2824, 2830-2831, 2836, 2844-2845, 3096-3097, 3261, 3318
Vegetative propagation of woody species 2062-2063
Weed control in vegetable production 3527
Windbreak Technology 3936
Working Group on the Role of Models in Integrated Crop Protection 2021, 2109-2113, 2146-2148, 2159
Workshop on recent and future developments of the potato in the world 2974, 3320-3324
Workshop on Research Priorities, ARS National Biological Control Program 1096
XXVII session of the Institute of Plant Protection, Pozan 2
Coniferae
Armillaria
stumps 3395
Coniferae *cont.*
Armillaria cont.
UK 1944
Armillaria mellea, biochemistry 576
Entyloma lignicola
California 2555
taxonomy 2555
Glomerella cingulata, susceptibility 2847
Heterobasidion annosum
intersterility groups 5864
Italy 5864
Melampsora medusae
aecial hosts 994
inoculum 994
USA 994
Coniophora puteana, pines 2862
Coniothyrium, sorghum 2196
Coniothyrium amygdali, apricots 202
Coniothyrium fuckelii, roses 2702, 3816
Coniothyrium minitans
antagonism, *Sclerotium cepivorum* 2951
hyperparasitism
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2026
Sclerotium cepivorum 6030
Coniothyrium ovatum, *Eucalyptus* 3945
Coniothyrium rosarum, roses 2702
Coniothyrium wernsdorffiae, roses 2702, 4824
Conocephalum conicum, mycorrhizas, electron microscopy 2502
Controlled atmosphere storage
activity
apples, storage disorders 886
celery, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 601
Convallaria majalis, *Puccinia sessilis*, Japan 504
Convolvulus arvensis
Phomopsis convolvulus, taxonomy 2440
Pseudomonas solanacearum, India 2998
Copper
activity
Corticium rolfsii 2639, 5470
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*, tomatoes 4948
Macrophomina phaseolina, groundnuts 4570
Pseudomonas cichorii, cereals 5414
control
Ceratocystis fimbriata, chestnuts 4965
Cryptodiaporthe populea, *Populus* 5854
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans*, mangoes 4868
Glomerella cingulata, strawberries 4860
grapes, diseases 917
Phytophthora palmivora, cocoa 3688
plant pathogens 2031
Plasmopara halstedii, sunflowers 930
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato*, tomatoes 1451
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri*, citrus 847
deficiency, coconuts 3319
residues, coffee 5568
seed treatment, sunflowers 930
toxicity, cabbages 2363
Copper hydroxide
control
lucerne, diseases 1353
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri*, limes 4804
Copper Nordox, control, *Hemileia vastatrix*, coffee 2686
Copper oxychloride
activity
faba beans 1049
Rhizopus stolonifer 4394
control
Alternaria porri, onions 2004
Ascochyta pisi, peas 5955
avocados, diseases 1382
Cercospora canescens, *Vigna radiata* 4587

Copper oxychloride *cont.*
control *cont.*
Glomerella cingulata, mangoes 212
Isariopsis indica var. *zizyphi*, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 4873
lemons, seedborne fungi 3786
Phytophthora capsici, *Capsicum* 3507
postharvest decay, avocados 5693
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, *Luffa aegyptiaca* 5941
sesame, diseases 5742
Stigmina carpophila, stone fruits 5669
Ustilaginoidea virens, rice 4320
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri*, citrus 846
Copper oxyquinolate, control, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, root rot 4519
Copper Sandoz
control
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 5720
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri*, citrus 846
Copper sulfate
fungicide tolerance
Cephalosporium sacchari 3566
Colletotrichum capsici 3566
Elsinoë ampelina 3566
Coprinus psychromorbidus
cereals 746
polypeptides 1174
rye 4179, 5409
sclerotia 1174
wheat 780, 4179, 5409
Coprosma rhynchocarpa
Uredo vulcani
Hawaii 2540
taxonomy 2540
Corbel, control, *Erysiphe graminis*, wheat 3713
Corchorus trilocularis*, *Pseudomonas solanacearum, India 2998
Cordia
Mycovellosiella cordiicola
taxonomy 5302
Uttar Pradesh 5302
Cordia alliodora*, *Phellinus noxius, Vanuatu 3393
Coreopsis tinctoria*, *Corticium rolfsii, Nagaland 4810
Coriandrum sativum
anthriscus yellows virus
characteristics 5729
purification 5729
diseases, control 5733
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *coriandrii*, varietal reactions 4407
Protomyces macrosporus, host parasite relationships 3875
seedborne fungi
control 5734
storage 5734
Coriolus hirsutus, enzymes 3939
Coriolus versicolor
catechol 2089
enzymes 47, 3939, 5266
fruit trees 881
pines 2862
ultrastructure 2089
Coriolus zonatus, fruit trees 881
Cornus florida
Discula, susceptibility 4347
tomato mosaic virus, Tennessee 2693
Cornus kousa*, *Discula, susceptibility 4347
Cornus macrophylla
Mycosphaerella cornii
India 4128
taxonomy 4128
Cornus sericea, mycorrhizas, growth 2062
Corticiaceae
China 719
Europe, taxonomy 1196
Corticium rolfsii
bananas 4396
barley 2638, 3161, 4252
carrots 1503
Coreopsis tinctoria 4810
cowpeas 6008
cucumbers 5384
Elettaria cardamomum 2279
Corticium rolfsii *cont.*
enzymes 1677
fruit 2594
grapes 2769
groundnuts 1066, 4018, 4545, 5994, 5996
kiwifruits 911
laboratory tests
copper 5470
fungicides 5142
heavy metals 2639
plant extracts 4660
plant oils 4251
zinc 5470
lentils 4589-4590
Macrotyloma uniflorum 3045
morphogenesis 3623
peas 5884
Phaseolus vulgaris 3990, 5384
pigeon peas 4033, 6021
Piper betle 3304, 3878
polyamines 3623
rubber 4927
sclerotia 3623, 4687
soil 2535, 4017, 4121
soyabeans 5884, 5983
sugarbeet 3417, 4494
sweet potatoes 4621
Tagetes patula 4810
tomatoes 4949
Tradescantia tricolor 4810
Trichoderma, antagonism 52
Trichoderma harzianum, hyperparasitism 3630
ultrastructure 5263
vegetables 2594
Corticium salmonicolor
Cinchona 4406
Cupressus 280
Eucalyptus 1461
Pterocarpus santalinus 280
Terminalia catappa 280
Corticium solani *(see Thanatephorus cucumeris)*
Cortinarius cinnabarinus*, *Fagus sylvatica, mycorrhizas 3019
Cortinarius hercynicus*, *Picea abies, mycorrhizas 1139
Cortinarius multiformis*, *Fagus sylvatica, mycorrhizas 3019
Cortinarius nemorensis*, *Fagus sylvatica, mycorrhizas 3019
Cortinarius odorifer, sesquiterpenes 3028
Cortinarius variecolor*, *Picea abies, mycorrhizas 1139
Corynebacterium, apples 5658
Coryneliaceae, taxonomy 4139
***Corynespora alternarioides*, *Acacia mitchellii* 283**
Corynespora cassiicola
aubergines 2958
sesame 2772
Stylosanthes 2253
***Corynespora queenslandica*, *Acacia* 283**
***Coryneum*, *Populus* 991**
***Coryneum populinum*, *Populus* 1468**
Costa Rica, *Capsicum*, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 4055
Cotoneaster
Erwinia amylovora
Irish Republic 858
Norway 862
UK 5584
Cotoneaster multiflorus*, *Erwinia amylovora, incubation duration 1108
Cotton
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
genetic transformation 5104
opines 5104
Alternaria macrospora
control 3220
environmental factors 3221
sporulation 3221
toxins 3220
varietal reactions 5572
Aspergillus
seeds 5948
storage 5948
Aspergillus flavus
Arizona 4339-4340
epidemiology 5390
Cotton *cont.*
Aspergillus flavus *cont.*
insects 4339
reviews 5390
seeds 4340
toxins 4339-4340, 5390
varietal reactions 4339
Aspergillus fumigatus, herbicides 3682
Botryodiplodia theobromae, Tamil Nadu 3800
Cladosporium
seeds 5948
storage 5948
diseases, Africa 5571
fungi
biological control 5384
seeds 1331, 5384
Fusarium oxysporum
roots 1333
staining 1333
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*, herbicides 3682
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum*
control 3793
herbicides 394, 3682
heterokaryosis 5573
Indian Punjab 4807
infection 3794
Israel 2231
pathotypes 4807
Tanzania 2690
vegetative compatibility 2231
yield losses 2690
Fusarium solani, control 3793
Macrophomina phaseolina, control 3793
mycorrhizas
growth 1641
roots 1641
Myrothecium roridum
India 500
varietal reactions 500
ozone
damage 1335
growth 2236
irrigation 1335
yield losses 1335, 2235
Phakopsora gossypii
Colombia 159
environmental factors 159
Pythium dissotocum, chemotaxis 5574
Pythium ultimum, biological control 92, 94, 3246
Ramularia gossypii, control 5575
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 92, 94, 3246, 3799
control 158, 3793
seeds 3799
soil fungi
colonization 1330
roots 1330
Thielaviopsis basicola
heterokaryosis 2233
infection 2232
inoculum density 2232
temperature 2232
Verticillium, lignin 4338
Verticillium albo-atrum
Colombia 157
yield losses 157
Verticillium dahliae
breeding 3218
China 849, 3795
colonization 1332
control 2692, 3797
culture 499
genetics 3219, 4808
histochemistry 2691
host range 849
isolates 3795
phytoalexins 2691
roots 1332-1333
seasonal variation 1332
staining 1333
Tanzania 2692
USSR 499
Verticillium tricorpus
colonization 1332
roots 1332
seasonal variation 1332

Cotton *cont.*
wilt, insecticides 5579
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *malvacearum*
amino acids 1820
breeding 3222, 5576, 5578
environmental factors 2234
host parasite relationships 2689
India 2234
Nicaragua 3223
Nigeria 1334
phytoalexins 2689
races 1334, 3223
radiation 2689
seeds 2234, 3223
transmission 160
Turkey 5577
varietal reactions 850, 5572
Zimbabwe 5576
Coumarins, laboratory tests, plant pathogens 1605
Cowpea banding mosaic virus, cowpeas 3476
Cowpea chlorotic mottle virus
cowpeas 3474
infection 1745
molecular genetics 1745
ribosomes 1747
soyabeans 619
translation 1747
Cowpea mosaic virus
cowpeas 1538-1539, 3475, 4574, 5046, 6005
detection 4156
enzymes 4158
molecular genetics 4158
proteins 5349
Cowpea mottle virus, cowpeas 5046
Cowpea severe mosaic virus, cowpeas 1538
Cowpeas
bean common mosaic virus
serological relationships 5947
strains 5947
blackeye cowpea mosaic virus
seeds 2936
serological relationships 5947
strains 5947
Corticium rolfsii
control 6008
Nigeria 6008
cowpea banding mosaic virus, physiology 3476
cowpea chlorotic mottle virus, infection 3474
cowpea mosaic virus
Benin 5046
control 4574
genetics 1539
Indonesia 4574
nitrogen fixation 6005
physiology 3475
transmission 4574, 5046
cowpea mottle virus
Benin 5046
transmission 5046
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas, nematodes 3031
Glomus versiforme, mycorrhizas, nematodes 3031
Macrophomina phaseolina
control 1998, 2412, 4026
seeds 2412
Senegal 4026
varietal reactions 4026
metalaxyl, translocation 2413
Mycosphaerella cruenta, varietal reactions 6009
Myrothecium roridum
control 5047
environmental factors 4575
peanut mottle virus
strains 1033
varietal reactions 1033
Phytophthora, breeding 2414
Phytophthora cryptogea
control 2937
host parasite relationships 2937
phytoalexins 2937
Pythium myriotylum, Queensland 6006
Rhizoctonia solani
control 1997

Cowpeas *cont.*
Rhizoctonia solani cont.
histopathology 6007
Karnataka 6007
seeds 6007
seedborne fungi, Karnataka 4025
southern bean mosaic virus
Benin 5046
transmission 5046
tobacco ringspot virus, genetics 1539
Uromyces appendiculatus, varietal reactions 1069
viruses
Africa 6004
induced resistance 1538
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vignicola*
seed treatment 6010
varietal reactions 3477, 4027
yield losses 3477
Cranberries
Synchronoblastia crypta
Massachusetts 1860
taxonomy 1860
Crataegus, *Erwinia amylovora,* Sweden 5666
Crataegus monogyna, *Erwinia amylovora,* incubation duration 1108
Crinipellis perniciosa, cocoa 1234-1237, 1755, 4169-4170, 4722-4723
Cronartium
identification 5259
isoenzymes 5259
Cronartium flaccidum
pines 297, 2853, 3962, 5867
sporulation 698
Vincetoxicum hirundinaria 5868
Cronartium flaccidum* f.sp. *siphonostegium, pines 1000
Cronartium fusiforme, pines 580
Cronartium quercuum
identification 5259
isoenzymes 5259
pines 577
Cronartium quercuum* f.sp. *banksianae
genetic variation 3958
isoenzymes 3958
Cronartium ribicola
black currants 5680
Pedicularis 579
pines 579, 998, 3402, 4975
Ribes 998
Crop losses
Alysicarpus vaginalis 5638
Anacardium occidentale 2846
barley 102, 128, 132, 747, 1284, 1799, 3146, 3159, 3732, 4247, 4758
Bromus catharticus 5626
Capsicum 4615
cassava 348
cereals 3690, 4724
citrus 2228
clovers 2705
coconuts 5752
coffee 156
cotton 157, 1335, 2235, 2690
cowpeas 3477
Dactylis 3248
Eleusine coracana 1313
estimation 2111
faba beans 4524
Festuca arundinacea 2705
groundnuts 4541, 4556-4557, 4559, 5042, 5999
Hibiscus esculentus 4058
Indigofera hirsuta 5638
Lolium perenne 2248
lucerne 878
lupins 5637
maize 802, 1299, 2654, 3175, 5479
mustard 3434, 3971
oats 5474
onions 2005, 4050
Paspalum dilatatum 1837
peas 5951-5952
Pleurotus sajor-caju 6025
potatoes 548, 1425, 4442-4443, 4895, 5768
rape 313, 3434-3435, 3971, 5912
rice 144, 148, 825, 2217, 2662, 3195, 3780, 4789, 5510, 5517
rye 102

Crop losses *cont.*
safflower 926
sorghum 2195, 3745, 4279, 5492-5493
soyabeans 1053, 1057, 3466, 5981
sugarbeet 1008, 1957, 1960, 4985
sugarcane 3919, 5791
sunflowers 928, 4418
tobacco 1907, 5809
tomatoes 2820
triticale 747
Vigna mungo 6013
Vigna radiata 3482
wheat 109, 448, 450, 747, 757, 770, 1248, 1278, 1768-1773, 1789, 2145, 2159, 2615, 2620, 2622, 3108, 3113, 3702, 4200, 5415, 5428, 5442
Cropping systems
activity
Aphanomyces cochlioides, sugarbeet 3416
barley, mycorrhizas 3595
beet necrotic yellow vein virus 301
cacao swollen shoot virus, cocoa 96
cereals
diseases 434
yield 1242
Cochliobolus sativus
cereals 101
wheat 118, 3137
Corticium rolfsii, groundnuts 5996
Cylindrocladium crotalariae, groundnuts 5996
fruit trees, replant disease 4125
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *fragariae,* strawberries 901-903
Fusarium udum, pigeon peas 2420
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici,* wheat 1274, 2622, 5448
Gibberella fujikuroi, wheat 3166
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans,* wheat 3166
Gibberella zeae, wheat 2628
Glomerella cingulata, cocoa 5397
grapes, replant disease 4125
Macrophomina phaseolina, soyabeans 621
mycorrhizal fungi 2076
soil 3034
onions, postharvest decay 1078
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
barley 1760
wheat 123, 1760, 3141
Puccinia polysora, maize 2135
Rhizoctonia solani 450
wheat 4748
Septoria helianthi, sunflowers 1880
squashes, mosaic 1021
Thielaviopsis basicola
Phaseolus vulgaris 5284
soil 5284
Verticillium dahliae, rape 5912
wheat, diseases 109, 2607
control
Colletotrichum graminicola, maize 1807
Thielaviopsis basicola, groundnuts 1995
Crops
Actinomycetales, reviews 3687
air pollution
damage 739
Romania 2590
Cochliobolus sativus, interactions 3600
Colletotrichum, detection 3529
diseases
Bhutan 1750
biological control 2983
reviews 427
books 1578
breeding 421, 942, 2033, 3107
reviews 2032
Canada 645, 4079
control 737, 1578
books 4629
models 3053
reviews 3679
Denmark 1
genetics 365

Crops *cont.*
diseases *cont.*
German Democratic Republic 738, 5381
host parasite relationships 365
Korea Democratic People's Republic 91
protected cultivation 3099
Romania 2127-2128
Switzerland 1225, 1578
tillage 2125
Tropics, books 3549
Vanuatu 5383
Glomerella cingulata, detection 3529
mineral deficiencies 60
mycorrhizas
Greece 680
interactions 3600
ozone
assessment 1226
California 1226
yield losses 1226
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
flowering 5389
infection 5389
seedborne fungi, Orissa 5382
seedborne organisms, Mozambique 3680
storage decay, reviews 5392
viruses
China 5328
detection 5321
induced resistance 4168
resistance, reviews 2569
Tropics 4168
Crotalaria saltiana
phyllody
mycoplasma-like organisms 1559
Sudan 1559
Crotalaria spectabilis, *Alternaria cassiae*, biological control 1563
Croton bonplandianum, *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, India 2998
Crown gall (*see Agrobacterium tumefaciens*)
Cruciferae
Fusarium oxysporum
geography 1497
pathogenicity 1497
races 1497
resistance 593
soil temperature 593
Leptosphaeria maculans, resistance 2370
Plasmodiophora brassicae, detection 1015
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
control 2886
inoculation 1501
pathogenicity 5923
polysaccharides 5923
seeds 2886
Cryphonectria cubensis, *Eucalyptus* 1202
Cryphonectria parasitica
chestnuts 285, 1936, 2341, 2834-2835, 4966, 5846
Eucalyptus 1462
growth 5257
oxalates 5257
Quercus 2341
Quercus coccinea 4477
Quercus stellata 4477
Cryptocline cyclaminis
Cissus rhombifolia 1341
Cyclamen 1341
Erica gracilis 1341
Lathyrus odoratus 1341
Pelargonium zonale 1341
Cryptococcus
growth 702
laboratory tests, sulfur dioxide 702
Cryptococcus fagisuga
interactions
Nectria coccinea, Fagus sylvatica 4964
Nectria coccinea var. *faginata, Fagus sylvatica* 4475
Nectria galligena, Fagus sylvatica 4475
Cryptococcus laurentii, wheat 4733
Cryptodiaporthe populea, *Populus* 5854
Cryptomeria japonica
fungi
host parasite relationships 1005
lignans 1005
Cryptophiale enormis
Malaysia 2545
taxonomy 2545
Cryptosphaeria populina
conidia 1714
nuclei 1714
Cryptosporella, taxonomy 3650
Cuba
Capsicum, Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria* 345
fungi, plant pathogens 68
rice, *Pyricularia oryzae* 821
soyabeans, tobacco ringspot virus 333
sugarcane, viruses 259
Cucumber fruit streak virus, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 3441
Cucumber green mottle mosaic virus
cucumbers 1022
drainage water 2989
melons 5930
nucleotide sequences 1737
watermelons 5930
Cucumber leaf spot virus, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 3441
Cucumber mosaic virus
Anemone 161
antiviral agents 4704
bananas 1865
Capsicum 2428, 3093, 3499-3501, 4052, 4608-4609
Chinese cabbages 2874
cowpeas 1538
cucumbers 77, 653, 1020, 3440, 4503
Cucurbitaceae 5010, 5929
detection 4156
ecology 2576
faba beans 4524
German Democratic Republic 2576
horticultural crops 5385
hosts 2586
kiwifruits 3865
lettuces 2942
Lilium 863, 4822
Luffa aegyptiaca 5931
lupins 5636-5637
marrows 2369
melons 2367, 5930
molecular genetics 3666
monoclonal antibodies 81, 4160, 5343
mutants 3094
nucleotide sequences 1739, 3084, 3671
peas 2901
Phalaenopsis 5602
Phaseolus 2912
resistance 2586
rice 818
RNA 2580, 3094, 3357-3358, 4709
satellites 1216, 3357-3358, 4709
serological diagnosis 4160
serotypes 81, 5343
squashes 4501
strains 1739, 2580, 3084, 3673
differentiation 86
sweet potatoes 1086
tobacco 554, 959, 961, 2011, 3093, 3350, 4460, 4932, 4935, 5806-5807
Tolmiea menziesii 1821
tomatoes 2812, 2815, 3093, 3357-3358, 4943
Vigna sesquipedalis 628
water 4711
watermelons 5930
weeds 2942
Cucumber necrosis virus, nucleotide sequences 3081
Cucumber soil-borne virus, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 3441
Cucumber vein yellowing virus, Cucurbitaceae 4504
Cucumber yellows virus, cucumbers 3439
Cucumbers
arabis mosaic virus, DNA probes 5928
Botrytis cinerea
control 1128, 3580, 4664
crop residues 3446
Cucumbers *cont.*
Botrytis cinerea cont.
fungicide tolerance 1973, 3446, 3979
Israel 3446, 3979
phenotypes 1973
temperature 5934
Cladosporium cucumerinum, toxins 5939
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum
enzymes 2378
screening 2378
Colletotrichum orbiculare
control 5936
induced resistance 2894
varietal reactions 5936
cucumber green mottle mosaic virus
irrigation water 1022
spread 1022
cucumber mosaic virus
control 3440
culture filtrates 653
inhibition 653
spectroscopy 77
transmission 3440
vectors 1020
cucumber yellows virus
epidemiology 3439
transmission 3439
Didymella bryoniae
antagonists 2375
control 5936
environmental factors 1024
host parasite relationships 5935
infection 5935
varietal reactions 5936
diseases, nematodes 2383
Erysiphe cichoracearum
biological control 3443
control 5936
enzymes 5943
varietal reactions 5936, 5943
fungi
biological control 5384
seeds 5384
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cucumerinum*
antagonists 602
biological control 603, 2999
infection 4505
melon necrotic spot virus, cytoplasmic inclusions 3441
Phomopsis sclerotioides, biological control 3100
pillowy
anatomy 1031
calcium 1031
Pseudoperonospora cubensis
Austria 325
Bulgaria 3447
control 3572, 3982, 5936
epidemiology 325
forecasting 325
fungicide tolerance 3982
histopathology 2372
sporulation 2371
testing 5945
varietal reactions 3447, 5936
zoospores 2371
Pythium aphanidermatum
biological control 2376
control 2897
oospores 2376
Pythium splendens, biological control 3100
Pythium ultimum
biological control 3442
growing media 2895
models 2895
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
antagonists 1975
antifungal agents 1603
biological control 4721, 5940
breeding 2379
composts 1977
conidia 2898
control 2485, 4096
fungicide tolerance 4096
histopathology 1977
induced resistance 650, 1977

Cucumbers *cont.*
tobacco necrosis virus, host parasite relationships 3978
viruses, interactions 4503
watermelon mosaic II virus
control 3440
transmission 3440
vectors 1020
Cucumis melo (*see* Melons)
Cucumis metuliferus
papaya ringspot virus
replication 2756
resistance 2756
Cucumis sativus (*see* Cucumbers)
Cucurbita
papaya ringspot (type W) virus, genetics 5933
zucchini yellow mosaic virus, genetics 5013
Cucurbita ecuadorensis
papaya ringspot (type W) virus 2893
zucchini yellow mosaic virus, genetics 2382
Cucurbita maxima (*see* Squashes)
Cucurbita pepo (*see* Marrows; Pumpkins)
Cucurbita texana, Fusarium solani f.sp. *cucurbitae*, biological control 639, 1560
Cucurbitaceae
cucumber vein yellowing virus
hosts 4504
transmission 4504
Turkey 4504
Erysiphaceae
inoculation 2559
Libya 4508
Erysiphales, Libya 1027
Fusarium oxysporum, biological control 426
hop stunt viroid
infectivity 5011
plasmids 5011
Macrophomina phaseolina, isolates 5014
melon leaf curl virus, vectors 2892
papaya ringspot (type W) virus, induced resistance 2893
Phytophthora drechsleri, pathogenicity 5942
Pythium butleri, pathogenicity 5942
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
control 1972
fungicide tolerance 1972
inoculation 2559
Libya 4509
resistance 1029
squash leaf curl virus, vectors 2892
viruses
detection 5010
Japan 5010
Lebanon 5929
serology 5929
Syria 5929
zucchini yellow mosaic virus, detection 3674, 5012
Cultural methods
activity
bacteria, soil 5097
Botrytis cinerea, strawberries 531
cassava mosaic virus, cassava 2433
cereals, diseases 751, 2138
crops, diseases 2125, 3099
forests, diseases 2828
Fusarium oxysporum, faba beans 2396
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 5587
Fusarium solani f.sp. *fabae*, faba beans 2396
Gaeumannomyces graminis, cereals 4175-4176
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*, wheat 1784
Gibberella zeae, wheat 4234
Hymenula cerealis, wheat 2167
Mycosphaerella fragariae, strawberries 3281
Narcissus, diseases 3239
onions, storage decay 4602
Phoma exigua, potatoes 3333
Cultural methods *cont.*
activity *cont.*
Phytophthora capsici, Capsicum 3502
pigeon pea sterility mosaic virus, pigeon peas 4028
Pseudomonas solanacearum, potatoes 5789
Puccinia hordei, barley 5461
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis, wheat 4229-4231
Rhizoctonia solani
cereals 4175-4176
Phaseolus vulgaris 1043
potatoes 4444
soil 3718
wheat 3718
tomato yellow leaf curl virus, tomatoes 2324
Verticillium dahliae, cotton 3797
wheat, diseases 4189
Xanthomonas campestris, sesame 927
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pruni*
apricots 1853
plums 1853
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria*, tomatoes 1924
control
Acremonium coenophialum, Festuca arundinacea 4356
Botrytis cinerea, grapes 2767
chrysanthemums, diseases 861
Coniothyrium fuckelii, roses 3816
Cylindrocladium crotalariae, groundnuts 5995
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*, Chinese cabbages 2361
Phytophthora palmivora, cocoa 3688
tomato mosaic virus, *Capsicum* 4607
Culture collections, plant viruses, German Federal Republic 76
Cuman
fungicide tolerance
Cephalosporium sacchari 3566
Colletotrichum capsici 3566
Elsinoë ampelina 3566
Cuminum cyminum
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cumini*
fertilizers 2280
poultry manure 2280
Cumminsiella mirabilissima, Mahonia aquifolium 2695
Cupressus
Corticium salmonicolor, Kerala 280
Seiridium cupressi, conidia 5879
Seiridium unicorne, Ethiopia 300
Cupressus sempervirens
Diplodia pinea f.sp. *cupressi*, water stress 4982
Seiridium cardinale, water stress 4982
Cupric hydroxide
control, *Phytophthora syringae*, almonds 2741
phytotoxicity, almonds 2741
Cuprosan, seed treatment, sunflowers 930
Cuprous oxide
control
Fulvia fulva, tomatoes 2327
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 2686
Phoma, tomatoes 2327
Phytophthora palmivora, cocoa 2133-2134
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri*, citrus 846
Curcuma longa (*see* Turmeric)
Cursate, seed treatment, sunflowers 930
Curvularia, sorghum 2657, 4281, 4284
Curvularia andropogonis, sorghum 3748
Cuscuta
Alternaria, biological control 354
Fusarium tricinctum, biological control 354
Glomerella cingulata f.sp. *cuscutae*, diploidy 4066
viruses, characteristics 4062
Cuscuta campestris, transmission, *Gynura aurantiaca*, viruses 1218
Cuscuta odorata
mycoplasma-like organisms
hosts 4714
transmission 4714
Cuscuta subinclusa
transmission
faba beans, phyllody 618
mycoplasma-like organisms 1559
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba
Alternaria cucumerina var. *cyamopsidis*
South Africa 1541
weeds 1541
cluster bean mosaic virus
characteristics 6014
India 6014
Colletotrichum dematium
infection 4581
seeds 4581, 6018
Fusarium solani, Rajasthan 3483
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *cyamopsidis*
environmental factors 4597
resistance 4596
Cyanides, activity, *Thielaviopsis basicola*, tobacco 5808
Cyclamen, Cryptocline cyclaminis, varietal reactions 1341
Cycloheximide, control, *Erysiphe cichoracearum, Zinnia elegans* 5612
Cydonia oblonga (*see* Quinces)
Cylindrobasidium evolvens, Picea abies 2352
Cylindrobasidium parasiticum
hyperparasitism, *Typhula incarnata* 1200
taxonomy 1200
UK 1200
Cylindrocarpon, Quercus 5851
Cylindrocarpon bonaerense
soil 722
taxonomy 722
Cylindrocarpon radicicola, apricots 202
Cylindrocladium clavatum
Araucaria heterophylla 3373
Callistemon 3373
pines 3373
Strelitzia reginae 3373
Cylindrocladium colhounii
Annona reticulata 5710
Canavalia ensiformis 2418
Cylindrocladium crotalariae
groundnuts 1993, 5995-5996
soil 403
Cylindrocladium scoparium
Acacia longifolia 1566
Eucalyptus grandis 3946
Rhododendron 5609
Rhododendron simsii 1831, 5608
Cylindrocladium spathiphylli, Spathiphyllum 3245
Cylindrodendrum album **var.** ***paralion, Fucus distichus*** 3658
Cymbidium mosaic virus, vanilla 1882
Cymbidium ringspot virus, molecular genetics 1741
Cymoxanil
activity, *Phytophthora infestans* 2479
analysis 379
control
Phytophthora infestans 1418
potatoes 1612, 1896, 3572
tomatoes 1612
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 1612
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, cucumbers 3982
translocation 1612
Cynara rhabdovirus, globe artichokes 1550
Cynara scolymus (*see* Globe artichokes)
Cynkomiedzian, activity, faba beans 1049
Cynkotox, activity, faba beans 1049
Cynodon dactylon
Cochliobolus cynodontis, toxins 1088
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *graminis*
Alabama 5618
North Carolina 5618
Leptosphaeria korrae
pathogenicity 872
USA 872

Cynodon incompletus, *Urohendersonia platensis,* conidia 1666
Cyperaceae, fungi, UK 2541
Cyperus, *Pyricularia oryzae,* India 355
Cyperus esculentus
Cercospora caricis
North Carolina 2437
toxins 2437
Puccinia canaliculata
biological control 1562
herbicides 1562
Cyphellophora vermispora, taxonomy 415
Cyphomandra betacea, storage decay, control 2758
Cypress (*see Cupressus*)
Cyproconazole, activity, *Allomyces macrogynus* 2482
Cyprofuram
activity
Phytophthora infestans 668
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *medicaginis* 668
fungicide tolerance
Phytophthora infestans 668
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *medicaginis* 668
Cyprus, potatoes, viruses 4895
Cystargin, laboratory tests, plant pathogens 5190
Cytokinins, activity, *Nectria radicicola,* pines 5869
Cytophaga johnsonae, enzymes 5095
Cytospora ambiens, pears 3845
Cytospora eucalypticola, *Eucalyptus maculata* 2343
Czechoslovakia
Drechslera flavispora 3643
Drechslera holci 3643
Drechslera triseti 3643
Elymus, Tilletia controversa 3823
hops, *Pseudoperonospora humuli* 4881
legislation, quarantine 5193
Picea abies
air pollution 3410
sulfur dioxide 2860
potatoes, potato M virus 1410
wheat
Erysiphe graminis 4198
Puccinia 4198
Puccinia striiformis 4218
Daconil
control, lucerne, diseases 4365
seed treatment, *Cicer arietinum* 4593
Daconil 2787
control
Alternaria solani, potatoes 2308
Phloeosporella filipendulae, Spiraea vanhouttei 868
Phytophthora infestans, tomatoes 556
Dacrydium cupressinum, fungi, New Zealand 5839
Dactuliochaeta glycines, soyabeans 2926, 4535
Dactylis
Mastigosporium muticum
Austria 3248, 4831
varietal reactions 3248
yield losses 3248
Dactylis glomerata
barley yellow dwarf virus
ecology 1349
Tasmania 1349
Colletotrichum graminicola, Argentina 2711
nitrogen dioxide, damage 2245
orchardgrass mosaic virus, Quebec 4361
sulfur dioxide, damage 2245
Dactyloctenium aegyptium, *Exserohilum protrudens,* taxonomy 417
Dactylorhiza iberica, mycorrhizas, germination 3036
Daffodil (*see Narcissus*)
Dahlia pinnata
Fusarium equiseti, India 4818
sulfur dioxide, damage 169
Dalbulus maidis, transmission, mycoplasma-like organisms, maize 794
Damping off
Amaranthus 741
cabbages 3246
Cannabis sativa 501
Capsicum 1753
cotton 92, 158, 3246
Lepidium sativum 724
Lolium multiflorum 873
marrows 3980
ornamental plants 503
radishes 2359
rice 4785
sugarbeet 92, 5904
tomatoes 1753
Zinnia 3246
Danthonia compressa, *Atkinsonella hypoxylon,* host parasite relationships 6053
Danthonia spicata
Atkinsonella hypoxylon
host parasite relationships 6053
races 1836
Darkera parca, *Picea abies* 3408-3409
Dasheen mosaic virus, detection 4156
Dasyspora gregaria, *Barleria cristata* 4816
Date palms
Ceratocystis paradoxa
biochemistry 4426
varietal reactions 4426
Fusarium oxysporum, California 1886
Gliocladium vermoeseni, California 1886
Graphiola phoenicis, physiology 3898
Datura stramonium
antifungal agents, chitinase 667
henbane mosaic virus, Hungary 4438
potato X virus
induced resistance 5324
RNA 5346
tobacco mosaic virus, induced resistance 5324
tomato yellow leaf curl virus, isolation 1447
Daucus carota (*see* Carrots)
Davisomycella asiatica
Monochaetia, hyperparasitism 1478
pines 1478
Dazomet, control, *Thielaviopsis basicola,* tobacco 2321
DCMO (*see* Carboxin)
DCNA (*see* Dicloran)
Delonix regia, *Pleiochaeta setosa,* Assam 3391
Delsene, control, *Phytophthora palmivora, Piper nigrum* 5737
Dematiaceae, tobacco 266
Dendroctonus ponderosae, interactions, *Armillaria mellea,* pines 4973
Dendropanax trifidus
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *dendropanacis*
Japan 3394
taxonomy 3394
Denmark
barley
Cochliobolus sativus 3727
diseases 3144
Fusarium 3727
crops, diseases 1
fungicides, usage 3567
Lolium perenne, diseases 5622
peas
Mycosphaerella pinodes 3536
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *pisi* 3536
Pelargonium, viruses 4823
seed testing 3536
Desert plants
Macrophomina phaseolina, Arizona 4067
ozone, California 2967
Desmel
control
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 4729
Pyrenophora teres, barley 4729
Desmodium ovalifolium
Synchytrium desmodii
environmental factors 518
testing 518
Desmodium tortuosum, *Colletotrichum truncatum,* biological control 3522
Deuterophoma tracheiphila, lemons 3206
Developing countries, plant pathology 5074
Dezăta-RH, occupational hazards 1129
Diadema
India 4696
taxonomy 4696
USA 4696
Dianella caerulea
Discochora dianellicola
Australia 2548
taxonomy 2548
Dianella revoluta
Discochora dianellicola
Australia 2548
taxonomy 2548
Dianthus, carnation etched ring virus, elimination 4349
Dianthus caryophyllus (*see* Carnations)
Diaporthales, taxonomy 1714
Diaporthe, sunflowers 1400
Diaporthe citri
citrus 151, 491, 3207
oranges 845
Diaporthe helianthi, sunflowers 230, 928, 2288, 3890, 4420
Diaporthe medusaea, grapes 5722
Diaporthe perniciosa, plums 1370
Diaporthe phaseolorum, soyabeans 5027
Diaporthe phaseolorum* f.sp. *meridionalis, soyabeans 4531
Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *caulivora, soyabeans 2920, 4003, 5985-5986
Diaporthe vaccinii
conidia 1714
nuclei 1714
Diaporthe woodii, lupins 3831, 4836
Diatractium
ascospores 2543
taxonomy 2543
Diatrypaceae, taxonomy 70, 1714
Diatrypales, Spain 63
Diatrype stigma
conidia 1714
nuclei 1714
Dicarboximides, fungicide tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 3010, 3872, 4097, 5276
Dichlofluanid
control
Botrytis cinerea, greenhouse crops 2864
Cylindrocladium scoparium, Rhododendron simsii 1831
Sclerotinia squamosa, onions 3490
fungicide residues, onions 3490
fungicide tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 2864, 3927
Dichondra repens, *Alternaria dichondrae,* Argentina 170
Diclobutrazol
control, *Puccinia striiformis,* wheat 4217
fungicide tolerance, *Erysiphe graminis* 1800
Diclomezine
activity
Rhizoctonia 5164
Sclerotium 5164
control, *Rhizoctonia solani,* rice 5528
Dicloran
control, storage decay, nectarines 4387
seed treatment, onions 339
Dictionaries
plant pathology 5090
trees 2454
viruses 3663
Didymella applanata, raspberries 529, 4859
Didymella bryoniae
cucumbers 1024, 2375, 5935-5936
Penicillium roquefortii, antagonism 2375
Trichoderma harzianum, antagonism 2375
Trichoderma koningii, antagonism 2375
Didymella exitialis, cereals 3109
Didymella lycopersici, tomatoes 1918, 3366
Didymella phleina, barley 5471
Didymosphaeria, taxonomy 413, 5306

***Didymosphaeria arachidicola*, groundnuts 5393**
***Didymosphaeria banksiae*, taxonomy 1693**
Diethofencarb
activity, *Venturia pirina* 1365
fungicide tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 1973, 3979
laboratory tests, fungi 378
Difluoromethylornithine
activity
Erysiphales 3573
Uredinales 3573
Difolatan
activity, *Penicillium*, tulips 4825
control
Alternaria alternata, *Capsicum* 4614
Alternaria porri, onions 5058
Alternaria solani, potatoes 2308
Cercospora canescens, *Vigna radiata* 4587
Colletotrichum capsici, *Capsicum* 4614
Fusarium solani, ginger 4422
Penicillium expansum, apples 1363
Phytophthora infestans, tomatoes 556
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 5720
Pythium aphanidermatum, ginger 4422
Stigmina carpophila, stone fruits 5669
fungicide residues, *Piper betle* 3879
nontarget effects, insects 1119
seed treatment, Indian mustard 4497
***Digitalis lanata*, *Septoria digitalis*, control 1828**
Digitaria
pangola stunt virus
Queensland 511
transmission 511
Digitaria streak virus, molecular genetics 5352
***Dilophospora alopecuri*, wheat 4238**
***Dinemasporium strigosum*, bamboos 3044**
Diniconazole
activity, groundnuts 1531
control
Corticium rolfsii, groundnuts 1066, 5994
Leptosphaeria maculans, rape 1499
Mycosphaerella arachidis, groundnuts 1066
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 1066, 5994
Rhizoctonia solani, groundnuts 1066, 5994
Dinocap
control
Erysiphe polygoni
peas 2386
Vigna mungo 2385
Vigna radiata 2385
***Dioscorea* (*see* Yams)**
***Diospyros kaki* (*see* Persimmons)**
Diphenylamine, fungicide residues, apples 5167
***Diplocarpon earlianum*, strawberries 208**
Diplocarpon mespili
pears 2721, 4382
Pyrus 4382
Diplodia pinea
growth 4702
models 4702
pines 1479, 2349, 2853, 3406
***Diplodia pinea* f.sp. *cupressi*, *Cupressus sempervirens* 4982**
***Diplodia theae-sinensis*, tea 553**
***Diplotaxis tenuifolia*, *Albugo candida* var. *macrospora*, biological control 3530**
Discochora dianellicola
Dianella caerulea 2548
Dianella revoluta 2548
Discula
Cornus florida 4347
Cornus kousa 4347
Disease surveys, Canada 645, 4079
Disinfectants, control, *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *sepedonicus* 951
Distamycin, control, bean golden mosaic virus, *Phaseolus lunatus* 616
Dithane, control, *Mycosphaerella brassicicola*, Brussels sprouts 1962
Dithane M-45
activity, wheat 1764
control
Alternaria alternata
Capsicum 4614
Foeniculum vulgare 4882
Alternaria carthami, safflower 4411
Alternaria solani, potatoes 2308, 5770
apricots, diseases 895
Asteromella mali, apples 4847
Cercospora canescens, *Vigna radiata* 4587
Colletotrichum capsici, *Capsicum* 2431, 4614
Fusarium solani, ginger 4422
lemons, seedborne fungi 3786
lucerne, diseases 4365
Melampsora ciliata, *Populus ciliata* 4478
Peronospora arborescens, *Papaver somniferum* 4408
Phaeoseptoria eucalypti, *Eucalyptus* 3944
Phytophthora, rubber 1903
Phytophthora infestans, tomatoes 556
Pythium aphanidermatum, ginger 4422
Ramularia foeniculi, *Foeniculum vulgare* 4882
Rhizoctonia solani, *Capsicum* 1753
Stigmina carpophila, stone fruits 5669
seed treatment
Capsicum 1753
Indian mustard 4497
tomatoes 1753
wheat 4223
Dithane Z-78
activity, plant pathogens 5142
control
Alternaria porri, onions 5058
Cercospora canescens, *Vigna radiata* 4587
Coriandrum sativum, diseases 5733
Phytophthora infestans, tomatoes 556
Truncatella hartigii, apples 5657
seed treatment, *Coriandrum sativum* 5734
Dithianon
control
Botryodiplodia theobromae, mandarins 3210
Venturia inaequalis, apples 5654
Dithiocarbamate fungicides
control, *Puccinia arachidis*, groundnuts 4557
formulations 1621
***Ditylenchus destructor*, interactions, potatoes, dry rot 242**
Dodecyl benzenesulfonate, control, tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco 4930
Dodecyl-*N*-methylephedrinium bromide, control, raspberry bushy dwarf virus, raspberries 5683
Dodine, fungicide tolerance, *Venturia inaequalis* 5653
***Dolichos kilimandscharicus*, antifungal agents 375**
Dominica, mangoes, *Glomerella cingulata* 212
Dominican Republic
coffee, *Hemileia vastatrix* 4806
Phaseolus vulgaris, *Uromyces appendiculatus* 4518
***Dothidasteroma casuarinae*, *Casuarina luehmannii* 1207**
Dothideales, Spain 63
***Dothidella castanopsii*, *Castanopsis tribuloides* 4128**
***Dothiorella aromatica*, avocados 1382-1383, 5693**
Dowco 444
activity
Aphanomyces euteiches 1981
Pythium ultimum 1981
control, peas, root rots 1981
DPX H6573, control, *Pyrenophora teres*, barley 4768
Drazoxolon, seed treatment, *Lolium perenne* 5623
Drechslera
air spora 5077
oats 4173
ophiobolins 706
Phaseolus vulgaris 4519
triticale 4173
Drechslera flavispora
Czechoslovakia 3643
taxonomy 3643
Drechslera holci
Czechoslovakia 3643
taxonomy 3643
***Drechslera poae*, *Poa pratensis* 515**
Drechslera triseti
Czechoslovakia 3643
taxonomy 3643
***Drepanopeziza punctiformis*, *Populus* 290**
Drepanopeziza ribis
black currants 206, 5680
small fruits 4858
***Dryas integrifolia*, *Hebeloma cylindrosporum*, mycorrhizas, ultrastructure 4101**
Du-ter
seed treatment
Coriandrum sativum 5734
wheat 4221
Dune soils
Gigaspora gigantea
seasonal variation 1658
spores 1658
Duneland plants, mycorrhizas, Hawaii 2072
Dunes
mycorrhizal fungi
Massachucetts 2501
seasonal variation 2501
spores 2501
***Dwayalomella setulosa*, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 5679**
Earthworms, epidemiology, *Synchytrium endobioticum*, potatoes 5766
Echinochloa crus-galli
tobacco rattle virus, German Democratic Republic 5365
Ustilago crus-galli, India 3184
Echinochloa ragged stunt virus, electron microscopy 2565
Economics of control
barley, diseases 2630
citrus, diseases 428, 484
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 3134
groundnuts, diseases 1065
lucerne, diseases 1353
Phytophthora citrophthora, citrus 5560
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*, citrus 5560
Ustilago segetum var. *nuda*, barley 129
Vigna radiata, diseases 2419
wheat, diseases 107, 3696, 4736
Ecuador
Asclepias curassavica
Phytomonas 4710
viruses 4710
Solanum marginatum, mycoplasma-like organisms 736
soyabeans, bean pod mottle virus 4490
Edifenphos
activity, *Rhizoctonia solani* 1122
control
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, rice 3778
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 2211, 5514
fungicide tolerance
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 3777
Pyricularia oryzae 3188
Eggplant mottled crinkle virus
aubergines 5064
Solanum capsicastrum 1346
Eggplant mottled dwarf virus, tomatoes 5815
Eggplant severe mottle virus
aubergines 734
tomatoes 734
Egypt
faba beans
Ascochyta fabae 4001
broad bean mottle virus 5979

Egypt *cont.*
faba beans *cont.*
viruses 1987, 4524
groundnuts, fungi 1536
legumes, seedborne fungi 3983
maize, viruses 4167
onions, *Sclerotium cepivorum* 4604
pears, *Erwinia amylovora* 4851
peas, viruses 1978
potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 4443
sugarbeet, soil fungi 3417-3418
sugarcane, viruses 4167
sunflowers, seedborne fungi 929
EHNA, control, bean golden mosaic virus, *Phaseolus lunatus* 616
Eichhornia crassipes, Myrothecium roridum, biological control 4063
Elaeagnus angustifolia
air pollution, Bulgaria 4820
Leveillula elaeagni, taxonomy 64
Elaeis guineensis (*see* Oil palms)
Elaphomyces
Canada 3651
taxonomy 3651
Elaphomyces spinoreticulatus
Canada 3651
taxonomy 3651
Elder (*see Sambucus)*
Electron microscopy
alfalfa mosaic virus, lucerne 1352
Alnus rubra, mycorrhizas 3025
bacteria, rice 479
beet mild yellowing virus, sugarbeet 5886
Botrytis cinerea, flax 1336
cauliflower mosaic virus
cytoplasmic inclusions 1738
turnips 3432
Ceratocystis ulmi 4685
Chondrostereum purpureum
basidiospores 3375
Salix 992
Claviceps purpurea 5252
Colletotrichum corchori, jute 3803
Conocephalum conicum, mycorrhizas 2502
Corticium rolfsii 5263
Crinipellis perniciosa, cocoa 4723
Cronartium flaccidum, sporulation 698
Crotalaria saltiana, mycoplasma-like organisms 1559
cucumber fruit streak virus, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 3441
cucumber leaf spot virus, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 3441
cucumber mosaic virus, *Phalaenopsis* 5602
cucumber soil-borne virus, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 3441
eggplant severe mottle virus 734
Endocronartium harknessii, pines 3401
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica,* potatoes 2786
fungi 4137
Fusarium, conidia 1161
Fusarium crookwellense, conidia 1167
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cucumerinum,* cucumbers 4505
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 5311
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici* 5311
galinsoga mosaic virus 5362
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans,* conidia 1160
Ginanniella primulae 69
Gremmeniella abietina 4685
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae 2516
basidiospores 2088
Gynura aurantiaca, viruses 1218
Hebeloma cylindrosporum, Dryas integrifolia 4101
henbane mosaic virus, *Datura stramonium* 4438
Leptographium, conidia 399
lettuce infectious yellows virus, lettuces 2002, 6023
Melampsora larici-populina
Cladosporium tenuissimum 574
Populus 570

Electron microscopy *cont.*
Melampsora medusae, Populus 570
melon necrotic spot virus, cucumbers 3441
Mentha piperita, viruses 3303
Monilinia fructicola 1126
mycoplasma-like organisms
Cassytha filiformis 5748
Catharanthus roseus 5748
coconuts 5748
lucerne 2249
olive latent 1 virus, olives 5712
olive latent 2 virus, olives 5712
passionfruit woodiness virus, tobacco 5804
pea stem necrosis virus, peas 609
peanut stripe virus, groundnuts 2933
Pennicillium expansum 5168
Phytomonas, Asclepias curassavica 4710
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *glycinea,* soyabeans 2924
Phytophthora palmivora, zoospores 4686
Pleospora betae 590
conidia 700
spore germination 1163
plum pox virus 1223, 1743
potato X virus, tobacco 4461
prune dwarf virus 526
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1594
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tabaci,* tobacco 4940
Pseudoperonospora cubensis
cucumbers 2372
melons 1970
zoospores 2371, 2373
Puccinia graminis 1126
radish mosaic virus, radishes 1493
rickettsia-like organisms, rubber 3336
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Bacillus subtilis 4632
Sclerotiniaceae 3657
soybean mosaic virus, soyabeans 3460
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, cucumbers 2898
strawberry crinkle virus, strawberries 3280
Taphrina deformans 1623
tea, witches' brooms 5793
Tilletia indica 1263
teliospores 1265
tobacco etch virus 1744
tobacco mosaic virus 2570
tomatoes 4941
tobacco necrosis virus, sugarbeet 1958
tobacco ringspot virus 3082
soyabeans 3460
tomatoes, leaf curl 4942
Typhula incarnata 5269
Uredinales 5406
Urocystis galanthi 69
Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris 1983, 2909
Verticillium albo-atrum 4685
viruses 3665
Asclepias curassavica 4710
Leucostoma persoonii 5370
Sclerophthora macrospora 4793
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri,* limes 3214
Eleocharis kuroguwai, fungi, Japan 2596
Elettaria cardamomum
Corticium rolfsii, India 2279
Fusarium oxysporum, India 2278
Glomerella cingulata
Kerala 5730
Tamil Nadu 5730
Phytophthora meadii, Karnataka 3685
Eleusine coracana
Magnaporthe grisea
control 466, 1313
yield losses 1313
seedborne fungi
control 5497
storage 5497
Elms
Ceratocystis ulmi
antagonists 2344
biological control 5848
epidemiology 987

Elms *cont.*
Ceratocystis ulmi cont.
lichens 5849
models 987
monoclonal antibodies 1937
Montana 5848
races 5847
resistance 286
Spain 987
UK 5849
USSR 286
diseases, nomenclature 648
mycoplasma-like organisms
North America 2836
vectors 2836
Pseudomonas syringae, Pennsylvania 563
yellows
mycoplasma-like organisms 986
North Dakota 986
Elosal, control, *Ravenelia emblicae, Phyllanthus emblica* 3292
Elsinoe ampelina
fungicide tolerance 3566
grapes 3297, 4404
Elsinoe batatas, sweet potatoes 637, 1087, 2962
Elsinoe fawcettii, oranges 841
Elsinoe panici, Panicum virgatum 1350, 3183
Elsinoe veneta
conidia 5685
raspberries 5685-5686
Elymus, Tilletia controversa, Czechoslovakia 3823
Elymus hispidus, diseases, varietal reactions 3826
Elymus lanceolatus, mycorrhizas, infection 1643
Elymus smithii
mycorrhizas
soil types 5216
Wyoming 5216
Embellisia, hyacinths 1343
Embellisia phragmospora, Papaver somniferum 924
Emisan
control
Fusarium solani f.sp. *piperis,* soil 4409
Streptomyces, potatoes 3911
Emisan 6
control, *Corticium rolfsii,* groundnuts 4545
seed treatment, *Coriandrum sativum* 5734
Emulgator E 30
activity
potato X virus, tomatoes 970
tobacco mosaic virus, tomatoes 970
Emulsifier E 30, activity, viruses 4704
Endocronartium harknessii
culture 1674
environmental factors 3960
genetic variation 3958
identification 5259
isoenzymes 3958, 5259
pines 582, 999, 1947, 3401, 3963, 4484, 4974, 5832
survival 3960
teliospores 3960
Endogonaceae
soil 1150
spores 1150
statistical analysis 1150
Endogone pisiformis, biochemistry 1654
Endothia eugeniae, cloves 1202
Endothia gyrosa, Eucalyptus maculata 2343
Enterobacter aerogenes, pears 1105
Enterobacter agglomerans
control, *Phytophthora capsici, Capsicum* 3508
taxonomy 5096
Enterobacter cancerogenus, Populus 1470
Enterobacter cloacae, control, *Pythium ultimum* 1101
Entrophospora colombiana, spores 693
Entrophospora schenckii
soil 5224
Tamil Nadu 5224

Entyloma ageratinae, *Ageratina riparia* 1568
Entyloma australe, CMI descriptions 2108
Entyloma calendulae* f.sp. *bellidis, *Bellis perennis* 2104
Entyloma compositarum
Melampodium divaricatum 1568
Parthenium hysterophorus 1568
Entyloma lignicola, Coniferae 2555
Entyloma serotinum, CMI descriptions 2108
Epicoccum nigrum
control, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Phaseolus vulgaris* 5963
laboratory tests, sulfur dioxide 702
rice 4316
spore germination 702
wheat 767, 3720, 4733
Epipactis helleborine
mycorrhizas
anatomy 3612
Finland 2082
Epipolaeum banksiae, taxonomy 1693
Epipremnum pinnatum, *Rhizoctonia solani,* control 3235
Episphaerella banksiae, taxonomy 1693
Eremopyrum hirsutum, barley yellow mosaic virus, hosts 732
Erica hispidula, mycorrhizas, enzymes 2510
Erica mauritanica, mycorrhizas, enzymes 2510
Ericaceae, *Hymenoscyphus ericae,* mycorrhizas, enzymes 5236
Erigeron canadensis, tomato bushy stunt virus, Yugoslavia 3521
Eriobotrya japonica (*see* Loquats)
Eruca vesicaria
Fusarium oxysporum
Rajasthan 3310
varietal reactions 596
Erwinia
enzymes 2038, 5095, 5116
molecular genetics 2462
pathogenicity 5116
plasmids 2462
potatoes 249, 1430, 2784
sorghum 811
Erwinia amylovora
antibacterial agents 4636
apples 189-191, 523, 1108, 2256, 2730, 4371, 4837
Austria 4638
Cotoneaster 858, 862, 5584
Cotoneaster multiflorus 1108
Crataegus 5666
Crataegus monogyna 1108
Erwinia uredovora, antagonism 5111
Malus 5659
pears 888, 1108, 1852, 2256, 4837, 4851, 5664-5667
plasmids 3558
Pyracantha 858, 5584
Sorbus 858, 5584
woody plants 8
Erwinia ananas
ice nucleation 370
pineapples 5706
Erwinia cancerogena, *Populus* 1470
Erwinia carotovora
bacteriophages 5114
bananas 211
chicory 6036
molecular genetics 1107
monoclonal antibodies 5113
pectate lyase 5113
phenolic compounds 4084
potatoes 1107, 4894, 4926, 5784, 5786
sunflowers 931
Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica
identification 4639
potatoes 232-233, 250, 2785-2786, 4891, 4921-4925, 5775
serology 373
soil 3560
weeds 5775
Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *betavasculorum
antibodies 3559
molecular genetics 3559
potatoes 949
sugarbeet 3421
Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora
Aloe arborescens 164
Amorphophallus konjac 2006-2008
bacteriocins 652
bananas 3290
cabbages 5924
chicory 6036
Chinese cabbages 2361, 3436
enzymes 1589
Erwinia uredovora, antagonism 5111
Hydrosome rivieri 638
identification 4639
lettuces 3487
mutants 1589
Onobrychis viciifolia 4369
Papaver somniferum 2771
potatoes 949, 2301, 2309, 2785, 3335, 3915, 4891, 4921, 5775
serology 373
soil 3560
tomatoes 1925
turnips 4500
weeds 5775
Erwinia chrysanthemi
identification 4639
lipopolysaccharides 1106
maize 1106
Netherlands 2039
nucleotide sequences 5112
pineapples 5706
potatoes 3324
Saintpaulia 5611
siderophores 2463
strains 2039
tobacco 2807
Erwinia chrysanthemi* pv. *zeae, maize 4276
Erwinia herbicola
activity
cucumber mosaic virus, cucumbers 653
plant pathogens 650
tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco 653
antibiotics 1105
antifungal properties 4
control
Erwinia amylovora, pears 1105
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzae,* rice 3201
lucerne 2252
rice 3203, 4331
siderophores 5115
soil 2252
taxonomy 5096
Erwinia herbicola* pv. *milletiae, *Wisteria floribunda* 871
Erwinia rhapontici, chicory 6036
Erwinia salicis, *Salix* 2843
Erwinia stewartii
maize 1308, 3175
serological diagnosis 2040
Erwinia uredovora, antagonism, bacteria 5111
Eryngium billardieri, *Leveillula braunii,* taxonomy 64
Erysimum latent virus, Chinese cabbages 4998
Erysiphaceae
Cucurbitaceae 2559
Libya 2100
South Africa 1697, 4133
taxonomy 1697, 4699
Erysiphales
control 3573
Cucurbitaceae 1027
Europe 409
German Democratic Republic 717, 1699
India 3043
USSR 66-67
Erysiphe
Ampelomyces quisqualis, hyperparasitism 4721
peas 4719
tomatoes 1449
Erysiphe betae
Beta maritima 4991
sugarbeet 4991
Erysiphe cichoracearum
cucumbers 3443, 5936, 5943
Cucurbitaceae 1027, 4508
Hibiscus esculentus 4619
Erysiphe cichoracearum *cont.*
laboratory tests, antibiotics 3582
sunflowers 2287, 5386
Zinnia elegans 5612
Erysiphe communis
beetroots 2869
fodder beet 2869
Erysiphe cruciferarum, swedes 5919
Erysiphe galii
Galium aparine 3043
Rubia cordifolia 3043
Erysiphe graminis
Aegilops 754
barley 130, 435, 451, 453-456, 650, 748, 751, 784-788, 1128, 1284, 1286-1290, 1759, 1797-1800, 2172, 2632-2633, 3150, 3153-3158, 3574, 3693, 3730-3731, 4186, 4245-4246, 4725, 4762-4767, 4769-4770, 5460, 5464-5468
cereals 3109
Gramineae 3644
laboratory tests
etaconazole 2480
propiconazole 2480
Lolium perenne 5623
oats 1291, 5474
rye 1294, 5476
wheat 109-110, 114-115, 435, 748, 754, 763-766, 1243, 1250, 1266-1267, 1759, 1776, 2159-2161, 2608, 2620-2621, 3107, 3112, 3116, 3134
wheat 3693
wheat 3712-3714, 4198, 4726, 4734, 5418, 5438-5440
Erysiphe heraclei, carrots 600, 2890
Erysiphe pisi
peas 3985, 4513
Vicia hirsuta 3043
Erysiphe polygoni
barley 2632
faba beans 5026
Muehlenbeckia platyclada 3812
peas 326, 1037, 1512, 2386-2387, 3452, 4512, 5016
Phaseolus vulgaris 4521
Vigna angularis 5949
Vigna mungo 2385
Vigna radiata 2385, 2419, 5949
Erythrina lysistemon, *Phyllactinia corylea,* Swaziland 5857
Erythromycin
activity
Fusarium oxysporum 2490
Gibberella fujikuroi 2490
Etaconazole
activity, plant pathogens 2480
control, *Penicillium,* tulips 1348
Ethazol, control, *Pythium ultimum, Pelargonium* 509
Ethephon, control, apples, scald 2731
Ethiopia
citrus
citrus tristeza virus 150
greening 150
coffee
Glomerella cingulata 1329, 2230
Hemileia vastatrix 3792
Phaseolus vulgaris, diseases 3988
wheat
Puccinia graminis 4196
Puccinia recondita 4196
Ethirimol
activity, *Erysiphe graminis,* barley 787
fungicide tolerance, *Erysiphe graminis* 787
Ethylene
activity
Botrytis cinerea 857
tomatoes 5821
Fusarium culmorum 5281
Etridiazole
activity
Phytophthora 5158
Pythium ultimum, soil 2532
control, *Pythium irregulare, Hedera* 1830
phytotoxicity, *Hedera* 1830

Eucalyptus
Armillaria luteobubalina, Australia 565
Coelomycetes, taxonomy 567
Coniothyrium ovatum, South Africa 3945
Corticium salmonicolor
provenances 1461
screening 1461
Cryphonectria cubensis, taxonomy 1202
Cryphonectria parasitica, Japan 1462
dieback
aetiology 3379
New South Wales 3379
Fairmaniella leprosa, South Africa 4476
Harknessia eucalypti, South Africa 4476
'*Harknessia globosa*, South Africa 4476
Hendersonia, taxonomy 988
Muciturbo, mycorrhizas 1137
Mycosphaerella cryptica
environmental factors 566
plant age 566
Mycosphaerella nubilosa
environmental factors 566
plant age 566
Phaeoseptoria eucalypti
control 3944
Madhya Pradesh 3944
South Africa 3945
Phytophthora cinnamomi, plant composition 564
Pseudomonas solanacearum
China 4968
varietal reactions 5850
Eucalyptus calophylla
hydrogen fluoride, damage 1463
sulfur dioxide, damage 1463
Eucalyptus camaldulensis
Anthostomella eucalypti, Australia 4141
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas, ultrastructure 385
Pleospora eucalypti
Kuwait 1194
taxonomy 1194
Eucalyptus globulus
activity, *Corticium rolfsii* 4251
'*Gnomoniella destruens*, Hawaii 1193
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas, protein synthesis 1628
Eucalyptus gomphocephala
hydrogen fluoride, damage 1463
sulfur dioxide, damage 1463
Eucalyptus grandis
Cylindrocladium scoparium, fungicide tolerance 3946
Pisolithus tinctorius
mycorrhizas
inoculation 4675
phosphorus 4675-4676
Eucalyptus maculata
Cytospora eucalypticola, ethylene 2343
Endothia gyrosa, ethylene 2343
Eucalyptus marginata
hydrogen fluoride, damage 1463
Phytophthora cinnamomi
growth 288
interactions 568
mycorrhizas 568
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas 2057
sulfur dioxide, damage 1463
Eucalyptus pyriformis, Stigmina hansfordii, taxonomy 1710
Eucalyptus rostrata, antifungal properties 6031
Eucalyptus tereticornis
little leaf
Kerala 289
mycoplasma-like organisms 289
seedborne fungi, Utter Pradesh 287
Eugenol
activity
Aspergillus flavus 5050
fungi 5050
Eumerus, interactions, *Rhizopus arrhizus*, sugarbeet 4495
Euoidium, taxonomy 4699
Euoidium strobilanthii, Strobilanthes 3043
Euonymus japonica, Glomerella cingulata 171
Euparen
control, *Sclerotinia squamosa*, onions 3490
fungicide residues, onions 3490
Eupatorium capillifolium
activity
Aspergillus flavus 2030
Penicillium oxalicum 2030
Euphorbia crinkle mosaic virus, *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 4819
Euphorbia fulgens
poinsettia cryptic virus, Italy 5594
poinsettia mosaic virus, Italy 5594
Euphorbia olowaluana* var. *gracilis
Puccinia vitata
Hawaii 2087
spore germination 2087
Euphorbia pulcherrima
Botryotinia ricini, USA 2015
euphorbia crinkle mosaic virus
dormancy 4819
gibberellins 4819
Euphorbia supina, Botryotinia ricini, USA 2015
Europe
Corticiaceae, taxonomy 1196
Erysiphales 409
legislation, quarantine 3013
plant diseases
books 367
legislation 669-670, 1625, 4669, 5194-5195
potatoes, diseases 3322
sugarbeet, beet necrotic yellow vein virus 4493
tobacco, *Peronospora tabacina* 2801
trees, antiinfective agents 1933
Eutypa armeniacae
apricots 202
cherries 196
grapes 196, 215, 218, 921
plums 196
Eutypa lata, apricots 1856
Eutypella vitis
conidia 1714
nuclei 1714
Excipulariopsis narsapurensis, taxonomy 4142
Exophiala jeanselmei, control, *Botrytis cinerea*, roses 3817
Exserohilum monoceras, antibiotics 5187
Exserohilum protrudens, Dactyloctenium aegyptium 417
Faba beans
Ascochyta fabae
Egypt 4001
environmental factors 3999
France 5025
Hungary 4526
races 3458
Syria 3458
varietal reactions 3458, 3999, 5025
bean leaf roll virus
Syria 5978
vectors 5978
bean yellow mosaic virus
Syria 5978
testing 5023
transmission 5023
vectors 5978
Botrytis cinerea, host parasite relationships 4002
Botrytis cinerea, hyperparasitism 4081
Botrytis cinerea, immunoglobulins 4002
Botrytis cinerea
phytoalexins 4525
resistance 4525
seeds 4081
Botrytis cinerea, spore germination 4002
Botrytis fabae
control 1521
enzymes 5980
France 5025
paramorphogens 1521
phytoalexins 1521
sporulation 1048
varietal reactions 5025
Faba beans *cont.*
broad bean bushy dwarf virus
characteristics 5024
India 5024
broad bean mottle virus
geography 5979
hosts 5979
purification 2568
serology 5979
broad bean true mosaic virus, susceptibility 2901
broad bean wilt virus
characteristics 606
China 606, 3997
hosts 3997
diseases
China 4523
Guatemala 2395
Pakistan 5026
seeds 2914
varietal reactions 5026
flavescence dorée, mycoplasma-like organisms 1519
fungicides, mitosis 1049
Fusarium oxysporum, cultural methods 2396
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *fabae*
hosts 331
Yugoslavia 331
Fusarium solani f.sp. *fabae*, cultural methods 2396
mycoplasma-like organisms, transmission 1559
pea enation mosaic virus, varietal reactions 617
phyllody
mycoplasma-like organisms 4712
Sudan 618
transmission 618
Phytophthora megasperma
phytoalexins 4525
resistance 4525
Rhizoctonia solani
phytoalexins 4525
resistance 4525
rhizosphere fungi 4000
seedborne fungi, Egypt 3983
Uromyces viciae-fabae
aphids 1988
enzymes 607
susceptibility 607
varietal reactions 1988
viruses
Arab countries 4524
Egypt 1987
seeds 1987
yield losses 4524
Fagopyrum esculentum (*see* Buckwheat)
Fagraea fragrans, Agrobacterium tumefaciens, genetic transformation 5859
Fagus sylvatica
air pollution
Austria 5837
German Federal Republic 5844
model ecosystems 5835
physiology 3374
susceptibility 5844
UK 3374
ultrastructure 2829
decay, fungi 984-985
decline
German Federal Republic 5843
viruses 5843
dieback
German Federal Republic 5845
mycorrhizas 5845
reviews 3942
roots 3378, 5845
starch 3378
Switzerland 3942-3943
thinning 3943
mycoplasma-like organisms, German Federal Republic 2831
mycorrhizas
endoscopy 5196
morphology 3019
Nectria coccinea, insects 4964
Nectria coccinea var. *faginata*
insects 4475
Ontario 4475

Fagus sylvatica *cont.*
Nectria galligena
insects 4475
Ontario 4475
ozone, activity 1457
rickettsia-like organisms, German Federal Republic 2831
wood destroying fungi, colonization 2832
Fairmaniella leprosa, *Eucalyptus* 4476
Falisan, seed treatment, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3456
Farmyard manure, control, *Streptomyces scabies,* potatoes 1901
Fenaminosulf
activity, *Pythium ultimum,* soil 2532
control
Aphanomyces euteiches f.sp. *phaseoli, Phaseolus vulgaris* 1042
Pythium ultimum, Pelargonium 509
Fenarimol
activity, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 1123
control
Didymella lycopersici, tomatoes 1918
Oidium, tomatoes 1922
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 2257
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, cucumbers 4096
fungicide tolerance
Penicillium italicum 5166
Ustilago segetum var. *avenae* 4657
Venturia inaequalis 3839
phytotoxicity, tomatoes 1922
Fenfuram
control
Monographella nivalis
barley 103
wheat 103
Puccinia carthami, safflower 5740
Rhizoctonia solani, cotton 158
fungicide tolerance, *Ustilago segetum* var. *nuda* 1796
seed treatment
barley 103
wheat 103, 4223, 4225
Fennel (*see Foeniculum vulgare*)
Fenpropimorph
activity 5177
Aspergillus parasiticus 1123
Monilinia fructicola 1126
Puccinia graminis 1126
wheat 5420
antifungal activity 2050-2051
control
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 3713
Puccinia recondita, wheat 3113
Puccinia striiformis, wheat 3113
Taraxacum officinale, diseases 4888
detection 5176
fungicide tolerance, *Cladosporium cucumerinum* 4658
Fentin
fungicide residues
celery 1609
potatoes 1609
Fentin hydroxide
seed treatment
Coriandrum sativum 5734
wheat 4221
Ferbam
activity, *Rhizopus stolonifer* 4394
seed treatment, *Coriandrum sativum* 5734
Fernacol, seed treatment, celery 1968
Ferrisia virgata, transmission, cacao swollen shoot virus 432
Ferrous sulfate
control
mineral deficiencies
pears 4838
quinces 4838
Fertilizers
activity
Alternaria carthami, safflower 4884
Ascochyta rabiei, Cicer arietinum 4585
barley
diseases 1793
Fertilizers *cont.*
activity *cont.*
barley *cont.*
mycorrhizas 3595
Botrytis cinerea, raspberries 3278
Cochliobolus sativus, barley 3160, 4249-4250
Colletotrichum capsici, Piper betle 2282
Erysiphe graminis
barley 1799, 4764
wheat 110, 763, 1266-1267, 3134, 4734
Fusarium, wheat 2145
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cumini, Cuminum cyminum* 2280
Gaeumannomyces graminis, wheat 1273, 5450
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici,* wheat 1763
garlic, storage decay 6033
Lactarius rufus, forests 1132
Leptosphaeria maculans 1500
rape 1499
Macrophomina phaseolina, safflower 4884
Monographella nivalis, wheat 2145
mycorrhizal fungi 2076
mycorrhizas, cereals 4677
Phytophthora megasperma, lucerne 5630
Phytophthora palmivora, Piper betle 2283
Picea sitchensis, mycorrhizas 3020
Puccinia recondita, wheat 110
Rhizoctonia solani
rice 5530
wheat 1763
rice, seedborne fungi 3767
Septoria helianthi, sunflowers 1880
Streptomyces scabies, potatoes 248
sugarbeet, viruses 1957
Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris 1516
wheat, diseases 3112, 4188
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzae,* rice 4326
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria,* tomatoes 1923
Festuca, Acremonium coenophialum, control 512
Festuca arundinacea
Acremonium coenophialum
Arkansas 5619
breeding 4357
chitin 513
control 4356
detection 4358
drought resistance 5620
ergot alkaloids 2247
estimation 513
forage quality 2246
growth 1833
isolation 2247
Nematoda 5620
nutrients 1833
toxins 5621
varietal reactions 5621
water stress 2710, 5621
barley yellow dwarf virus
ecology 1349
Tasmania 1349
Cochliobolus sativus, screening 4827
diseases, seed treatment 3247
ozone
water deficit 2705
yield losses 2705
Festuca ovina
Glomus caledonium, mycorrhizas, nitrogen 29
mycorrhizas, carbon transfer 30
Fibre plants, diseases, control 4341
Ficus sycomorus, Uncinula aspera var. *sparsichaeta,* South Africa 3653
Field crops
diseases
books 2458
integrated control 4718
Romania 4718
pesticides, German Federal Republic 1224
Figs
diseases, Turkey 5708
rust
Maharashtra 5709
varietal reactions 5709
Fiji, pigeon peas, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *cajani* 6022
Finland
forests
decline 1929-1930
Lactarius rufus 1132
orchids, mycorrhizas 2082
Picea abies, air pollution 3398
pines
air pollution 3398
mycorrhizas 1135
plant diseases, legislation 670, 4669
plant pathogens, biological control 89
sugarbeet
Fusarium 5904
Pythium debaryanum 5904
Firmiana colorata, *Colletotrichum capsici,* India 3645
Fittonia verschaffeltii
Xanthomonas campestris
Florida 3236
hosts 3236
Flavonoids, *Aspergillus,* transformation 1615
Flax
Botrytis cinerea
degradation 1336
fibres 1337
hydrogen peroxide 1337
ultrastructure 1336
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lini*
USSR 3801
variation 3801
Melampsora lini, genetics 3224
Fluazinam
control
Botrytis allii, onions 1614
Botrytis tulipae, tulips 1614
Fusarium oxysporum, Lilium 1614
Lilium, diseases 1614
Sclerotinia squamosa, onions 1614
tulips, diseases 1614
Flumequine, control, *Erwinia amylovora,* pears 1852
Fluorides, damage, *Picea abies* 4981
Flusilazole
control
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 4374
Thielaviopsis basicola, tobacco 4462
Uncinula necator, grapes 4403
Venturia inaequalis, apples 4374, 5654
fungicide tolerance, *Erysiphe graminis* 1800
nontarget effects, mites 5183
Flutolanil
activity, *Rhizoctonia solani* 1610
control, *Rhizoctonia solani,* rice 5525-5526, 5528
Flutriafol
activity
Monilinia fructicola 1126
Puccinia graminis 1126
control
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici,* wheat 2625
Leptosphaeria maculans, rape 1499-1500
wheat, diseases 5418
fungicide tolerance, *Erysiphe graminis* 3714
Fodder beet
beet cryptic I virus, hosts 1010
beet cryptic II virus, hosts 1010
Erysiphe communis, breeding 2869
Fodder crops
mycorrhizas
Florida 32
soil structure 2081
Rhizoctonia solani
anastomosis groups 5613
Japan 5613

Fodder legumes
mycoplasma-like organisms, Alberta 5627
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, USA 874
Sclerotinia trifoliorum, USA 874
viruses, Alberta 5627
Foeniculum vulgare
Alternaria alternata, control 4882
Fusarium ventricosum, Hungary 4132
Ramularia foeniculi, control 4882
Fogging, control, rubber, diseases 252
Folpet
control
apricots, diseases 895
Rhizoctonia solani, *Epipremnum pinnatum* 3235
Foltaf
control
lemons, seedborne fungi 3786
Phytophthora, rubber 1903
laboratory tests, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 5537
nontarget effects, insects 1119
Fomes annosus (*see Heterobasidion annosum*)
Fomes lamaoensis, *Cinchona* 4406
Fomes lignosus (*see Rigidoporus lignosus*)
Fomes pachyphloeus, *Thespesia populnea* 3953
Fomitopsis pinicola
biochemistry 4691
fruit trees 881
physiology 1678
Fomitopsis rosea, taxonomy 5297
Forest nurseries
diseases
biological control 2497
mycorrhizas 2497
Forest soils
mycorrhizal fungi, fires 1144
viruses, German Federal Republic 4957
Forest trees
acid rain, neutralization 1458
Armillaria bulbosa, Ontario 3372
Armillaria obscura, Ontario 3372
decline
physiology 4963
reviews 1927, 4963
UK 1928
mycorrhizas, inoculation 675
phytoalexins, Gujarat 2337
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas, inoculation 675
Forest vegetation, sulfur, damage 2351
Forests
air pollution
indicator plants 4961
indicator species 4960
UK 4958
Armillaria
characteristics 1456
German Democratic Republic 1456
isoenzymes 4472
Ontario 4472
decline
Finland 1929-1930
metals 1930
polycyclic hydrocarbons 716
dieback
air pollution 3964, 4962
German Federal Republic 4962
indicator species 4959
models 1455
diseases
biotechnology 5832
books 1454
Canada 5832
control 2828
damage 2827
data 279
integrated control 2825
reviews 5832
Rwanda 1453
structure 2826
USA 2825-2826
fungi
Hawaii 1701
Korea Republic 3046
Lactarius rufus
mycorrhizas
fertilizers 1132
Forests *cont.*
Lactarius rufus cont.
mycorrhizas *cont.*
Finland 1132
mycorrhizas
India 37
USSR 3583
ozone, USA 281, 2339
pesticides, USSR 278
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Australia 5834
sulfur dioxide, estimation 282
Uredinales, Xizhang 3937
Formaldehyde
control
Corticium rolfsii, cowpeas 6008
Rhizoctonia solani, potatoes 945
Foscarnet, control, bean golden mosaic virus, *Phaseolus lunatus* 616
Fosetyl aluminium
activity
Phytophthora 1667
Phytophthora capsici, tomatoes 2478
Phytophthora cryptogea, cowpeas 2937
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae*, tobacco 2478, 2805
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 2764
control
Eutypa lata, apricots 1856
Fulvia fulva, tomatoes 272
Fusarium solani, ginger 4422
Phytophthora, cherries 2743
Phytophthora arecae, *Chamaedorea* 3234
Phytophthora cactorum, apples 4845
Phytophthora cambivora
almonds 195
cherries 195
Phytophthora capsici, *Capsicum* 2957
Phytophthora cinnamomi
avocados 3288, 4862, 5694
soil 3288
Phytophthora nicotianae, *Chrysalidocarpus lutescens* 5753
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*, tomatoes 3363
Phytophthora syringae, almonds 2741
Pythium aphanidermatum, ginger 4422
fungicide residues, apples 4845
fungicide tolerance, *Phytophthora citrophthora* 1602
laboratory tests 2049
Nectria haematococca 5155
Phytophthora citrophthora 5155
phytotoxicity, apples 4845
Fosetyl sodium, activity, *Phytophthora palmivora* 1125
Fossil soils, *Sclerocystis*, Antarctica 1651
Foxtail mosaic virus, barley 3063
Fragaria (*see* Strawberries)
France
apples, diseases 2254
black currants, diseases 5680
cherries, decline 1377
faba beans
Ascochyta fabae 5025
Botrytis fabae 5025
fungicides, legislation 1112, 1116, 5148
grapes
Botrytis cinerea 221, 920
diseases 218, 1387
flavescence dorée 912
Uncinula necator 219, 537
maize, seedborne fungi 2181
pears, diseases 2254
pesticides 664
application 1209
Phaseolus vulgaris
Botrytis 2389
foot rot 612
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 1629
plant diseases, legislation 669-670, 1130, 1625, 4669, 5195
potatoes, potato Y virus 237
France *cont.*
rye, *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 1245
soil, mycorrhizal fungi 3608
strawberries, diseases 1378
sunflowers, *Diaporthe helianthi* 928
wheat, *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 1245, 1785
wild plants, fungi 62
Frankliniella occidentalis, transmission, tomato spotted wilt virus 90, 502, 2123
Frankliniella schultzei, transmission, tomato spotted wilt virus 2123
Fraxinus
mycoplasma-like organisms
North America 2836
vectors 2836
Fraxinus americana
ash yellows
diagnosis 4474
mycoplasma-like organisms 4474
mycoplasma-like organisms, Massachusetts 3941
tomato ringspot virus, New York 3377
Freycinetia baueriana* subsp. *banksii
Puccinia freycinetiae
New Zealand 2542
taxonomy 2542
Fruit
air pollution, reviews 5647
diseases
Austria 4651-4652
books 2457
fungicides 4651-4652
reviews 5092
Tropics 5092
fungicide residues, detection 5157
Glomerella cingulata, storage 1232
Phytophthora
identification 2718
proteins 2718
Tropics 5646
USA 2718
seedborne fungi, USSR 3835
storage decay
amino acids 2594
reviews 1231, 5642
Sudan 3098
sugars 2594
Fruit trees
diseases
control 3255-3257, 5645
Gabon 5641
Switzerland 3255-3257
Washington 5645
fungi
Idaho 881
transmission 881
mycoplasma-like organisms, control 3259
Spiroplasma citri, control 3259
sulfur dioxide, activity 4370
Fuberidazole
control
Erysiphe graminis, barley 4765
Monographella nivalis
barley 103
wheat 103
Ustilago bullata, *Bromus catharticus* 5624
seed treatment
barley 103, 1800
wheat 103
Fucus distichus
Cylindrodendrum album var. *paralion*
British Columbia 3658
taxonomy 3658
Fulvia fulva
antifungal agents 2484-2485
genetics 5270
Indian mustard 4497
molecular genetics 3928
Phaseolus vulgaris 3992
tomatoes 272, 2323, 2327, 2484, 2597, 4947, 5818
Funaben T, seed treatment, onions 339
Fungi
Armenian SSR 65
fimbriae 3613
identification, UK 5291

Fungi *cont.*
Iran 5293
plasmids, reviews 3548
preservation 3054
semiarid zones 65
siderophores 5241
single-spore culture 1212
taxonomy
bibliographies 61
books 5292
electron microscopy 4137
nucleic acids 4135
polyols 4136
secondary metabolites 4138
toxins 5240
Vanuatu, books 5089
Fungicide residues
citrus 844
detection 1611
legislation, Japan 1111
spinach 4099
Fungicide tolerance
conferences 663
models 1601, 1716, 2043
North America, books 5135
plant pathogens 1600-1601
potatoes, diseases 239
Fungicides
activity
Aeschynomene virginica, Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. *aeschynomene* 1561
cereals, yield 1242
wheat, mycorrhizas 2074
Austria
fruit 4651-4652
ornamental plants 1117
books 1121, 1597, 2042, 2471, 4644
design, biochemistry 2044
directories 2471
environmental impact, India 5141
formulations, models 5140
legislation, France 1112, 1116, 5148
nontarget effects
arthropods 4652
beneficial arthropods 15
insects 377
phylloplane fungi 1766, 4007
soil fungi 1185
registration, German Federal Republic 3490
residues, food 5150-5151
screening, reviews 5143
spraying, protective clothing 2473
USA, books 4083
usage
Denmark 3567
India 5141
UK 5153
Funginex
control
Fulvia fulva, tomatoes 2327
Phoma, tomatoes 2327
Furalaxyl
activity, *Phytophthora* 1618
biodegradation, soilless culture 1618
Furazolidone, control, *Corticium rolfsii*, soyabeans 5983
Furmecyclox
control
Monographella nivalis
barley 103
wheat 103
seed treatment
barley 103
wheat 103
Fusariella hughesii, Vigna radiata 6019
Fusarium
Abutilon theophrasti 6049
Angelica sinensis 1884
antagonism, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 710
asparagus 2426
aubergines 1083
barley 3727, 4720
biochemistry 3629
biological control 429
cassava 4625
cereals 749, 4731
chlamydospores 1682
Cicer arietinum 4592, 4720
Fusarium *cont.*
clovers 2713
cocoa 1756
coconuts 4893
conidia 1161
control
Fusarium
melons 95
tomatoes 95
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 165
cotton 1331
detection 2558
DNA 1713
gibberellins 2595
Gladiolus 161
Hibiscus esculentus 4619
hops 3302
hyacinths 1343
interactions 5085
Lablab purpureus 5051
lentils 4720
lucerne 2713
maize 803, 809, 2651, 3743, 4272
Medicago 1356
melons 95
Phaseolus vulgaris 4519
Piper nigrum 4883
potatoes 242
Rhododendron 2700
rice 2678
sesame 5742
soil 53, 5388
sorghum 2657, 3749, 4281, 4284
soyabeans 4012
sugarbeet 5904
taxonomy 1161, 1713, 2549, 2551
tomatoes 95
wheat 125, 446, 449, 779, 1278, 1765, 1788, 2145, 3695, 5418
Fusarium beomiforme, soil 1686
Fusarium crookwellense
conidia 1167, 5246
wheat 1251, 1277
Fusarium culmorum
antibiotics 1624
gibberellic acid 3040
growth 707, 3040, 5281
growth inhibitors 4114
IAA 707
laboratory tests, sulfur dioxide 702
lead, toxicity 2085
maize 134, 2651
potatoes 1426
rye 1225
soil 5290
soyabeans 2927
spore germination 702
wheat 752, 775, 1277-1278, 3114, 4235
Fusarium equiseti
Acorus calamus 3227
Dahlia pinnata 4818
ginger 4421
groundnuts 4019
Luffa aegyptiaca 3445
pines 1480
soil 461, 5290
wheat 1277
Fusarium fusarioides
hyperparasitism, *Claviceps fusiformis* 4291
tomatoes 4466
Fusarium graminearum (*see Gibberella zeae*)
Fusarium lateritium f.sp. ***mori,*** mulberries 2749
Fusarium moniliforme (*see Gibberella fujikuroi*)
Fusarium napiforme
Pennisetum americanum 1761
soil 1761
sorghum 1761
Fusarium nivale (*see Monographella nivalis*)
Fusarium nygamai
Pennisetum americanum 1813
taxonomy 2103
Fusarium oxysporum
Abutilon theophrasti 6050
antibiotics 2490
asparagus 3495
Fusarium oxysporum *cont.*
Baccharis 2097
Bacillus, antagonism 4414
celery 3976
chlorophenols 2048
Cicer arietinum 5152
Citrullus lanatus var. *fistulosus* 3981
clovers 875
control 2047
cotton 1333
cowpeas 4025
Cruciferae 593, 1497
Cryptomeria japonica 1005
Cucurbitaceae 426
date palms 1886
drainage water 2989
Elettaria cardamomum 2278
enzymes 2490
Eruca vesicaria 596, 3310
faba beans 2396, 4523
fungicide tolerance 2481
garlic 6033
genetic transformation 4147
identification 5314
Indian mustard 1497
laboratory tests
herbicides 3681
tautomycetin 4664
lentils 4589, 4591
Lilium 1614
lipid metabolism 3628
lucerne 4366
maize 134, 2189, 3173
oil palms 4890
oranges 843
peas 1981, 3451, 4511
Phaseolus vulgaris 612
Phoenix canariensis 1886
pigeon peas 5152
pines 296
potatoes 2301, 3902, 4918
respiration 5282
Ricinus communis 1308
sesame 4414
soil 2792, 5290
Solanum khasianum 2307
Solanum quitoense 174
sorghum 3749, 5494
soyabeans 1989-1990, 4534, 4538
Streptomyces, antagonism 4414
sugarbeet 1012, 4996
sugarcane 2792
tomatoes 4466
Trichoderma harzianum, hyperparasitism 3630
Trichoderma viride, antagonism 4414
vegetables 4491
watermelons 4507
wheat 1277
Fusarium oxysporum **f.sp. *adzukicola,*** *Vigna angularis* 5022
Fusarium oxysporum **f.sp. *apii***
celery 3977
culture 5273
Fusarium oxysporum **f.sp. *asparagi,*** asparagus 2425, 2953, 3493, 5062, 5386
Fusarium oxysporum **f.sp. *batatas,*** vanilla 5743
Fusarium oxysporum **f.sp. *betae,*** sugarbeet 1417
Fusarium oxysporum **f.sp. *callistephi,*** *Callistephus chinensis* 4811
Fusarium oxysporum **f.sp. *cepae,*** garlic 5386
Fusarium oxysporum **f.sp. *chrysanthemi,*** chrysanthemums 1826
Fusarium oxysporum **f.sp. *ciceri,*** *Cicer arietinum* 4584, 4594, 5053-5054
Fusarium oxysporum **f.sp. *ciceris,*** *Cicer arietinum* 1071-1073, 4580
Fusarium oxysporum **f.sp. *conglutinans***
cabbages 322, 593, 1497
Cruciferae 1497
radishes 311, 593
Fusarium oxysporum **f.sp. *coriandrii,*** *Coriandrum sativum* 4407
Fusarium oxysporum **f.sp. *cubense,***
bananas 209, 905-906, 1384, 2754, 5698-5699
Fusarium oxysporum **f.sp. *cucumerinum***
cucumbers 602-603, 2999, 4505

Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cucumerinum *cont.*
detection 2558
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cumini, *Cuminum cyminum* 2280
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi
carnations 165-167, 1339, 1824, 3228-3229, 3231, 4344, 5386, 5587
soil 1339
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *elaeidis, oil palms 546, 2294
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *fabae
faba beans 331
peas 331
Phaseolus vulgaris 331
soyabeans 331
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *fragariae
strawberries 532-533, 901-903
Trichoderma, antagonism 532-533
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *glycines, soyabeans 2397
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lini
carbohydrates 3635
flax 3801
growth 3635
linseed 3225
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici
cotton 3682
cultures 401
genetic transformation 3051
identification 5311
physiology 401
sugars 5311
tomatoes 394, 1916-1917, 2597, 2816, 2818, 3682, 4948, 5820
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *matthioli, Cruciferae 1497
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *medicaginis, lucerne 2130
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melongenae, aubergines 4057
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melonis
laboratory tests, chlorinated nitrobenzenes 4098
melons 1507, 1974, 2374, 2896, 3448
soil 2533
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *nicotianae, tobacco 4939
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *niveum
melons 2374
watermelons 604, 4510
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *passiflorae, *Passiflora mollissima* 5067
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *phaseoli, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4520, 5018
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *pisi, peas 1980, 2903, 5957
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici
identification 5311
sugars 5311
tomatoes 976, 2817, 5823
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *raphani
Cruciferae 1497
soil 1186
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ricini, *Ricinus communis* 1394
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *sesami
physiology 2285
sesame 4415
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum
cotton 394, 2231, 2690, 3682, 3793-3794, 4807, 5573
soil 51, 2533
tomatoes 3682
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *zingiberi, ginger 3315
Fusarium oxysporum* var. *redolens
Capsicum 2956, 4617
radishes 659
soyabeans 4006
Fusarium pallidoroseum
enzymes 2525
pigeon peas 4579
soil 5290
sorghum 3749, 5494
tomatoes 4466
wheat 1277
Fusarium poae
cereals 4731
wheat 1277
Fusarium proliferatum
maize 462, 2189, 3173
taxonomy 2103
wheat 1277
Fusarium roseum
potatoes 4918
wheat 4737
Fusarium sambucinum* var. *coeruleum, hops 4880
Fusarium scirpi
enzymes 2521
lentils 4589
maize 1304
toxins 2521
Fusarium solani
avocados 1383
Cannabis sativa 501
Capsicum 3683
Cicer arietinum 1073
citrus 4803, 5566
clovers 875
coconuts 3045
cotton 3793
Cryptomeria japonica 1005
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 3483
enzymes 5283
faba beans 4523
ginger 3315, 4421-4423
groundnuts 4542
identification 5314
jute 3804
laboratory tests
coumarins 1605
phenolic compounds 5180
plant extracts 4663
lentils 4591
lucerne 4366
onions 2950, 4049
peas 1034, 1510, 1981, 3450-3451, 5884
potatoes 1428, 3324, 3902, 4891, 4918
rough lemons 5562
sorghum 3749
soyabeans 1057, 1990, 2923, 2927, 4532, 5884
tomatoes 3683, 4466
Fusarium solani* f.sp. *aleuitidis, *Paulownia fordii* 1472
Fusarium solani* f.sp. *cucurbitae
Cucurbita texana 639, 1560
herbicides 1181
Fusarium solani* f.sp. *dianthi
cultures 401
physiology 401
Fusarium solani* f.sp. *fabae, faba beans 2396
Fusarium solani* f.sp. *panacis, *Panax pseudoginseng* 543
Fusarium solani* f.sp. *phaseoli
peas 608
Phaseolus vulgaris 612
Fusarium solani* f.sp. *piperis
Piper betle 4409-4410
soil 4409
Fusarium solani* f.sp. *pisi
molecular genetics 3633
peas 608, 1980, 2903, 5954, 5957
Fusarium solani* var. *coeruleum, potatoes 241, 4440-4441, 4445, 4919
Fusarium sporotrichioides
Baccharis 2097
cereals 2175, 4731
parsnips 2891
Picea glauca 5861
pines 5861
toxins 2095
wheat 1277, 3143
Fusarium tricinctum
cereals 4731
Cuscuta 354
lucerne 4366
wheat 1277
Fusarium udum
fibre plants 4341
pigeon peas 630, 1075, 2420, 4034-4036, 4039
Fusarium ventricosum
Chamaecereus silvestrii 4132
Foeniculum vulgare 4132
Fuscoboletinus, larch, mycorrhizas 2058
Fusicoccum, rubber 3917
Fytolan
activity, *Rhizopus stolonifer* 4394
control, *Alternaria porri,* onions 2004
Gabon, fruit trees, diseases 5641
Gaeumannomyces, wheat 1765
Gaeumannomyces graminis
barley 5410
cereals 749, 4175-4176
fungicide tolerance 2556
genetic transformation 2556
growth inhibitors 4114
triticale 108
wheat 120-121, 1273, 2607, 2624, 3695, 4233, 5410, 5450
Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *graminis
control, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici,* wheat 1783
Cynodon dactylon 5618
rice 4322
Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici
cereals 747, 2142, 4727
Lolium rigidum 1275, 1752, 5449
soil 59, 713, 1183, 1272, 1274, 1689-1691, 3641, 3717, 4127, 4746-4747
triticale 3140
wheat 122, 447, 774, 1272, 1274-1275, 1752, 1763, 1782-1784, 2622-2623, 2625, 3138-3140, 3717, 4745-4747, 5394, 5448-5449
Gaeumannomyces incrustans, lawns and turf 4355
Galega officinalis
Uromyces galegae
Argentina 5066
biological control 5066
Galinsoga mosaic virus, ultrastructure 5362
Galium aparine, Erysiphe galii, India 3043
Gamma radiation, seed treatment, maize 1296
Ganoderma applanatum
fruit trees 881
physiology 1678
Ganoderma colossum
characteristics 1675
cultures 1675
Ganoderma lucidum
basidiospores 2106
biochemistry 48
enzymes 5268
Macadamia integrifolia 5858
strains 48
taxonomy 2106
Ganoderma meredithiae
characteristics 1675
cultures 1675
Ganoderma oregonense
characteristics 1675
cultures 1675
Ganoderma tsugae
biochemistry 48
strains 48
Ganoderma zonatum
characteristics 1675
cultures 1675
Garlic
antibacterial properties 2465
diseases, Spain 338
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cepae,* Greece 5386
onion yellow dwarf virus, elimination 4601
Puccinia allii, Indian Punjab 2949, 4603
storage decay, cultural methods 6033
viruses
elimination 6027
varietal reactions 6026
yields 6026
Gaylussacia
Monilinia gaylussaciae
taxonomy 2750
USA 2750
Gazania rigens, Leveillula taurica, California 2239
Gelineostroma athrotaxi, Athrotaxis 419
Gentiana
witches' brooms
mycoplasma-like organisms 5377
transmission 5377

Geotrichum candidum
enzymes 2093
growth 5243
oranges 845
spore germination 1164, 5243
tomatoes 4946
Geraniol, control, *Alternaria solani,* tomatoes 1919
Gerbera
Botrytis cinerea, environmental factors 4821
diseases 5596
Gerbera jamesonii, Phytophthora cryptogea, Western Australia 1829
German Democratic Republic
barley
barley yellow dwarf virus 126, 5457
barley yellow mosaic virus 80, 4753
diseases 5460
Erysiphe graminis 451, 1759, 5467
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 1759-1760, 1802
Puccinia hordei 3151
Rhynchosporium secalis 459, 3159
black currants, diseases 4858
Brassica, Plasmodiophora brassicae 1016
Calamagrostis villosa, Ustilago scrobiculata 717
Capsicum, Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria* 3515
cereals
barley yellow dwarf virus 744
Rhizoctonia cerealis 100
crops, diseases 738, 5381
cucumber mosaic virus 2576
Erysiphales 1699
forests, *Armillaria* 1456
fungi 717
gooseberries, diseases 4858
palms, *Gliocladium vermoeseni* 3316
Peronosporales 1699
pesticides
disposal 4642
health protection 4647
legislation 4646, 4648
nontarget effects 5182
Phaseolus vulgaris, Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 5973
potatoes
diseases 239
Phoma 552
Phytophthora infestans 5764
viruses 1889
rape
Alternaria brassicae 3435
Alternaria brassicicola 3435
Leptosphaeria maculans 313
Pseudocercosporella capsellae 314
Verticillium dahliae 313
red currants, diseases 4858
rye, *Claviceps purpurea* 3164
Sambucus nigra, Microsphaera vanbruntiana 410
Sambucus racemosa, Microsphaera vanbruntiana 410
soil
Polymyxa betae 80
Polymyxa graminis 80
stone fruits, viruses 1366
sugarbeet
beet mild yellowing virus 1955
beet necrotic yellow vein virus 80
beet yellows virus 1955
tobacco rattle virus, ecology 5365
tomatoes, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae* 3365
triticale
Gaeumannomyces graminis 108
Gibberella avenacea 3117
Leptosphaeria nodorum 3117
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 108
Uredinales 1699
Ustilaginales 1699, 2101
water, viruses 82
wheat
Erysiphe graminis 1759
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 123, 448, 1759-1760
German Federal Republic
Abies alba
air pollution 4483
dieback 5865
apples, mycoplasma-like organisms 3261
barley
barley yellow mosaic virus 4758
Erysiphe graminis 1800
cherries, carnation Italian ringspot virus 4857
culture collections, plant viruses 76
Fagus sylvatica
air pollution 5844
decline 5843
dieback 5845
mycoplasma-like organisms 2831
rickettsia-like organisms 2831
field crops, pesticides 1224
forest soils, viruses 4957
forests
air pollution 4962
dieback 4962
fungicides, registration 3490
grapes
Ascochytella ampellina 4879
diseases 1869
hop stunt viroid 1388
herbaria 5292
Lolium multiflorum, air pollution 4715
oats, *Pyrenophora avenae* 4772
onions, *Sclerotinia squamosa* 3490
pears, mycoplasma-like organisms 3261
pesticides, legislation 376
Phaseolus vulgaris, Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 1045
Picea abies
air pollution 4483, 4486, 4715, 4979
decline 585, 2336, 5201, 5875
dieback 4485, 4962
mycorrhizas 5201
plant diseases
databases 649
legislation 669-670, 1625, 5194-5195
plant protection 1097
conferences 642
databases 649
potatoes
beet necrotic yellow vein virus 3328
Phytophthora infestans 4906
rape
Leptosphaeria maculans 5002, 5005
Verticillium dahliae 5002
soil
Agrobacterium 5
beet necrotic yellow vein virus 3328
sugarbeet
beet necrotic yellow vein virus 301, 3328
Peronospora farinosa f.sp. *betae* 1960
soil fungi 3417-3418
Ustilaginales 2101
wheat, *Mycosphaerella graminicola* 3135
woody plants, chlorosis 5836
Ghana, cocoa, cacao swollen shoot virus 742, 2131, 5396
Gibbera sphyrospermi, taxonomy 2107
Gibberella
gibberellins 2595
Medicago 1356
Gibberella acuminata
Medicago truncatula 3833
wheat 771, 1277
Gibberella avenacea
clovers 3827
faba beans 4523
lucerne 4366
maize 803
Medicago 1356
soyabeans 2927
triticale 3117
wheat 1277, 3143
Gibberella cyanogena, potatoes 239
Gibberella fujikuroi
antibiotics 2490
asparagus 430, 2425, 3495, 5062
bananas 4867
Gibberella fujikuroi *cont.*
Capsicum 1082
cowpeas 4025
DNA 1713
enzymes 695, 2490
heterokaryosis 4119
maize 430, 461-462, 803, 1298, 2188-2189, 2653, 3166, 3173, 3740, 3743, 4267
mangoes 3291
molecular genetics 695
mutants 3631
protoplasts 5238
rice 1316, 3767, 5521-5523
sesame 3883
soil 5290
sorghum 3746, 3748-3749, 3755, 5492, 5494
sugarbeet 4996
taxonomy 1713, 2103
Terminalia bellerica 934
Terminalia chebula 934
tomatoes 4466
wheat 1277
Zinnia 4812
Gibberella fujikuroi **var.** ***subglutinans***
conidia 1160
Gonatobotrys simplex, hyperparasitism 4273
maize 803-804, 2189, 3166, 3173, 4273
mangoes 4868
pines 997, 5866
Gibberella pulicaris
apricots 202
avocados 1383
cultures 401
hops 4880
physiology 401
potatoes 1427, 3332, 4891
soyabeans 2927
wheat 1277
Gibberella zeae
barley 3691-3692, 4181, 4730
carnations 3101, 5590
cultures 401
enzymes 3636
maize 134, 461, 803, 2140, 2189, 2651-2652, 3101, 3173, 3692, 3740
perithecia 5272
physiology 401
pines 296
rye 1225, 4730
soyabeans 4534
toxins 5272
triticale 4730
wheat 775, 1251, 1277-1278, 1787-1788, 2140, 2168, 2628, 3114, 3143, 3691-3692, 3719, 4181, 4234-4236, 4730, 5384, 5451-5452
Gibberellic acid, activity, *Rhizoctonia solani,* groundnuts 5040
Gibberellins, activity, hops, viruses 5726
Gigaspora
clovers, mycorrhizas 1146
maize, mycorrhizas 5233
mulberries, mycorrhizas 5230
Ricinus communis, mycorrhizas 5229
soil, mycorrhizas 5233
sour oranges, mycorrhizas 5209
Gigaspora calospora, mycorrhizas, sorghum 41
Gigaspora gigantea
Brassica, mycorrhizas 2499
dune soils, mycorrhizas 1658
dunes, mycorrhizas 2501
maize, mycorrhizas 1151
spore germination 1658
tomatoes, mycorrhizas 1151
Gigaspora margarita
carrots, mycorrhizas 5220
chrysanthemums, mycorrhizas 384
clovers, mycorrhizas 3594
cultivation 1645
Elymus lanceolatus, mycorrhizas 1643
fatty acids 2507
Lespedeza cuneata, mycorrhizas 3594
Leucaena leucocephala, mycorrhizas 1149
lipids 2507
mycorrhizas, fungi 392
onions, mycorrhizas 5223

Gigaspora margarita *cont.*
Paspalum notatum, mycorrhizas 3604
Pennisetum americanum, mycorrhizas 2500
Salsola kali, mycorrhizas 1643
Stylosanthes guianensis, mycorrhizas 4678
Sudan grass, mycorrhizas 1149
walnuts, mycorrhizas 3030
Gigaspora minuta, soil 3603
Gigaspora rosea, soil 1648
Ginanniella, taxonomy 69
Ginanniella primulae
taxonomy 69
ultrastructure 69
Ginger
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *zingiberi*, Korea Republic 3315
Fusarium solani
control 4422-4423
interactions 4422
Korea Republic 3315
Khuskia oryzae, control 1883
Pythium aphanidermatum
control 4422-4423
interactions 4422
Pythium myriotylum, control 933
Pythium pleroticum
enzymes 3895
pathogenesis 3895
Pythium ultimum, Himachal Pradesh 3894
Pythium zingiberis, Korea Republic 3315
root rot, aetiology 4421
storage decay, control 3893
Gladiolus
Stromatinia gladioli, control 1342
Uromyces transversalis, infection 3809
Gleditsia tricanthos, Tubercularia ulmea, North Dakota 507
Gliocephalis, Quercus phellos 3380
Gliocladium
control
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cucumerinum*, cucumbers 602
Rhizoctonia solani 2098
Lolium 3819
Gliocladium catenulatum, hyperparasitism, *Botrytis cinerea* 4081
Gliocladium roseum
antagonism
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *glycinea* 2399
Sclerotium cepivorum 2951
control, maize, stalk rot 2647
hyperparasitism
Rhizoctonia solani 2984
Sclerotium cepivorum 6030
Gliocladium vermoeseni
date palms 1886
palms 3316
Phoenix canariensis 1886
Gliocladium virens
antagonism
Sclerotium cepivorum 2951
wood destroying fungi 2338
control
Corticium rolfsii
grapes 2769
Phaseolus vulgaris 3990
Phellinus pomaceus 2863
Pythium ultimum
cabbages 3246
cotton 3246
cucumbers 3442
Zinnia 3246
Rhizoctonia solani
cabbages 3246
cotton 3246
Zinnia 3246
wood destroying fungi 2863
hyperparasitism, *Sclerotium cepivorum* 6030
Globe artichokes
Cynara rhabdovirus
characteristics 1550
Italy 1550
diseases, Spain 342
Verticillium dahliae
biological control 55
Globe artichokes *cont.*
Verticillium dahliae cont.
control 1551
Greece 1551
Gloeocercospora sorghi
sorghum 1309, 3747, 3754, 4281-4282
Sorghum halepense 4624
Gloeodes pomigena, apples 1358, 2472, 2723, 4371
Gloeophyllum trabeum
Abies concolor 2850
Populus deltoides 2838
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2850
Gloeosporium amygdalinium, almonds 2265
Gloeosporium musarum *(see Colletotrichum musae)*
Gloeosporium piperatum, Capsicum 4054
Gloeosporium rhododendri, Rhododendron 2700
Glomerella cingulata
almonds 4388
Annona muricata 214
avocados 1381-1383, 4863-4864, 5693
Capsicum 3503
carrots 1966
cassava 4059, 4625
citrus 4802
Coccinia grandis 4874
cocoa 1756, 3689, 5397
coffee 1329, 2230, 2685, 2687
Coniferae 2847
cowpeas 4025
crops 3529
Cyphomandra betacea 2758
Elettaria cardamomum 5730
enzymes 5244
fibre plants 4341
fruit 1232, 2594
guavas 1385, 3860
IAA 2518
laboratory tests, tautomycetin 4664
Lycium chinense 544, 3314
mandarins 2226
mangoes 212
Neoregelia carolinae var. *tricolor* 2240
nutmegs 5744
pears 1851, 5662
Pelargonium graveolens 5605
Piper nigrum 2284, 4883, 5738
Pongamia pinnata 3241
rubber 1902, 1905
spores 726
sporulation 5244
strawberries 4860
Stylosanthes 1357, 2253, 3832
Stylosanthes guianensis 5639
Stylosanthes humilis 5639
Stylosanthes scabra 519, 1355
vegetables 1232, 2594
weeds 3529
Glomerella cingulata* f.sp. *camelliae, Camellia 1827
Glomerella cingulata* f.sp. *cuscutae, Cuscuta 4066
Glomerella phomoides, spores 726
Glomerella tucumanensis, sugarcane 2311, 2316, 3918, 4456
Glomus
clovers, mycorrhizas 5222
Elymus lanceolatus, mycorrhizas 1643
leeks, mycorrhizas 35, 4112
maize, mycorrhizas 5206, 5233
mulberries, mycorrhizas 5230
peas, mycorrhizas 2509
Ricinus communis, mycorrhizas 5229
safflower, mycorrhizas 5229
Salsola kali, mycorrhizas 1643
soil, mycorrhizas 5233
sour oranges, mycorrhizas 5209
soyabeans, mycorrhizas 5206
strawberries, mycorrhizas 1656
Vicia sativa, mycorrhizas 2509
Vigna radiata, mycorrhizas 5225
wheat, mycorrhizas 2073
Glomus aggregatum
Capsicum, mycorrhizas 1637
Leucaena leucocephala, mycorrhizas 679, 4683, 5208
maize, mycorrhizas 1147
onions, mycorrhizas 678
Glomus aggregatum *cont.*
tomatoes, mycorrhizas 678
Glomus albidum, Cicer arietinum, mycorrhizas 1145
Glomus caledonium
chrysanthemums, mycorrhizas 384
cultivation 1645
leeks, mycorrhizas 35, 4112
maize, mycorrhizas 3602
mycorrhizas, *Festuca ovina* 29
onions, mycorrhizas 5223
Pistacia integerrima, mycorrhizas 2063
Vigna radiata, mycorrhizas 4111
Glomus claroideum
soil 5224
Tamil Nadu 5224
Glomus clarum
soil 5224
spore germination 1657
sporulation 1152
storage 1657
Tamil Nadu 5224
Glomus deserticola
Paspalum notatum, mycorrhizas 28
sweet potatoes, mycorrhizas 28
Uniola paniculata, mycorrhizas 2070
walnuts, mycorrhizas 3030
Glomus dominikii, taxonomy 687
Glomus etunicatum
Andropogon gerardii, mycorrhizas 38, 391, 1661
Hibiscus esculentus, mycorrhizas 1636
lemons, mycorrhizas 685
Leucaena leucocephala, mycorrhizas 4683
Paspalum notatum, mycorrhizas 28
rough lemons, mycorrhizas 5205
soil 1648, 3607
sweet potatoes, mycorrhizas 28
Uniola paniculata, mycorrhizas 2070
walnuts, mycorrhizas 3030
Glomus fasciculatum
Centrosema pubescens, mycorrhizas 1141
cereals, mycorrhizas 2066
Chloris gayana, mycorrhizas 5214, 5228
chrysanthemums, mycorrhizas 384
Citrus jambhiri, mycorrhizas 2067
clovers, mycorrhizas 5217
Cornus sericea, mycorrhizas 2062
cowpeas, mycorrhizas 3031
Eucalyptus camaldulensis, mycorrhizas 385
inoculum 688
kiwifruits, mycorrhizas 27
lemons, mycorrhizas 685
Leucaena leucocephala, mycorrhizas 3035, 5227
mycorrhizas, fungi 392
onions, mycorrhizas 5223
Pennisetum americanum, mycorrhizas 2500
Plantago major, mycorrhizas 2505, 2508
rough lemons, mycorrhizas 5205
soil 3603
soyabeans, mycorrhizas 691
Glomus fecundisporum, lucerne, mycorrhizas 2498
Glomus fragile, soyabeans, mycorrhizas 691
Glomus geosporum, wheat, mycorrhizas 2074
Glomus gerdemannii, soil, mycorrhizas 3605
Glomus intraradices
citranges, mycorrhizas 1148
Comptonia peregrina, mycorrhizas 5213
fatty acids 2507
lemons, mycorrhizas 1639
lipids 2507
melons, mycorrhizas 3598
Myrica gale, mycorrhizas 5213
oranges, mycorrhizas 689, 2071
Paspalum notatum, mycorrhizas 28
soil 5224
sweet potatoes, mycorrhizas 28
Tamil Nadu 5224

Glomus macrocarpum
apples, mycorrhizas 1642
cereals, mycorrhizas 4677
clovers, mycorrhizas 5217
Cornus sericea, mycorrhizas 2062
kiwifruits, mycorrhizas 27
Leucaena leucocephala, mycorrhizas 1149
soil 1640, 1659
soyabeans, mycorrhizas 1142
strawberries, mycorrhizas 1656
Stylosanthes guianensis, mycorrhizas 4678
Sudan grass, mycorrhizas 1149
Glomus manihotis
Centrosema macrocarpum, mycorrhizas 33
cereals, mycorrhizas 4677
spores 693
Glomus microcarpum
soil 5224
Tamil Nadu 5224
Glomus monosporum
kiwifruits, mycorrhizas 27
leeks, mycorrhizas 5218
lucerne, mycorrhizas 2498
soil 5224
sporulation 682
Tamil Nadu 5224
wheat, mycorrhizas 2074
Glomus mosseae
Andropogon gerardii, mycorrhizas 1661
apples, mycorrhizas 1642
Brassica, mycorrhizas 2499
clovers, mycorrhizas 3597, 5217
crops, mycorrhizas 3600
kiwifruits, mycorrhizas 3609
leeks, mycorrhizas 35, 2503, 4112
lemons, mycorrhizas 685
Leucaena leucocephala, mycorrhizas 4105, 4683
lucerne, mycorrhizas 694, 2498
onions, mycorrhizas 388, 1647, 5223
oranges, mycorrhizas 2071
peas, mycorrhizas 2077
soil 1659, 3603, 3607
soyabeans, mycorrhizas 1646, 5207
spores 1655
tomatoes, mycorrhizas 980, 1925, 5827
Vigna radiata, mycorrhizas 3032
wheat, mycorrhizas 2074
Glomus occultum
clovers, mycorrhizas 5215
kiwifruits, mycorrhizas 27
Pistacia integerrima, mycorrhizas 2063
soil 5224
spores 693
Tamil Nadu 5224
Glomus pubescens
soil 5224
Tamil Nadu 5224
Glomus pustulatum
soil 5224
Tamil Nadu 5224
Glomus tenue, clovers, mycorrhizas 1146, 5217
Glomus versiforme
clovers, mycorrhizas 5217
cowpeas, mycorrhizas 3031
fatty acids 2507
leeks, mycorrhizas 3599, 5221
lipids 2507
strawberries, mycorrhizas 1656
Glomus vesiculiferum
fatty acids 2507
lipids 2507
Glycine
Phakopsora pachyrhizi
host parasite relationships 5031
isolates 5031
Glycine max (*see* Soyabeans)
Gnomoniella destruens, Eucalyptus globulus 1193
Godronia cassandrae, Betula alleghaniensis 284
Gomphrena globosa
potato X virus, induced resistance 5324
tobacco mosaic virus, induced resistance 5324
Gonatobotrys simplex
control, maize, stalk rot 2647
hyperparasitism, *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* 4273
Goodenia ovata
Septoria goodeniicola
Australia 5296
taxonomy 5296
Gooseberries
diseases
control 4858
German Democratic Republic 4858
Gossypium (*see* Cotton)
Grain legumes, seed testing 2117
Gramineae (*see also* Grasses)
barley yellow dwarf virus
Australia 5402
isolates 5402
Erysiphe graminis, Kazakh SSR 3644
Pseudomonas glumae, hosts 4324
Pseudomonas plantarii, hosts 4324
Granox, seed treatment, cowpeas 4026
Grapefruits
greening, control 5557-5558
Penicillium
conditioning 842
temperature 840
storage decay
conditioning 842
temperature 840
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri*
Argentina 1327
control 847
spread 493, 1327
Grapes
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
biological control 5723
China 5725
control 225, 3299, 5725
detection 1874
enviromental factors 225
rootstocks 1874
South Australia 1874
survival 1392
varietal reactions 5725
Ascochytella ampellina, German Federal Republic 4879
Botrytis cinerea
biological control 220
biology 221
control 221, 223, 920
defoliation 3298
environmental factors 2768
France 221, 920
fungicide tolerance 3872
Italy 3872
microclimate 3298
models 222
pruning 2767
rootstocks 2767
wounds 2768
Corticium rolfsii, control 2769
Diaporthe medusaea
Japan 5722
symptoms 5722
diseases
Austria 916, 1390
control 917, 3293, 3296
environmental factors 1869
France 1387
fungicides 916, 1390
German Federal Republic 1869
identification 215
integrated control 918
Italy 918
reviews 4876, 5715
Subtropics 5715
Switzerland 917, 3296
Tropics 5715
varietal reactions 3297
Washington 3293
Elsinoë ampelina, spore germination 4404
Eutypa armeniacae
France 218
regeneration 921
Turkey 196
fall out, Italy 184
flavescence dorée
France 912
Italy 912
Grapes *cont.*
flavescence dorée *cont.*
models 5716
mycoplasma-like organisms 1519
spread 5716
fungicide residues, reviews 2761
grapevine A virus
serological diagnosis 5718
South Africa 5718
grapevine chrome mosaic virus, molecular genetics 1870
grapevine corky bark virus, transmission 3294
grapevine fanleaf virus
control 216, 1871
diagnosis 216
nematicides 1871
serology 216
transmission 1871
grapevine leaf roll virus
Arkansas 3295
serological diagnosis 5717
ultrastrucutre 3295
grapevine yellow speckle viroid
RNA 1872
taxonomy 1872
Guignardia bidwellii, Martinique 224
hop stunt viroid
German Federal Republic 1388
nucleotide sequences 1388
leaf discoloration
Greece 4878
viruses 4878
leaf roll
serological diagnosis 3870
viruses 3870
Monilinia fructicola, Japan 922
Penicillium chrysogenum
India 5387
postharvest decay 5387
Phellinus igniarius, France 218
phytoalexins
plant development 2274
varietal reactions 2274
Plasmopara viticola
breeding 5719
control 1612, 2764, 4401, 5720
environmental factors 2275
epidemiology 2765
forecasting 918
Georgian SSR 2765
host parasite relationships 2763-2764
models 2275, 2762
oospores 919
phytoalexins 2763-2764
sporulation 2762
temperature 2762
varietal reactions 1391, 2276, 3871, 5719
Pseudopezicula tetraspora, USA 538
replant disease
Canada 4125
rotations 4125
soil 4125
Stereum hirsutum, France 218
storage decay
control 1873
harvesting date 1873
strawberry latent ringspot virus 4877
tomato ringspot virus
Ontario 915
transmission 915
Uncinula necator
cleistothecia 2766
control 219, 537, 4403, 5721
epidemiology 2766
France 219, 537
Jammu and Kashmir 4402
Maharashtra 5721
New York 2766
USA 537
viroids
California 913
shoot tip culture 914
spread 913
viruses
Brazil 217
indexing 2760
reviews 1389
selection 3869

Grapes *cont.*
viruses *cont.*
South Australia 2760
testing 217
Xanthomonas ampelina
Italy 5724
soil 226
Grapevine A virus, grapes 5718
Grapevine chrome mosaic virus, grapes 1870
Grapevine corky bark virus, grapes 2760, 3294
Grapevine fanleaf virus
Chenopodium quinoa 5325
grapes 216-217, 1871
Grapevine leaf roll virus, grapes 217, 2760, 3295, 5717
Grapevine stem pitting virus, grapes 217
Grapevine yellow speckle viroid, grapes 1872
Grapevine yellow speckle virus, grapes 2760
Graphiola phoenicis, date palms 3898
Grasses (*see also* Gramineae)
air pollution, UK 2245
barley yellow dwarf virus
Queensland 2575
transmission 2575
barley yellow mosaic virus, hosts 732
diseases
reviews 175
seed treatment 3247
endophytes
evolution 1835
insects 5616
pest resistance 5614
reviews 2707, 5615
Magnaporthe grisea, culture 3110
mycorrhizas, zinc 40
Phialophora, antagonism 120
Phialophora graminicola, antagonism 120
Pseudomonas syringae
inoculum 2464
isolates 2464
Oregon 2464
Pyricularia, culture 3110
Rhizoctonia solani
anastomosis groups 5613
Japan 5613
Grasslands, mycorrhizas, plant development 2065
Greece
apricots, *Eutypa lata* 1856
asparagus, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *asparagi* 5386
carnations
Alternaria dianthi 5588
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi* 5386
crops, mycorrhizas 680
garlic, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cepae* 5386
globe artichokes, *Verticillium dahliae* 1551
grapes, leaf discoloration 4878
greenhouse crops, *Botrytis cinerea* 2864
lucerne, alfalfa mosaic virus 4833
melons, squash mosaic virus 1969
pears, *Erwinia amylovora* 5665
Quercus, Omega coenobiticum 1465
sunflowers, diseases 5386
Green manures, activity, peas, root rots 1980
Greenhouse crops
Botrytis cinerea
fungicide tolerance 2864
Greece 2864
diseases, control 3105, 4983, 5391
fungicide tolerance 5144
tomato spotted wilt virus
control 90
Ontario 502
vectors 502
Gremmeniella abietina
forest trees 5832
galacturonic acid 4685
North America 292
Picea abies 3396
pines 3396
Grewia asiatica
diseases
India 5691
reviews 5691
Groundnut rosette virus, groundnuts 5993
Groundnuts
aflatoxins 6003
Alternaria alternata, biochemistry 4016
Aspergillus
pods 5948
storage 5043, 5948
toxins 3473, 5043
Aspergillus flavus
aflatoxins 2408
epidemiology 5390
Georgia 5998
phytoalexins 4014
reviews 5390
seeds 1533
Sudan 1537
testing 1533
toxins 1537, 4014, 5390, 5998
varietal reactions 2408
water stress 1533, 4014
Cladosporium
pods 5948
storage 5948
Corticium rolfsii
control 1066, 4018, 4545, 5994
rotations 5996
Cylindrocladium crotalariae
aerial photography 1993
control 5995
epidemiology 1993
rotations 5996
soil temperature 5995
Virginia 1993
Didymosphaeria arachidicola, acid rain 5393
diniconazole, activity 1531
diseases
control 1065, 1530, 2403, 3471
India 1065
interactions 1530
nomenclature 648
varietal reactions 4544
fungi
Egypt 1536
seeds 1536
toxins 1536
Fusarium equiseti, India 4019
groundnut rosette virus
RNA 5993
symptoms 5993
Macrophomina phaseolina
breeding 3472
trace elements 4570
mycorrhizas, enzymes 4108
Mycosphaerella arachidis
biochemistry 4020
carbohydrates 3470
chlorophyll 4572
control 1066, 1532, 2406, 4015, 4543, 5042
environmental factors 6002
forecasting 6002
genetics 1064
genotypes 3470
histopathology 4021
host parasite relationships 4021
North Carolina 1532
phenolic compounds 3470
toxins 1535, 2935
varietal reactions 1532, 4020, 4572, 5045
yield losses 5042
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi
amino acids 4569
biochemistry 4020
carbohydrates 3470
China 4546
chlorophyll 4572
control 1066, 1532, 2406-2407, 4015, 4543, 4551, 5042, 5994
environmental factors 6002
forecasting 6002
genetics 1064
genotypes 3470
haustoria 4571
histopathology 4021
Groundnuts *cont.*
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi cont.
host parasite relationships 4021, 4569
North Carolina 1532
phenolic compounds 3470
resistance 2934
screening 6000
toxins 2935
varietal reactions 294, 1532, 4020, 4546, 4551, 4572, 5045
Western Samoa 2407
yield losses 5042
peanut mottle virus
detection 1060
Georgia 2404
identification 2404
seeds 1060
strains 1033
Texas 1063
transmission 625
varietal reactions 1033
yield losses 4541
peanut stripe virus
cytoplasmic inclusions 2933
detection 1060
India 1061, 5991
Indonesia 5990, 5992
Japan 5037
screening 5992
seeds 1060, 5991
symptoms 2933
transmission 625
variants 2933
peanut stunt virus
characteristics 624
Korea Republic 624
Penicillium
control 5041
storage 5041
Penicillium pinophilum
interactions 1996
South Africa 1996
pod rot
aetiology 1067
Oklahoma 1067
Pseudomonas solanacearum
Papua New Guinea 4024
Philippines 4573
varietal reactions 4573
Puccinia arachidis
Australia 4554
breeding 4547-4550, 4554-4555, 4557, 4561, 4566
Burkina Faso 4555
China 4546, 4560-4561
control 1068, 2406-2407, 4549, 4551, 4554, 4557, 4559
environmental factors 4559
epidemiology 1068, 4201, 4549
Florida 4567
genetics 2410, 4548, 4567
host parasite relationships 4565
hyperparasites 4022
India 4022, 4201, 4549, 4563
Maharashtra 4556
models 5997
Nigeria 4559
phenols 2409
phytoalexins 4566
quarantine 4552
Southern Africa 4562
spore germination 5039
spread 4563
taxonomy 4564
testing 5044
Thailand 4557-4558
urediospores 4563
USA 4553
varietal reactions 2409, 2411, 4546, 4551
West Africa 1068
Western Samoa 2407
yield losses 4556-4557, 4559
Pythium myriotylum, calcium 1067
Rhizoctonia solani
calcium 1067
control 1066, 5994
harvesting date 5999
host parasite relationships 2405
lipids 2405

Groundnuts *cont.*
Rhizoctonia solani cont.
plant growth regulators 5040
resistance 4023
roots 5999
USA 5999
waxes 4023
yield losses 5999
Sclerotinia minor
cows 1994
environmental factors 1534
sclerotia 1994
testing 6001
viability 1994
seedborne fungi, gypsum 4542
Setosphaeria rostrata, India 4019
Thanatephorus cucumeris, Uttar Pradesh 4568
Thielaviopsis basicola
control 1995
interactions 1996
rotations 1995
South Africa 1996
tomato spotted wilt virus
Georgia 2404
identification 2404
Sri Lanka 1062
viruses, Indonesia 1032
Guadeloupe
Anthurium, *Pseudomonas* 4815
aubergines
Corynespora cassiicola 2958
Phomopsis vexans 2958
Guanidine fungicides, characterization 5184
Guatemala, faba beans, diseases 2395
Guavas
decline
fruits 909
growth 907
plant composition 908
diseases
India 5691
reviews 5691
Glomerella cingulata
control 1385
India 1385
Pestalotiopsis psidii
control 1385
India 1385
phylloplane fungi, fungicides 1385
seedborne fungi, India 3860
storage decay, temperature 3859
wilt
environmental factors 3861
Haryana 3861
Guazatine
activity, wheat 5171
control
Monographella nivalis
barley 103
wheat 103, 1767
storage decay, oranges 845
seed treatment
barley 103
wheat 103
Guignardia bidwellii, grapes 224
Guignardia citricarpa, oranges 2684
Guignardia philoprina, *Rhododendron* 865, 2700
Gymnoconia peckiana, histopathology 2118
Gymnohydnotrya australiana
Australia 1709
taxonomy 1709
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae
appressoria 2516
basidiospores 2088
ultrastructure 2088
Gynura aurantiaca
citrus exocortis viroid
isoenzymes 5369
pathogenesis 5369
malformations
ethylene 4706
silver nitrate 4706
viruses, characteristics 1218
Gypsophila, diseases 5595
Haiti, coffee, *Hemileia vastatrix* 4806
Hansfordia pulvinata, control, *Fulvia fulva*, tomatoes 272
Harknessia, taxonomy 4140
Harknessia eucalypti, *Eucalyptus* 4476
Harknessia globosa, *Eucalyptus* 4476
Heat treatment
activity, *Pythium ultimum*, soil 2532
control
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, grapes 3299
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus* 951
hop latent virus, hops 3873
potato leaf roll virus, potatoes 1892
Pseudomonas fuscovaginae, rice 4329
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*, Cruciferae 2886
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vignicola*, cowpeas 6010
seed treatment
Capsicum 2010
Phaseolus vulgaris 3456
Heavy metals
activity
Macrophomina phaseolina, soil 714
maize, mycorrhizas 5206
soyabeans, mycorrhizas 5206
toxicity, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2910
Hebeloma
genetics 1632
IAA 1632
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 1629
Hebeloma crustuliniforme
amino acids 1631
DNA 5204
ethylene 3587
identification 5204
nitrogen 1631
pines, mycorrhizas 1131
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizas 2494
spore germination 5202
Hebeloma cylindrosporum
Dryas integrifolia, mycorrhizas 4101
larch, mycorrhizas 5198
Picea mariana, mycorrhizas 3027
pines, mycorrhizas 674, 5198
Hedera
Pythium irregulare
control 1830
nutrient film techniques 1830
Helianthus annuus (*see* Sunflowers)
Helicobasidium mompa, apples 2727
Helminthosporium
coconuts 936
wheat 779, 1765
Helminthosporium maydis (*see Cochliobolus heterostrophus*)
Helminthosporium oryzae (*see Cochliobolus miyabeanus*)
Helminthosporium sativum (*see Cochliobolus sativus*)
Helminthosporium sesami, physiology 2285
Helminthosporium solani, potatoes 240
Helminthosporium teres (*see Pyrenophora teres*)
Helminthosporium turcicum (*see Setosphaeria turcica*)
Helotiaceae, nomenclature 1708
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 155-156, 2229, 2685-2686, 3792, 4806, 5569
Henbane mosaic virus
Datura stramonium 4438
potatoes 4438
Hendersonia
Eucalyptus 988
taxonomy 988
Heracleum sphondylium, parsnip yellow fleck virus, serotypes 5882
Herbaria, German Federal Republic 5292
Herbicide safeners, activity, *Peronosclerospora sorghi*, sorghum 2194
Herbicides
activity
Aspergillus fumigatus 3681-3682
Cladobotryum verticillatum 3681
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 3681
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 1266-1267, 3134
Fusarium oxysporum 3681
cotton 394
tomatoes 394
Herbicides *cont.*
activity *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 3682
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum* 3682
Fusarium solani f.sp. *cucurbitae* 1181
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*, wheat 774
mycorrhizas
peas 2077
pines 3026
wheat 2073
Puccinia canaliculata, *Cyperus esculentus* 1562
Pythium, *Lolium multiflorum* 873
Rhizoctonia solani, soyabeans 5032
soil fungi 5388
wheat, diseases 752
Hericium erinaceum, *Quercus phellos* 3380
Heterobasidion annosum
Abies concolor 3397
books 1473
Coniferae 5864
forest trees 5832
Picea abies 575, 1002, 1483-1484, 1950, 2353
Picea sitchensis 4482
pines 297, 575, 3397, 3962
trees 89
Tsuga heterophylla 4482, 4488
Heterodera cajani, interactions, cowpeas, mycorrhizas 3031
Heterodera glycines
interactions
Fusarium solani, soyabeans 1057, 2923
Macrophomina phaseolina, soyabeans 621
Hexacap
control
Corticium rolfsii, groundnuts 4545
Stigmina carpophila, stone fruits 5669
Hexaconazole
control
Crinipellis perniciosa, cocoa 1237
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 4374
Venturia inaequalis, apples 4374
Hexaferb, activity, *Rhizopus stolonifer* 4394
Hexaferb 75 WP, seed treatment, *Coriandrum sativum* 5734
Hexathir, control, *Corticium rolfsii*, groundnuts 4545
Hibiscus esculentus
diseases, India 4619
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas, growth 1636
mineral deficiency, symptoms 1558
okra leaf-curl virus
interactions 4058
yield losses 4058
okra mosaic virus
interactions 4058
yield losses 4058
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*, Romania 346
seedborne fungi, control 3517
Hibiscus yellow vein mosaic virus, *Hibiscus esculentus* 4619
Hippeastrum, viruses, elimination 162
Homeopathic drugs
activity
Alternaria alternata 2421
Drechslera tetramera 2421
Fusarium oxysporum 2421
control
papaya mosaic virus, pawpaws 5703
seedborne fungi, *Hibiscus esculentus* 3517
Hong Kong, *Volvariella volvacea*, viruses 4047
Hop latent viroid, hops 5727
Hop latent virus, hops 3300, 3873
Hop mosaic virus, hops 3300
Hop stunt viroid
citrons 5551

Hop stunt viroid *cont.*
Cucurbitaceae 5011
diagnosis 3061
grapes 1388
hops 3301
tobacco 3924
tomatoes 3058
Hop trefoil cryptic viruses, *Medicago lupulina* 3253
Hoplolaimus aegypti
interactions
Cephalosporium maydis, maize 1298
Gibberella fujikuroi, maize 1298
Hops
Alternaria alternata, cones 923
American hop latent virus
Belgium 1877
serological diagnosis 1877
arabis mosaic virus
monoclonal antibodies 1876
strains 1876
diseases
control 3302
cuttings 3302
Fusarium sambucinum var. *coeruleum,* Bulgaria 4880
Gibberella pulicaris, Bulgaria 4880
hop latent viroid, nucleotide sequences 5727
hop latent virus, heat treatment 3873
hop stunt viroid, Korea Republic 3301
Pseudoperonospora humuli
Bulgaria 4880
Czechoslovakia 4881
distribution 2770
forecasting 4881
Washington 2770
Sphaerotheca humuli, resistance 3874
spraying equipment 1875
viruses
Belgium 4152
gibberellins 5726
Nematoda 4152
USA 3300
Hordeum, barley yellow mosaic virus, hosts 732
Hordeum vulgare (*see* Barley)
Horse chestnut (*see Aesculus hippocastanum*)
Horticultural crops
diseases
control 5380
Taiwan 5380
replant disease, reviews 1227
viruses, Yemen Arab Republic 5385
Host parasite relationships
evolution 4635
reviews 5086
models 1099
molecular genetics, reviews 1098, 5076
phenolic compounds, reviews 644
reviews 2988, 4077
secondary metabolites 3541
Hot water treatment
control
Stromatinia gladioli, Gladiolius 1342
Ustilago scitaminea, sugarcane 260, 4458
Humulus (*see* Hops)
Hungary
barley, viruses 1758
Capsicum, viruses 3497
Chamaecereus silvestrii, Fusarium ventricosum 4132
Datura stramonium, henbane mosaic virus 4438
faba beans, *Ascochyta fabae* 4526
Foeniculum vulgare, Fusarium ventricosum 4132
potatoes, henbane mosaic virus 4438
Quercus, fungi 1464
Quercus petraea, dieback 3381
rivers
tobacco mosaic virus 2571
viruses 2577
sunflowers
diseases 1399
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 4419
Hungary *cont.*
wheat
Erysiphe graminis 1776, 3714
viruses 1758
HWG 1608, fungicide tolerance, *Cladosporium cucumerinum* 4658
Hyacinths
diseases, control 1343
viruses, elimination 162
Hyalodendron, hyperparasitism, *Puccinia arachidis* 4022
Hyalopesotum pini, taxonomy 2538
Hydrangea macrophylla, bacterial diseases, control 508
Hydrofluoric acid, activity, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *phaseoli, Phaseolus vulgaris* 1518
Hydrogen fluoride
activity
barley 439
soyabeans 2932
wheat 439
damage, *Eucalyptus* 1463
Hydrogen sulfide
activity, spinach 2871
damage, spinach 3424
Hydrosome rivieri, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora,* Korea Republic 638
Hymenochaete, *Paulownia* 2347
Hymenoscyphus ericae
enzymes 1159
Ericaceae, mycorrhizas 5236
Hymenula cerealis
growth 2094
pH 2094
soil 2167
wheat 777-778, 2167, 4237
Hymexazol
control
Pythium debaryanum, sugarbeet 5904
Rhizoctonia solani, sugarbeet 5903
Trichoderma viride, sugarbeet 5903
seed treatment, sugarbeet 5904
Hyoscyamus muticus, *Pythium butleri,* India 2776
Hyperomyzus lactucae, transmission, sowthistle yellow vein virus, *Sonchus oleraceus* 2964
Hyperparasites, Japan 408
Hyphomycetes
Japan 408
trees 2538
Hyphothyrium, taxonomy 1710
Hyphothyrium pallidum, *Acacia penninervis* var. *longiracemosa* 1710
Hypnum cupressiforme, air pollution, detection 4961
Hypoxylon mammatum, *Populus tremuloides* 1940, 3386-3387, 4479
Hypoxylon mediterraneum, *Quercus* 5851
Hypoxylon serpens, tea 5794
Hyptis suaveolens
activity
Aspergillus flavus 2030
Penicillium oxalicum 2030
IAA
activity
Alternaria helianthi, sunflowers 2774
Rhizoctonia solani, groundnuts 5040
production
Glomerella cingulata 2518
Rhizoctonia solani 2518
Iberis amara, *Alternaria brassicae,* India 3237
IBP
control
Magnaporthe grisea, Eleusine coracana 466
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 2211
Iceland, plant diseases, legislation 670, 1625
Imazalil
activity
Monilinia fructicola 1126
Puccinia graminis 1126
antifungal properties 5178
Imazalil *cont.*
control
Cochliobolus sativus, barley 3160
Cyphomandra betacea, storage decay 2758
Erysiphe graminis, barley 4765
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici,* wheat 1783
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat 2165
seedborne fungi
barley 5408
wheat 5408
fungicide residues, estimation. 1616
fungicide tolerance
Monographella nivalis 1834
Penicillium digitatum 3787-3788
Penicillium italicum 5166
seed treatment, barley 129, 1800, 3160
soil treatment 2165
sorption, soil 1617
Imidazoles
activity
Botrytis cinerea 1128
Erysiphe graminis 1128
plant pathogens 5161
Iminoctadine, control, storage decay, oranges 845
Iminoctadine triacetate
control
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 1767
Monographella nivalis, wheat 1767
Impact, control, wheat, diseases 5418
Indexes, plant pathology, India 368
India
Andaman and Nicobar Islands
Areca catechu, Cladosporium spongiosum 3899
coconuts, *Bipolaris incurvata* 5751
Piper nigrum, Cephaleuros virescens 4405
rice, *Ustilaginoidea virens* 2217
sesame, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 3885
Syzygium aromaticum, Cephaleuros virescens 4405
Andhra Pradesh
bamboos, *Dinemasporium strigosum* 3044
Ipomoea cornea, Amerosporium polynematoides 3044
rice, *Pyricularia oryzae* 2213
water, fungi 4129
Assam
Delonix regia, Pleiochaeta setosa 3391
mandarins, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 3210
Gujarat
forest trees, diseases 2337
pigeon peas, *Fusarium udum* 4036
Haryana
Capsicum, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 4616
guavas, wilt 3861
rice
Pyrenochaeta oryzae 3782
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzae* 4797
tomatoes
tobacco mosaic virus 5814
tomato leaf curl virus 5814
Himachal Pradesh
Acorus calamus, Fusarium equiseti 3227
almonds, *Monilinia laxa* 1367
apples, *Monilinia* 4377
apricots, *Monilinia laxa* 1367
cauliflowers 5001
ginger, *Pythium ultimum* 3894
onions, *Peronospora destructor* 4050
peaches, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pruni* 4385
Populus alba, Septoria populi 3042
Robinia pseudoacacia, Phyllosticta 4480
Sphaeropsidales 3042
stone fruits
Monilinia fructicola 4383

India *cont.*
Himachal Pradesh *cont.*
stone fruits *cont.*
Monilinia laxa 4383
Teucrium royleanum, Peronospora teucrii 3532
Jammu and Kashmir
apples
Venturia inaequalis 4842
viruses 5651
grapes, *Uncinula necator* 4402
nut crops, diseases 5676
olives, *Spilocaea oleaginum* 5713
pines, *Bifusella wallichi* 295
rice, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 5538
stone fruits, *Stigmina carpophila* 5669
Karnataka
Areca catechu, Phytophthora meadii 3686
cocoa, *Glomerella cingulata* 5397
cowpeas
Rhizoctonia solani 6007
seedborne fungi 4025
Piper betle, Fusarium solani f.sp. *piperis* 4410
Piper nigrum, Phytophthora palmivora 3686
plantation crops, *Phytophthora* 3685
Trigonella foenum-graecum, Rhizoctonia solani 932
Kerala
bamboos, *Scyphospora phyllostachydis* 721
Elettaria cardamomum, Glomerella cingulata 5730
Eucalyptus tereticornis 289
little leaf 289
Piper nigrum, antholysis 1393
Pongamia pinnata
Asperisporium pongamiae 3952
Urohendersonia pongamiae 3952
trees, *Corticium salmonicolor* 280
Xanthophyllum flavescens, Phyllachora prataprajii 3646
Madhya Pradesh
Eucalyptus, Phaeoseptoria eucalypti 3944
pigeon peas, *Fusarium udum* 4034
Maharashtra
figs, rust 5709
grapes, *Uncinula necator* 5721
groundnuts, *Puccinia arachidis* 4556
Manipur, rice, diseases 4783
Nagaland
Coreopsis tinctoria, Corticium rolfsii 4810
pigeon peas
Corticium rolfsii 4033
Fusarium pallidoroseum 4579
Tagetes patula, Corticium rolfsii 4810
Tradescantia tricolor, Corticium rolfsii 4810
Orissa
Chenopodium album, Phoma exigua 5060
coconuts
Alternaria tenuissima 3045
Fusarium solani 3045
Macrotyloma uniflorum 3045
crops, seedborne fungi 5382
Macrotyloma uniflorum
Alternaria alternata 3045
Corticium rolfsii 3045
rice, *Chaetomium brasiliense* 829
Vigna subterranea, Alternaria alternata 3045
Vigna umbellata, Alternaria tenuissima 3045
Punjab
barley, *Pyrenophora graminea* 4247
cotton, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum* 4807
garlic, *Puccinia allii* 2949, 4603
Gibberella fujikuroi, rice 5521
maize, *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* 4776

India *cont.*
Punjab *cont.*
oats, *Drechslera* 4173
peaches, *Aspergillus* 5668
pears, *Alternaria alternata* 4166
peas
Fusarium oxysporum 3451
Fusarium solani 3451
plums, *Aspergillus* 5668
potatoes, *Alternaria solani* 4449
rice
diseases 4294
Drechslera 4784
Gibberella fujikuroi 5522
Setosphaeia holmii 5531
Ustilaginoidea virens 1815
soyabeans, soybean yellow mosaic virus 5981
tomatoes, *Cochliobolus lunatus* 4166
triticale, *Drechslera* 4173
Vigna mungo, urd bean leaf crinkle virus 6013
wheat
Epicoccum nigrum 3720
Tilletia indica 3711
Rajasthan
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba, Fusarium solani 3483
Eruca vesicaria, Fusarium oxysporum 3310
limes, *Cladosporium cladosporioides* 3209
linseed
Melampsora lini 4809
Pleospora infectoria 4809
Papaver somniferum, Peronospora arborescens 4408
plant pathology 4631
potatoes, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 5774
Vigna aconitifolia, diseases 5048
wheat, black point 4193
Sikkim, mustard, *Albugo candida* 595
Tamil Nadu
apples, *Venturia inaequalis* 520
bananas
Corticium rolfsii 4396
cucumber mosaic virus 1865
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense* 209, 5699
Pseudomonas solanacearum 3858
Rhizoctonia solani, bananas 4395
cotton, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 3800
Elettaria cardamomum, Glomerella cingulata 5730
mulberries, *Fusarium lateritium* f.sp. *mori* 2749
mycorrhizal fungi 5224
rice
rice tungro virus 5498
Thanatephorus cucumeris 2219
Thespesia populnea, Fomes pachyphloeus 3953
Uttar Pradesh
apples, *Venturia inaequalis* 4840, 5655
Cordia, Mycovellosiella cordiicola 5302
Eucalyptus tereticornis, seedborne fungi 287
groundnuts, *Thanatephorus cucumeris* 4568
onions, *Alternaria porri* 5058
Papaver somniferum, Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 2771
pears, *Trichothecium roseum* 5663
pigeon peas, pigeon pea sterility mosaic virus 4029
pines, *Mycosphaerella gibsonii* 3405
Putranjiva roxburghii, Cercospora 3649
rice
Aspergillus flavus 832
Sarocladium oryzae 2218

India *cont.*
Uttar Pradesh *cont.*
Solena heterophylla, Mycovellosiella solenae-heterophyllae 5302
sugarcane, *Stachybotrys bisbyi* 4928
Tamarindus indica, Cercospora 3649
wheat, *Puccinia graminis* 4202
West Bengal
maize
diseases 4263
Macrophomina phaseolina 1303
mandarins, decline 5549
rice, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *graminis* 4322
sugarcane, *Bipolaris sacchari* 4457
Acacia nilotica, Ravenelia evansii 562
Acer oblongum, Actinocymbe indica 3659
Agropyron, Puccinia graminis 5625
Agropyron drobovii, Cochliobolus sativus 4362
air spora 5295
almonds
Alternaria alternata 896
leaf scorch 897
Amaranthus caudatus, amaranthus mosaic virus 3182
Aporusa lindleyana, Phyllachora shettyi 935
apples, *Venturia inaequalis* 5648
aubergines, eggplant mottled crinkle virus 5064
bamboos, diseases 3389
Barleria cristata, Dasyspora gregaria 4816
barley, *Puccinia striiformis* 4178
Brassica campestris var. *toria, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 594
Canavalia ensiformis, Cylindrocladium colhounii 2418
Cannabis sativa, Fusarium solani 501
Capsicum, bell pepper yellow mosaic virus 4610
carrots, *Erysiphe heraclei* 600, 2890
Castanopsis tribuloides
Dothidella castanopsii 4128
Nematostigma himalayana 4128
Ceratosphaeria aparaphysta 3049
cereals, fungi 2143
Cinchona, diseases 4406
citrons, *Actinocymbe separato-setosa* 3659
Compositae, seedborne fungi 4812
Cornus macrophylla, Mycosphaerella cornii 4128
cotton
Myrothecium roridum 500
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *malvacearum* 2234
crops, *Myrothecium roridum* 4131
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba, cluster bean mosaic virus 6014
Dahlia pinnata, Fusarium equiseti 4818
Diadema 4696
Echinochloa crus-galli, Ustilago crus-galli 3184
Elettaria cardamomum
Corticium rolfsii 2279
Fusarium oxysporum 2278
Erysiphales 3043
faba beans, broad bean bushy dwarf virus 5024
Firmiana colorata, Colletotrichum capsici 3645
forests, mycorrhizas 37
fungicides
environmental impact 5141
usage 5141
grapes, *Penicillium chrysogenum* 5387
Grewia asiatica, diseases 5691
groundnuts
diseases 1065
Fusarium equiseti 4019
peanut stripe virus 1061, 5991
Puccinia arachidis 4022, 4201, 4549, 4563
Setosphaeria rostrata 4019

India *cont.*
guavas
diseases 5691
Glomerella cingulata 1385
Pestalotiopsis psidii 1385
seedborne fungi 3860
Hibiscus esculentus, diseases 4619
Hyoscyamus muticus, *Pythium butleri* 2776
Iberis amara, *Alternaria brassicae* 3237
Ixora arborea, *Asterinella ixorae* 3645
Leptosphaeria maculans 718
limes, citrus tristeza virus 4801
linseed
Melampsora lini 851
Oidium lini 851
Litchi chinensis, diseases 5707
Luffa aegyptiaca
Fusarium equiseti 3445
tomato enation leaf curl virus 5009
maize
Aspergillus kambarensis 5407
Peronosclerospora sorghi 3168, 3737
seedborne fungi 795
mangoes
air pollution 2751
malformation 910
Manilkara hexandra, air pollution 2751
Melothria maderaspatana, *Cercospora citrullina* 3645
Michelia niligirica, *Vestergrenia micheliae* 3648
Mirabilis jalapa, viruses 4350
Muehlenbeckia platyclada, *Erysiphe polygoni* 3812
mustard, diseases 4719
Myrothecium roridum 4130
Myrsine semiserkata, *Spermospora ciliata* 5598
Narcissus, *Stagonospora curtisii* 3813
Nectria 3647
Nyctanthus arbor-tristis, *Phomopsis* 172
oats, *Puccinia graminis* 4257
onions
aster yellows 6028
onion yellow dwarf virus 6028
oranges, storage decay 843
Osbeckia crinita, *Rehmiodothis osbeckiae* 4128
Papaver somniferum, *Embellisia phragmospora* 924
pawpaws
Myrothecium roridum 5705
Oidium caricae 3864
papaya mosaic virus 535
peaches, *Pestalotiopsis disseminata* 5672
pears, *Cytospora ambiens* 3845
peas
diseases 4719
Mycosphaerella pinodes 4514
viruses 3449
Pelargonium graveolens, *Glomerella cingulata* 5605
Pennisetum americanum
Claviceps fusiformis 4287
Sclerospora graminicola 3757
pigeon peas, *Fusarium udum* 1075
pines, *Lophodermella orientalis* 1478
Piper betle, viruses 540, 3305
Piper nigrum, diseases 4883
plant pathology, indexes 368
Pleurotus sajor-caju, *Pseudomonas stutzeri* 6025
pome fruits, diseases 5643
Pongamia pinnata, *Glomerella cingulata* 3241
potatoes
diseases 4427-4428
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 2301
Fusarium oxysporum 2301
Phytophthora infestans 3905
Streptomyces 3911
Pseudomonas solanacearum 2998
rice
diseases 4719

India *cont.*
rice *cont.*
Mycovellosiella oryzae 4321
Pyricularia oryzae 824-825
Rhizoctonia solani 830
Ricinus communis, mycorrhizas 5229
rubber, *Glomerella cingulata* 1905
rye, *Tilletia indica* 4258
safflower, mycorrhizas 5229
sandal, lichens 3954
Sarcococca pruniformis, *Vestergrenia sarcococcae* 3648
sarson, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 594
Setaria italica, phylloplane fungi 2202
soil
Aspergillus leporis 4120
Aspergillus sojae 4120
Solanum capsicastrum, eggplant mottled crinkle virus 1346
sorghum
diseases 4281
maize mosaic virus 5491
Puccinia purpurea 3753
spice plants, fungi 2277
Spondias mangifera, *Aspergillus aculeatus* 5387
stone fruits, diseases 5643
Stylosanthes, diseases 2253
Synchytrium 2539
Syzygium cumini, air pollution 2751
Tagetes erecta, mycoplasma-like organisms 4826
Terminalia arjuna, *Cercospora catappae* 3645
tobacco, viruses 2800
tomato leaf curl virus 3670
tomatoes
Didymella lycopersici 3366
leaf curl 4942
Phytophthora infestans 556
Toona ciliata, *Uncinula clintonii* 4972
trees
mycoplasma-like organisms 559
sulfur dioxide 1931-1932
turmeric
Colletotrichum curcumae 2292
Pestalotiopsis 3311
Vigna radiata, *Fusariella hughesii* 6019
viruses, training 2987
weeds, *Pyricularia oryzae* 355
wheat
Achlya 2149
Aspergillus kambarensis 5407
Puccinia 4194
Puccinia graminis 4195, 4201, 5625
Puccinia recondita 440, 3122, 4212
Puccinia striiformis 440, 4178
Pythium 2149
Tilletia indica 1262, 3131
Zinnia, seedborne fungi 4812
Ziziphus mauritiana, diseases 5691
Indian mustard
Alternaria brassicae
interactions 1963
sowing date 1963
Fusarium oxysporum
races 1497
Taiwan 1497
Peronospora parasitica, interactions 1963
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, enzymes 5003
seedborne fungi, control 4497
Indigofera hirsuta
viruses
symptoms 5638
yield losses 5638
Indolinone derivatives
activity
Aspergillus flavus 3012
Aspergillus fumigatus 3012
Aspergillus niger 3012
tobacco mosaic virus 3012
Indonesia
cloves
Phyllosticta 5731
Sumatra disease 5732
coconuts, *Phytophthora palmivora* 3897
cowpeas, cowpea mosaic virus 4574

Indonesia *cont.*
groundnuts, groundnut stripe virus 5990
legumes, viruses 1032
nutmegs, *Glomerella cingulata* 5744
Piper nigrum, *Phytophthora palmivora* 5737
Pseudomonas solanacearum 2995
rice, rice grassy stunt virus 5500
Shorea javanica, mycorrhizas 381
Sonchus arvensis, *Puccinia sonchiarvensis* 6035
vanilla, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *batatas* 5743
Induced mutations
Rhynchosporium secalis 1801
rice 834
Inonotus hispidus, *Quercus phellos* 3380
Inonotus tomentosus, forest trees 5832
Insecticides
activity
cotton, wilt 5579
Macrophomina phaseolina 1998
control
barley yellow dwarf virus, barley 3149
beet mosaic virus, sugarbeet 4492
beet western yellows virus, rape 2357
cowpea mosaic virus, cowpeas 4574
maize rough dwarf virus, maize 5480
mung bean yellow mosaic virus 4577
Nephotettix virescens, rice 4297
rice tungro virus, rice 143, 5499
soyabeans, yellow mosaic 4528
seed treatment, cowpeas 2412
Insects
epidemiology, *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans*, pines 5866
interactions
Alternaria, *Abutilon theophrasti* 6049
cereals, storage decay 4184
Fusarium, *Abutilon theophrasti* 6049
Phomopsis subordinaria, *Plantago lanceolata* 2436
transmission, maize chlorotic dwarf virus 2180
Interferon, activity, viruses 424, 730
Ipomoea batatas (*see* Sweet potatoes)
Ipomoea cornea, *Amerosporium polynematoides*, Andhra Pradesh 3044
Iprobenfos
control
Magnaporthe grisea, *Eleusine coracana* 466
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 2211
Rhizoctonia solani, rice 4792
residues
Japan 4662
rivers 4662
Iprodione
activity, Basidiomycetes 2708
control
Alternaria, Chinese cabbages 2358
aubergines, fruit rot 1084
Botrytis allii, onions 339
Didymella lycopersici, tomatoes 1918
Fulvia fulva, tomatoes 2327
Phoma, tomatoes 2327
Rhizoctonia solani
cotton 158
rice 4792, 5529
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5963
Sclerotium cepivorum, onions 4604
storage decay
kiwifruits 3287
nectarines 4387
swedes 4999
degradation 5179
fungicide tolerance
Alternaria alternata 3843
Alternaria mali 885, 5656
Botrytis cinerea 3446
Monographella nivalis 1834

Iprodione *cont.*
laboratory tests, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 14
photolysis 3009
seed treatment
Lolium perenne 5623
onions 339
soil treatment 5529
Iran
aubergines, *Phytophthora capsici* 4618
fungi 5293
maize, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* pv. *zeae* 4276
melons, zucchini yellow mosaic virus 4502
potatoes, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 4455
rice
Ceratobasidium oryzae-sativae 3194
Rhizoctonia solani 4792
squashes, zucchini yellow mosaic virus 4502
tomatoes, *Rhizoctonia solani* 4469
Iraq
citrus, replant disease 5565-5566
maize
fungi 3743
maize dwarf mosaic virus 2177
mycorrhizas 686
potatoes, soil fungi 4439
sesame
mycoplasma-like organisms 3882
phyllody 4412
soil, mycorrhizal fungi 3603
tomatoes, tomato yellow leaf curl virus 2324
wheat
Dilophospora alopecuri 4238
Tilletia laevis 5433
Tilletia tritici 5433
Iris
diseases
control 5597
Israel 5597
tobacco mosaic virus, RSFSR 2694
Iris latent virus, *Iris* 161
Iris mild mosaic virus, *Iris* 161
Iris severe mosaic virus, *Iris* 161
Irish Republic
Cotoneaster, Erwinia amylovora 858
Pyracantha, Erwinia amylovora 858
Sorbus, Erwinia amylovora 858
Iron
activity, *Corticium rolfsii* 2639
deficiency
coconuts 3319
lawns and turf 176
pears 4838
quinces 4838
woody plants 5836
Irrigation
activity
Colletotrichum coccodes, potatoes 4448
cotton, ozone 1335
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 110, 114
Fusarium udum, pigeon peas 2420
garlic, storage decay 6033
Helminthosporium solani, potatoes 240
Macrophomina phaseolina, Phaseolus vulgaris 3989
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica,* tomatoes 2329
Polyscytalum pustulans, potatoes 240
Puccinia recondita, wheat 110
Streptomyces scabies, potatoes 3908
wheat, black point 779
Isariopsis indica* var. *zizyphi, Ziziphus mauritiana 4873
Isatis tinctoria
Puccinia thlaspeos
biological control 2016
Idaho 2016
α-Isocyano-β-phenylpropionamides, activity, plant pathogens 2485
α-Isocyanoacetanilides, activity, plant pathogens 2484
Isoetes, mycorrhizas, root hairs 4107
Isoprothiolane
control, *Pyricularia oryzae,* rice 2211
laboratory tests, *Pyricularia oryzae* 5508
residues
Japan 4662
rivers 4662
Israel
Aegilops, Puccinia recondita 756
Agropyron, Puccinia recondita 756
almonds, prunus necrotic ringspot virus 5675
barley, *Puccinia hordei* 1795
Botrytis cinerea, cucumbers 3446
citrus, citrus tristeza virus 5554
cotton, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum* 2231
cucumbers, *Botrytis cinerea* 3979
Iris, diseases 5597
maize
fungi 1808
Setosphaeria turcica 3170
melons
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis* 2896
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 2380
mildews, *Ampelomyces quisqualis* 4721
onions, *Stemphylium* 1079
potatoes
Alternaria solani 4442
Phytophthora infestans 1418-1419
Verticillium dahliae 4442
roses, *Botrytis cinerea* 866
sour oranges, citrus tristeza virus 5554
spice plants, diseases 5728
sweet potatoes
cucumber mosaic virus 1086
sweet potato feathery mottle virus 1086
tomato yellow leaf curl virus 1734
wheat, *Puccinia recondita* 756
Italy
Boletus edulis, viruses 5372
Botrytis cinerea 5299
chrysanthemums, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 506
Cicer arietinum, Ascochyta rabiei 334
citrus
citrus tristeza virus 839
diseases 428
Coniferae, *Heterobasidion annosum* 5864
crops, diseases 428
Euphorbia fulgens
poinsettia cryptic virus 5594
poinsettia mosaic virus 5594
fruit, fall out 184
globe artichokes, Cynara rhabdovirus 1550
grapes
Botrytis cinerea 3872
diseases 918
flavescence dorée 912
Xanthomonas ampelina 5724
kiwifruits, viruses 3865
maize
Fusarium proliferatum 462
Gibberella fujikuroi 462
Mercurialis annua, Melampsora pulcherrima 5841
oleander, strawberry latent ringspot virus 5601
Opuntia ficus-indica, Phytophthora nicotianae 536
pesticides, usage 5138
pines
Cronartium flaccidum 5867
decline 5838
plant diseases, legislation 670
Populus alba, Melampsora pulcherrima 5841
Populus nigra, Venturia populina 3950
potatoes, potato Y virus 5758
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus, bean yellow mosaic virus 6012
Quercus, decline 5851
Quercus ilex, decline 5838
Ranunculus asiaticus, potato Y virus 5610
rice, fungi 3769
Italy *cont.*
safflower
Pseudomonas syringae 5741
Puccinia carthami 5740
Sclerotinia fuckeliana 5299
soil, fungi 3769
spinach, *Pseudomonas syringae* 5906
sunflowers, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 2288
tobacco
potato Y virus 5758
Thielaviopsis basicola 2321
tomatoes, eggplant mottled dwarf virus 5815
wheat
fungi 3118
Puccinia recondita 5423
seedborne fungi 446
Ivory Coast
cassava, African cassava mosaic virus 349
groundnuts, *Puccinia arachidis* 1068
Ixora arborea, *Asterinella ixorae,* India 3645
Jamaica
cocoa
diseases 1756
Phytophthora 1756
coconuts, lethal yellowing 3318
Janetia refugia, *Acacia elata* 283
Japan
Hokkaido
Chinese cabbages, turnip mosaic virus 4997
soyabeans, viruses 1522
sugarbeet
beet necrotic yellow vein virus 5895
Polymyxa betae 5895
tomatoes, cucumber mosaic virus 4943
Amorphophallus konjac, Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 2006
Anemone coronaria, mycoplasma-like organisms 4814
apples, *Alternaria mali* 5656
barley, barley yellow mosaic virus 4757
cabbages, *Rhizoctonia solani* 5918
carnations, *Gibberella zeae* 5590
Coix lacryma-jobi, Pyricularia oryzae 2659
Colocasia esculenta, Pythium myriotylum 4060
Convallaria majalis, Puccinia sessilis 504
Cucurbitaceae, viruses 5010
Dendropanax trifidus, Pseudomonas syringae pv. *dendropanacis* 3394
Eleocharis kuroguwai, fungi 2596
Eucalyptus, Cryphonectria parasitica 1462
fodder crops, *Rhizoctonia solani* 5613
fungicide residues, legislation 1111
grapes
Diaporthe medusaea 5722
Monilinia fructicola 922
groundnuts, peanut stripe virus 5037
hyphomycetes 408
lettuces, diseases 2941
Lilium, Phytophthora megasperma 3810
Lilium leichtlinii, viruses 4822
Lilium maculatum, viruses 4822
Limonium sinuatum, Pseudomonas caryophylli 3811
maize, *Stenocarpella maydis* 5488
marrows, *Phytophthora capsici* 5937
peaches, apple chlorotic leafspot virus 4855
pears, apple stem grooving virus 4850
peas, pea stem necrosis virus 1035
Phalaris arundinacea, Puccinia sessilis 504
plant diseases 4078
plant pathology 5091
Polygonatum, Puccinia sessilis 504
potatoes, *Streptomyces scabies* 3908
Rhododendron japonicum, Pycnostysanus azaleae 3243
rice
diseases 2664

Japan *cont.*
rice *cont.*
Gibberella fujikuroi 5523
Pyricularia oryzae 145, 5512-5513
Rhizoctonia solani 5528, 5613
Tilletia barclayana 3191
rivers, fungicides, residues 4662
Scirpus, fungi 2596
soil, *Pythium* 3639, 4124, 4692
soyabeans
Fusarium oxysporum var. *redolens* 4006
soybean dwarf virus 2916
spinach, *Aphanomyces cochlioides* 1013
strawberries
Glomerella cingulata 4860
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 3856
sunflowers, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 542
tea
Pseudomonas avenae 955
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *theae* 955
tomatoes, yellows 973
tulips, *Phytophthora cactorum* 869
turnips, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 4500
watercress, *Cercospora nasturtii* 2954
watermelons
Phytophthora capsici 2899
Verticillium dahliae 4507
wheat
Gaeumannomyces graminis 2624
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 2626
Wisteria floribunda, *Erwinia herbicola* pv. *milletiae* 871
Zizania caduciflora, diseases 4830
Johnson grass (*see Sorghum halepense*)
Johnson grass mosaic virus, coat protein 5329
Jordan
Agrobacterium 5107
squashes, mosaic 1021
Juglans (*see* Walnuts)
Juncus, *Bricookea*, taxonomy 5310
Junghuhnia vincta, pines 2855
Jute
Colletotrichum corchori, host parasite relationships 3803
Fusarium solani, varietal reactions 3804
Macrophomina phaseolina, varietal reactions 3804
Pseudomonas solanacearum, varietal reactions 3804
Kabatiella zeae, maize 136
Karathane, control, *Erysiphe polygoni*, peas 2386
Kasugamycin
control
Pseudomonas avenae, rice 5545
Pseudomonas fuscovaginae, rice 4329
seed treatment, rice 4329
Kennedia rubicunda
Phakopsora pachyrhizi
host parasite relationships 5031
isolates 5031
Kentingia corticola, taxonomy 4142
Kenya
cabbages, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris* 5007
coffee
Glomerella cingulata 2685, 2687
Hemileia vastatrix 2685
Pseudomonas syringae 2688
pesticides, legislation 4655
Phaseolus vulgaris, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *phaseoli* 5018
Ketones, activity, plant pathogens 4659
Khuskia oryzae
ginger 1883
maize 795
oranges 843
rice 2663
Kinetin, activity, *Rhizoctonia solani*, groundnuts 5040
Kitasatosporia cystarginea, antibiotics 5190
Kitazin, activity, *Rhizoctonia solani* 1122
Kiwifruits
Botrytis cinerea
control 1868
storage 1868
Corticium rolfsii, California 911
Glomus, mycorrhizas 27
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 3609
Pseudomonas viridiflava, fruits 3868
storage decay, control 3287
viruses, Italy 3865
Klorocin
laboratory tests
bacteria 3577
fungi 3577
Kluyveromyces marxianus* var. *marxianus, onions 6029
Knoxdaviesia proteae, taxonomy 1705
Kocide
control, *Phytophthora syringae*, almonds 2741
phytotoxicity, almonds 2741
Kordyana celebensis, *Commelina diffusa* 1568
Korea Democratic People's Republic, crops, diseases 91
Korea Republic
apples, *Alternaria mali* 4380
bananas
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 3290
Pseudomonas cichorii 3290
Capsicum, *Phytophthora capsici* 3509
Chinese cabbages
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 3436
Pseudomonas viridiflava 3436
crops, diseases, biological control 426
forests, fungi 3046
ginger
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *zingiberi* 3315
Fusarium solani 3315
Pythium zingiberis 3315
groundnuts, peanut stunt virus 624
hops, hop stunt viroid 3301
Hydrosome rivieri, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 638
lettuces
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 3487
Pseudomonas 3487
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 634
Lilium, viruses 863
Lycium chinense
Colletotrichum dematium 544
Glomerella cingulata 544
maize
Fusarium 461
rice black streak virus 4259
rice black streaked dwarf virus 4260
mulberries, *Xanthomonas campestris* 534
Neoregelia carolinae var. *tricolor*, *Glomerella cingulata* 2240
Panax pseudoginseng, *Phytophthora cactorum* 545
persimmons, *Pseudomonas syringae* 654
pines, *Cronartium ribicola* 579
rice
Pyricularia oryzae 469, 474, 4306
Rhizoctonia 3187
Rhizoctonia solani 477, 2215
Sclerotium 3187
seedborne fungi 3104
sesame, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *sesami* 4415
soil
Rhizoctonia 3187
Sclerotium 3187
tea, *Pseudomonas syringae* 654
tomatoes, *Alternaria alternata* 3367
vegetables, *Rhizoctonia solani* 586
Vigna sesquipedalis, viruses 628
Zinnia elegans, *Alternaria zinniae* 510
Kretzschmaria clavus, *Macadamia integrifolia* 5858
Kuwait
air spora 5077
Eucalyptus camaldulensis, *Pleospora eucalypti* 1194
tomatoes, mycoplasma-like organisms 5813
Lablab purpureus
Aspergillus niger
enzymes 631
physiology 3481
seeds 3481
storage 3481
seedborne fungi, storage 5051
Laccaria bicolor
DNA 5204
identification 5204
larch, mycorrhizas 5198
Picea mariana, mycorrhizas 3027
pines, mycorrhizas 2495, 3584, 5198-5199
Laccaria laccata
Acacia dealbata, mycorrhizas 3016
culture 5200
DNA 5204
ethylene 3587
Fagus sylvatica, mycorrhizas 3019
identification 5204
Picea sitchensis, mycorrhizas 3020
pines, mycorrhizas 674, 3023, 3026, 3584
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizas 2494
Lachenalia
ornithogalum mosaic virus
characteristics 3226
South Africa 3226
Lactarius blennius, *Fagus sylvatica*, mycorrhizas 3019
Lactarius pterosporus, *Fagus sylvatica*, mycorrhizas 3019
Lactarius rufus
Betula papyrifera, mycorrhizas 3014
forests, mycorrhizas 1132
Lactarius vellereus, *Fagus sylvatica*, mycorrhizas 3019
Lactuca sativa (*see* Lettuces)
Lagena radicicola, barley 782
Lagenaria leucantha, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, nematodes 1028
Lagurus ovatus, barley yellow mosaic virus, hosts 732
Lambertella subrenispora, proteins 1172
Laodelphax striatellus, transmission, maize rough dwarf virus 5480
Larch
Fuscoboletinus, mycorrhizas, taxonomy 2058
Hebeloma cylindrosporum, mycorrhizas, synthesis 5198
Laccaria bicolor, mycorrhizas, synthesis 5198
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas, synthesis 5198
Suillus, mycorrhizas, taxonomy 2058
Larix (*see* Larch)
Larrea tridentata
activity, *Cladosporium cucumerinum* 1030
sulfur dioxide, damage 1569
Lastanox, activity, *Penicillium*, tulips 4825
Latin America
maize
fungi 4264
Marasmiellus paspali var. *americanus* 1809
Lawns and turf
diseases, overwintering 4354
Gaeumannomyces incrustans
taxonomy 4355
USA 4355
iron, deficiency 176
Monographella nivalis
Belgium 1834
fungicide tolerance 1834
Lawsonia inermis, activity, *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 3578
Lead
toxicity
Aspergillus niger 2085
Botrytis cinerea 2085
Fusarium culmorum 2085

Lebanon
Cucurbitaceae, viruses 5929
faba beans, viruses 4524
Ledermycin
control, citrus, greening 5557-5558
laboratory tests, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 5736
Leek yellow stripe virus, leeks 337
Leeks
Glomus
mycorrhizas
competition 35
infection 5221
Glomus monosporum, mycorrhizas, inoculation 5218
Glomus mosseae
mycorrhizas
colonization 2503
phosphorus 2503
Glomus versiforme, mycorrhizas, enzymes 3599
leek yellow stripe virus, purification 337
mycorrhizas, estimation 4112
Puccinia allii
growth 2948
nutrients 2948
photosynthesis 2424
Leersia hexandra, *Pyricularia oryzae,* India 355
Legislation
fungicides
France 1112, 1116-
Japan 1111
pesticides 4655
Chile 1113, 1115
residues 3565
USA 1114
plant diseases
Belgium 1625-1626
Canada 2492
Europe 669-670, 1625, 4669, 5194-5195
Finland 670, 4669
France 669-670, 1130, 1625, 4669, 5195
German Federal Republic 669-670, 1625, 5194-5195
Iceland 670, 1625
Italy 670
Netherlands 669, 4669
Norway 1625
Portugal 5195
Sweden 669
Switzerland 670, 4669
Taiwan 1625
UK 1130, 4670-4671
quarantine
Australia 4668
Canada 2054-2055
Czechoslovakia 5193
Europe 3013
Puccinia arachidis 4552
Leguminosae
Ascochyta, taxonomy 4008
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. *aeschynomenes,* hosts 1508
Colletotrichum truncatum, hosts 1508
diseases
control 4716
seeds 4716
storage 4716
mycorrhizas, nitrogen fixation 2078
seedborne fungi
Sudan 3106
toxins 3106
Lemons
Aspergillus niger
control 153
storage 153
citrus vein enation virus, transmission 3204
Deuterophoma tracheiphila, detection 3206
fatal yellows, symptoms 1325
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas, carbohydrates 2067
Glomus intraradices
mycorrhizas
growth 1639
nematodes 1639
greening, temperature 1818
Lemons *cont.*
mycorrhizas, cytokinins 685
seedborne fungi, control 3786
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri,* control 847
Lentils
Ascochyta fabae f.sp. *lentis*
detection 4037
seeds 4037
Colletotrichum truncatum, Manitoba 1076
Corticium rolfsii, Pakistan 4590
diseases, Syria 4591
Fusarium, seed testing 4720
Macrophomina phaseolina, nematodes 2417
mycorrhizas
growth 36
nutrition 36
seedborne fungi
Egypt 3983
India 4589
isolation 4589
Leotiales, nomenclature 1708
Lepidium sativum
fungicides, residues 1619
Pythium irregulare, models 1719
Pythium ultimum
epidemiology 724
models 724
Leptodontidium beauverioides, *Picea abies* 2352
Leptographium, conidia 399
Leptographium terebrantis, pines 1477, 3400
Leptographium wageneri
isoenzymes 5863
taxonomy 5863
Leptosphaeria avenaria, oats 2139
Leptosphaeria coniothyrium, raspberries 3279
Leptosphaeria korrae, *Cynodon dactylon* 872
Leptosphaeria lassenensis, taxonomy 4698
Leptosphaeria libanotis, culture 3975
Leptosphaeria maculans
Brassica 2360, 3433, 3970
Brassica alboglabra 1496
Brassica insularis 1496
Brassica naponigra 5921
Cruciferae 2370
India 718
rape 313, 1499-1500, 1961, 4496, 5002, 5005, 5913-5914, 5916, 5920-5921
spore germination 398
swedes 4999
Leptosphaeria nodorum
cereals 3109
Elymus hispidus 3826
growth inhibitors 4114
mutants 445, 1176
triticale 3117
wheat 116-117, 444, 751, 767-769, 1099, 1243, 1250, 1268, 1767, 1778, 2139, 2608, 3112, 3136, 4227-4228, 4726, 4729, 4734-4736, 5441-5442, 5446
Leptosphaeria salvinii *(see Magnaporthe salvinii)*
Leptosphaerulina, lucerne 1353
Leptosphaerulina trifolii, lucerne 5393
Leptothyrium pomi, apples 4371
Lespedeza cuneata
Acaulospora laevis, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 3594
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 3594
Lettuce big vein virus, lettuces 1727
Lettuce infectious yellows virus, lettuces 2002, 6023
Lettuce mosaic virus
horticultural crops 5385
lettuces 5056
Lettuce necrotic yellows virus, proteins 2579
Lettuce ring necrosis virus, lettuces 1727
Lettuces
aster yellows, mycoplasma-like organisms, purification 2422
bacteria, rhizosphere 10
Lettuces *cont.*
Botrytis cinerea
composts 1954
control 1954
Bremia lactucae
breeding 3486
cell division 1544
conidia 1544
epidemiology 1542
host parasite relationships 2944
varietal reactions 1542
weeds 2946
broad bean wilt virus
New York 2942
weeds 2942
Cochliobolus sativus, toxins 745
corky root
bacteria 1545, 2423
California 1545
genetics 2423
cucumber mosaic virus
New York 2942
weeds 2942
diseases, Japan 2941
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora,* Korea Republic 3487
fungicides, residues 1619
lettuce infectious yellows virus, histopathology 2002, 6023
lettuce mosaic virus
detection 5056
seeds 5056
methyl bromide, residues 3571
Microdochium panattonianum
environmental factors 2003
infection 2003
Pseudomonas, Korea Republic 3487
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 1543
control 1077
Sclerotinia minor
sclerotia 699
solar heating 2943
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
epidemiology 634
Korea Republic 634
tomato spotted wilt virus, genetics 5057
Leucadendron, diseases, South Africa 2237
Leucaena leucocephala
Glomus aggregatum
mycorrhizas 5208
nematicides 679
Glomus fasciculatum
mycorrhizas
nitrogen fixation 5227
phosphorus 3035
mycorrhizas
erosion 4683
growth 1149
phosphorus 1149
selection 4105
Leucospermum, diseases, South Africa 2237
Leucostoma cinctum
apples 4373
apricots 197, 202
peaches 197, 1372, 2264
stone fruits 525
Leucostoma persoonii
peaches 2264
viruses 5370
Leveillula
Ampelomyces quisqualis, hyperparasitism 4721
reviews 3048
Leveillula braunii, *Eryngium billardieri* 64
Leveillula elaeagni, *Elaeagnus angustifolia* 64
Leveillula golovinii, *Nepeta sulfurea* 64
Leveillula taurica
Capsicum 93, 3513
Cucurbitaceae 1027, 4508
Gazania rigens 2239
pigeon peas 5049
tomatoes 1450
Libocedrus decurrens
Macrophomina phaseolina
inoculum density 5862
susceptibility 5862

Libya
Cucurbitaceae
Erysiphaceae 4508
Erysiphe cichoracearum 1027
Leveillula taurica 1027
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 1027, 4509
Erysiphaceae 2100
Nicotiana glauca, tobacco mosaic virus 3922
tobacco, tobacco mosaic virus 3922
Lichens
air pollution, detection 4960
indicators, forests, dieback 4959
sandal 3954
Light
activity
Rhizoctonia solani 806
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 3037
Ligniera pilorum, barley 782
Ligniera verrucosa, chromosome number 4143
Liliaceae, fungi, nomenclature 4694
Lilium
broad bean wilt virus
Korea Republic 863
symptoms 863
transmission 863
cucumber mosaic virus
Korea Republic 863
symptoms 863
transmission 863
diseases, control 1614
Fusarium oxysporum, control 1614
Penicillium
control 1345
dehydration 1344
Phytophthora megasperma, Japan 3810
tulip mosaic virus, symptoms 3238
viruses, elimination 162
Lilium leichtlinii, viruses, Japan 4822
Lilium longiflorum, *Botrytis elliptica*, symptoms 864
Lilium maculatum, viruses, Japan 4822
Lily symptomless virus, *Lilium* 4822
Lima bean (*see Phaseolus lunatus*)
Lime, activity, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici*, wheat 447
Limes
citrus tristeza virus
India 4801
induced resistance 4801
purification 2223
Cladosporium cladosporioides, Rajasthan 3209
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri*
Australia 4805
control 4804
histopathology 3213-3214
United Arab Emirates 4804
Limonia acidissima
diseases
antifungal agents 3866
biochemistry 3866
ripening 3866
Limonium, diseases, control 5580
Limonium sinuatum, *Pseudomonas caryophylli*, Japan 3811
Limonium vulgare, *Uromyces limonii*, spore dispersal 1091
Limonomyces roseipellis, antagonism, *Pyrenophora tritici-repentis* 2162
Lineostroma, taxonomy 1693
Lineostroma banksiae, taxonomy 1693
Linseed
Alternaria lini, genetics 852
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lini*, breeding 3225
Melampsora lini
control 4809
genetics 3802
India 851
Rajasthan 4809
varietal reactions 851
Oidium lini
India 851
varietal reactions 851
Pleospora infectoria
control 4809
Rajasthan 4809
Linum usitatissimum (*see* Flax; Linseed)
Linzites trabea, fruit trees 881
Liriodendron tulipifera
acid rain
growth 5860
physiology 5860
ozone
growth 5860
physiology 5860
Lirula abietis-concoloris, *Abies concolor* 995
Litchi, storage decay, South Africa 4872
Litchi chinensis
diseases
India 5707
reviews 5707
Rhizophagus litchii
mycorrhizas
Hawaii 4110
taxonomy 4110
Lobelioideae, mycorrhizas, Australia 43
Lolium
Acremonium, New Zealand 3819
Acremonium lolii, New Zealand 3819
barley yellow dwarf virus
growth 4828
temperature 4828
varietal reactions 4828
Gliocladium, New Zealand 3819
Lolium multiflorum
air pollution
detection 4715
German Federal Republic 4715
diseases, seed treatment 3247
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *atropurpurea*, molecular genetics 514
Pythium, glyphosate 873
Lolium perenne
acid rain
mixed cropping 2706
plant density 2706
Acremonium lolii
growth 1833
nutrients 1833
reviews 4829
barley yellow dwarf virus
ecology 1349
Tasmania 1349
diseases
Denmark 5622
seed treatment 3247
Monographella nivalis, isolates 177
mycorrhizas
nitrogen 4113
phosphorus 4106
nitrogen dioxide, damage 2245
Puccinia coronata, varietal reactions 3820
Puccinia coronata f.sp. *lolii*
control 2248
varietal reactions 2248
yield losses 2248
Puccinia graminis
control 2248
varietal reactions 2248
yield losses 2248
sulfur dioxide, damage 2245
Lolium rigidum
Aspergillus, roots 3138
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*
biological control 1275, 5449
interactions 1752
Western Australia 1752
Penicillium, roots 3138
Pythium
interactions 1752
Western Australia 1752
Longidorus attenuatus, transmission, tomato black ring virus 3070
Longidorus elongatus, transmission, viruses 75
Lophiostomataceae
Sweden 1692
taxonomy 1692
Lophodermella orientalis, pines 1478
Lophodermella sulcigena, pines 3407
Lophodermium maximum, pines 3404
Lophodermium piceae, *Picea abies* 3408, 5872, 5874, 5876
Lophodermium pinastri, pines 996
Lophodermium seditiosum, pines 583
Loquats, *Rosellinia necatrix*, Taiwan 5711
Lucerne
Acrocalymma medicaginis, culture media 879
alfalfa mosaic virus
antigens 1352
cytochemistry 1352
Greece 4833
Portugal 6056
seeds 4833
South Australia 516
strains 3252
transmission 1352
variants 516
Venezuela 3252
bacteria
ice nucleation 2252
pathogenicity 5634
xylem 5634
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *insidiosus*, tissue culture 183
Colletotrichum, South Africa 4368
Colletotrichum trifolii
breeding 4835
hosts 517
isolation 3828
New South Wales 517
South Africa 1354
testing 517, 2717
varietal reactions 1354, 2717
crown and root rot, Alberta 4366
diseases
Alberta 4367
breeding 181, 3251
control 1353, 4365
economics of control 1353
reviews 1840
Saudi Arabia 4365
varietal reactions 4367
Fusarium, selection 2713
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *medicaginis*
selection 2130
tissue culture 2130
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas, root exudates 694
Leptosphaerulina trifolii, acid rain 5393
mycorrhizas
cellulose 2498
heavy metals 4680
nitrogen 4113
nitrogen fixation 387
phosphorus 387
Phytophthora drechsleri, South Africa 1842
Phytophthora megasperma, fertilizers 5630
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *medicaginis*
breeding 877
control 668
genetics 877
South Africa 1842
testing 876
varietal reactions 878
yield losses 878
plant extracts, antifungal agents 4660
Pseudomonas
nitrogen fixation 5635
toxins 5635
Rhizoctonia solani, anastomosis groups 2251
Stemphylium vesicarium, selection 5633
sweet clover necrotic mosaic virus, serotypes 2715
Uromyces striatus
amino nitrogen 880
genetics 4834
polyphenols 880
temperature 4834
varietal reactions 880, 5632
Verticillium albo-atrum
breeding 4835
California 2250
elicitors 5631
estimation 5629
host parasite relationships 1841, 3830
isolates 2250
phytoalexins 5631
somaclonal variation 182

Lucerne *cont.*
Verticillium albo-atrum cont.
stains 5629
testing 5629
varietal reactions 2250, 3829
viruses, USA 2712
witches' brooms
mycoplasma-like organisms 2249
South Africa 2249
Luffa aegyptiaca
Fusarium equiseti, India 3445
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, control 5941
tomato enation leaf curl virus, India 5009
viruses, Taiwan 5931
Lupins
bean yellow mosaic virus
Western Australia 5637
yield losses 5637
cucumber mosaic virus
seeds 5636
Western Australia 5636-5637
yield losses 5637
Diaporthe woodii
Australia 4836
reviews 3831
seeds 4836
varietal reactions 4836
mycorrhizas, genetics 5232
soybean mosaic virus
seeds 1843
transmission 1843
Luzula, Pyricularia luzulae, taxonomy 3655
Lycium chinense
Colletotrichum dematium
Korea Republic 544
varietal reactions 544
Glomerella cingulata
host parasite relationships 3314
Korea Republic 544
varietal reactions 544, 3314
Lycopersicon
Alternaria alternata f.sp. *lycopersici*
pollen 273
toxins 273
varietal reactions 273
diseases, resistance 2598
Lycopersicon esculentum (*see* Tomatoes)
Lycopersicon peruvianum
potato leaf roll virus
resistance 1443-1444
transmission 1444
tomato yellow top virus
resistance 1443-1444
transmission 1444
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium, tomato yellow leaf curl virus, genetics 4465
Macadamia, decline, aetiology 1943
Macadamia integrifolia
Ganoderma lucidum, Taiwan 5858
Kretzschmaria clavus, Taiwan 5858
Macrophoma, oranges 843
Macrophoma sugi, Cryptomeria japonica 1005
Macrophomina phaseolina
Capsicum 1753
Cicer arietinum 4592
coconuts 3045
Coniferae 5862
cotton 3793
cowpeas 1998, 2412, 4026
Cucurbitaceae 5014
desert plants 4067
fibre plants 4341
groundnuts 3472, 4570
heavy metals 714
Hibiscus esculentus 4619
hosts 1191
jute 3804
laboratory tests
fungicides 5142
phenolic compounds 5180
phosphonates 4656
phosphorothioates 5154
lentils 2417
maize 1303, 4270
melons 5938
Neocosmospora vasinfecta var. *africana*, antagonism 1184
Macrophomina phaseolina *cont.*
Pakistan 1191
Phaseolus vulgaris 3989, 5969
pigeon peas 6021
Piper nigrum 4883
potatoes 3902
rice 1316
safflower 4884
sesame 1396, 4885
soil 621, 714, 3638, 3752, 4093, 4123
sorghum 3751-3752, 4279, 4282
soyabeans 621, 2925, 2930, 3459
Stylosanthes 2253
sunflowers 2288, 3891-3892, 5386
tomatoes 1753, 4466
Vigna mungo 4038
Vigna radiata 3482
Macroptilium atropurpureum, Uromyces appendiculatus, taxonomy 3834
Macrosteles orientalis, transmission, tomatoes, yellows 973
Macrosteles striifrons, transmission, mycoplasma-like organisms 4814
Macrotyloma uniflorum
Alternaria alternata, Orissa 3045
Corticium rolfsii, Orissa 3045
Madagascar
potatoes, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 5785
rice, *Pseudomonas fuscovaginae* 2681
Magnaporthe grisea
barley 792
cereals 3110
Eleusine coracana 466, 1313
grasses 3110
Pennisetum americanum 3185
rice 1322
Magnaporthe poae
Poa annua 4360
Poa pratensis 4360
Magnaporthe salvinii, rice 1314
Magnesium, activity, *Corticium rolfsii* 2639
Magnolia, bacteria, ice nucleation 370
Mahonia aquifolium, Cumminsiella mirabilissima, UK 2695
Maize
aflatoxins, seeds 3171
Aspergillus flavus
aflatoxins 1305, 5487
control 5487
epidemiology 5390
insects 1806
lipids 3742
Louisiana 2182
metabolites 1806
nitrogen 4269
North Carolina 4269
reviews 5390
sclerotia 1806
seeds 2655, 3172
storage 4275, 5487
temperature 2655
Thailand 4275
toxins 2182, 3172, 3742, 4269, 4274-4275, 5390, 5489
Aspergillus flavus var. *columnaris*, seeds 3744
Aspergillus glaucus
aflatoxins 5487
control 5487
storage 4262, 5487
Aspergillus kambarensis
India 5407
storage 5407
Aspergillus niger, aflatoxins 1305
Aspergillus parasiticus
Louisiana 2182
toxins 2182
Bipolaris, North Carolina 797
Cephalosporium maydis
environmental factors 1302
nematodes 1298
survival 805
Cercospora beticola
membranes 2190
toxins 2190
Cercospora zeae-maydis, genetics 1810
Cochliobolus carbonum
tissue culture 1307
toxins 1307
Maize *cont.*
Cochliobolus heterostrophus
genetics 2185, 4265, 4777
genotypes 2184
Indian Punjab 4776
mutants 3738
races 1301
testing 2184
toxins 800, 1301, 4777, 5484
varietal reactions 4776
Colletotrichum graminicola
breeding 2656
crop residues 1807
culture media 4180
growth stages 807
infection 137
rotations 1807
spread 1807
diseases
books 5478
control, bibliographies 3165
screening 4263
seeds 5478
testing 1297
West Bengal 4263
Erwinia chrysanthemi, lipopolysaccharides 1106
Erwinia chrysanthemi pv. *zeae*, Iran 4276
Erwinia stewartii
genetics 1308
insects 3175
New York 3175
yield losses 3175
Exserohilum, North Carolina 797
fungi
biological control 5384
India 2143
Iraq 3743
Israel 1808
Latin America 4264
Minnesota 3173
seeds 2143, 5384
storage 2143
toxins 1808, 2143, 3173, 4264
Fusarium
breeding 2651
control 4272
crop residues 803
Minnesota 803, 2189
toxins 809, 2189
Fusarium proliferatum
Italy 462
toxins 462
Fusarium scirpi
China 1304
storage 1304
Gibberella fujikuroi
breeding 2188
genetic transformation 3740
herbicides 3166
inoculum 430
Italy 462
Korea Republic 461
nematodes 1298
North Carolina 4267
screening 4267
selection 2653
tillage 3166
toxins 461
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans*
herbicides 3166
hyperparasites 4273
Mali 804
tillage 3166
Gibberella zeae
ascospores 2652
genetic transformation 3740
Korea Republic 461
toxins 461, 3101, 3692
USA 3692
Gigaspora gigantea, mycorrhizas, chemotropism 1151
Glomus, mycorrhizas, heavy metals 5206
Glomus aggregatum, mycorrhizas, sporocarps 1147
Glomus caledonium
mycorrhizas
drought resistance 3602
proline 3602

Maize *cont.*
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas, arbuscules 2066
Kabatiella zeae, survival 136
lodging, fungi 134
Macrophomina phaseolina
environmental factors 1303, 4270
seasonal variation 1303
West Bengal 1303
maize bushy stunt
monoclonal antibodies 2646
mycoplasma-like organisms 2646
maize chlorotic dwarf virus
Tennessee 2176
varietal reactions 2176
vectors 2180
maize dwarf mosaic virus
Iraq 2177
Tennessee 2176
varietal reactions 2176-2177, 5479
yield losses 5479
maize mosaic virus, chromosome aberrations 2179
maize rough dwarf virus
control 5480
selection 2178
transmission 5480
varietal reactions 2178
maize streak virus
DNA 2645
isolates 2645
nucleotide sequences 5481
South Africa 2645, 5481-5482
Marasmiellus paspali var. *americanus*
Latin America 1809
taxonomy 1809
mycoplasma-like organisms
detection 794
DNA probes 794
vectors 794
mycorrhizas
isolation 5233
nutrition 389-390
phosphorus 2080
soil disturbance 389-390
zinc 2080
Mycosphaerella zeae-maydis
genetics 4777
toxins 3741, 4777
mycotoxins
Brazil 3167
detection 2604
Peronosclerospora maydis, Queensland 1241
Peronosclerospora sorghi
control 2183
India 3168, 3737
isolates 3168
Nigeria 2183
seeds 3168
spore germination 3737
temperature 3737
varietal reactions 2191
Pseudomonas fluorescens, ice nucleation 810
Pseudomonas fuscovaginae, Burundi 4187
Pseudomonas syringae
antagonists 3174
ice nucleation 3174
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
host parasite relationships 5490
multiplication 5490
Puccinia polysora
double cropping 2135
epidemiology 1299
genetics 2648
hybrids 2135
resistance 2648
USA 1299
yield losses 1299
Puccinia sorghi
genetics 799
Hawaii 2649
models 1300
screening 2649
varietal reactions 1300
Rhizoctonia solani
Arkansas 808
growth 806
light 806
Maize *cont.*
rice black streak virus
Korea Republic 4259
sowing date 4259
rice black streaked dwarf virus
insects 4774
Korea Republic 4260
sowing date 4260, 4774
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Pakistan 4271
seed treatment 97, 1296
seedborne fungi
France 2181
germination 2181
IAA 460
India 795
storage 2181, 4775
toxins 2181
Setosphaeria turcica
Argentina 104
Austria 2186
breeding 2656
control 801
cultures 104
detasselling 802
enzymes 3739
genetics 2187, 3169
Israel 3170
pathogenicity 104
races 3169-3170, 5485
resistance 3739
Taiwan 5485
Texas 3169
varietal reactions 135, 798, 4266, 5485-5486
yield losses 802
Yugoslavia 798
sorghum stunt mosaic virus, USA 3736
Sphacelotheca reiliana, hybrids 1306
stalk rot
biological control 2647
screening 796
Stenocarpella maydis
breeding 2656
inoculation 2654
Japan 5488
quarantine 5488
seeds 5488
South Africa 2654
yield losses 2654
storage decay, control 97
sugarcane mosaic virus, Tanzania 4261
sulfur dioxide, translocation 105
toxins, protein synthesis 2140
Trichoderma harzianum
growth 4268
Nematoda 4268
Trichoderma koningii
growth 4268
Nematoda 4268
Ustilago zeae
genetics 2650
pathogenicity 2650
varietal reactions 798
Yugoslavia 798
viruses, Egypt 4167
Maize chlorotic dwarf virus, maize 2176, 2180
Maize dwarf mosaic virus
maize 1297, 2176-2177, 5479
oats 2641
sorghum 1811, 3176
strains 1220
Maize mosaic virus
maize 2179
sorghum 5491
Maize rough dwarf virus, maize 2178, 5480
Maize streak virus
evolution 2578
maize 2645, 5481-5482
molecular genetics 2578
Maize stripe virus
multiplication 1219
vectors 1219
Malawi, groundnuts, *Puccinia arachidis* 4562
Malaysia
Belemnospora fuliginea 2545
cocoa, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 743
Cryptophiale enormis 2545
oil palms
Fusarium oxysporum 4890
Malaysia *cont.*
oil palms *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *elaeidis* 546
rice, diseases 3186
rubber, *Fusicoccum* 3917
Mali, maize, *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* 804
Malus
Alternaria mali, genetics 4848
Erwinia amylovora
Ontario 5659
varietal reactions 5659
Podosphaera leucotricha, breeding 3838
Venturia inaequalis, breeding 3838
Malus pumila (*see* Apples)
Malva pusilla, Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. ***malvae***, biological control 3525
Mammariopsis variospora, taxonomy 2538
Mancozeb
activity
Arachniodes adiantiformis 1822
Fusarium oxysporum 2047
phylloplane fungi 1385
wheat 1764
control
Alternaria alternata Capsicum 4614
Foeniculum vulgare 4882
Alternaria carthami, safflower 4411
Alternaria dianthi, carnations 3230
Alternaria solani, potatoes 2308, 5770
apricots, diseases 895
Asteromella mali, apples 4847
Botrytis allii, onions 1614
Botrytis tulipae, tulips 1614
Cercospora canescens, Vigna radiata 4587
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, Zizania palustris 3193
Colletotrichum capsici, Capsicum 2431, 4614
cucumbers, diseases 5936
Elsinoë batatas, sweet potatoes 1087
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 2608
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *batatas, Vanilla* 5743
Fusarium solani, ginger 4422
Glomerella cingulata, guavas 1385
groundnuts, diseases 1065
lemons, seedborne fungi 3786
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 2608
lucerne, diseases 1353, 4365
Melampsora ciliata, Populus ciliata 4478
Mycosphaerella arachidis, groundnuts 4543
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 4543
Mycosphaerella brassicicola, Brussels sprouts 1962
Peronospora arborescens, Papaver somniferum 4408
Pestalotiopsis psidii, guavas 1385
Phaeoseptoria eucalypti, Eucalyptus 3944
Phytophthora, rubber 1903
Phytophthora cinnamomi, avocados 4862
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 1612, 1896, 2782, 3572
tomatoes 556, 1612
Phytophthora palmivora, Piper nigrum 5737
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 1612, 4401
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, cucumbers 3982
Pseudopezicula tetraspora, grapes 538
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 4559
Puccinia recondita, wheat 2608
Pythium aphanidermatum, ginger 4422

Mancozeb *cont.*
control *cont.*
Ramularia foeniculi, Foeniculum vulgare 4882
Rhizoctonia solani
Capsicum 1753
potatoes 944
Sclerotinia squamosa, onions 1614
Stigmina carpophila, stone fruits 5669
wheat, diseases 3112, 3696
degradation, soil 4092
fungicide tolerance, *Monographella nivalis* 1295
laboratory tests
Glomerella cingulata 5744
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 14
nontarget effects
insects 1119
mites 5183
soil fauna 2477
occupational hazards 1129
seed treatment
Capsicum 1753
Indian mustard 4497
Phaseolus vulgaris 3456
tomatoes 1753
wheat 4190, 4223
synergism 4401
Mancur
control
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 1896
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, cucumbers 3982
Mandarins
Alternaria alternata, Queensland 1819
Botryodiplodia theobromae
Assam 3210
control 3210
decline, West Bengal 5549
Glomerella cingulata
control 2226
storage 2226
Maneb
activity, *Pythium ultimum*, soil 2532
control
Diaporthe helianthi, sunflowers 928
plant diseases 1621
formulations 1621
fungicide residues, cereals 4149
Manganese
activity
beet mild yellowing virus, sugarbeet 1007
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, rice 4313
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*, tomatoes 4948
Macrophomina phaseolina, groundnuts 4570
deficiency, wheat 3724
seed treatment, wheat 1273
Mangoes
air pollution, India 2751
diseases, books 5700
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans*
control 4868
symptoms 4868
Glomerella cingulata
control 212
Dominica 212
malformation
aetiology 3291
control 4869
cytokinins 3291
India 910
malformins 4869
plant growth regulators 4870
varietal reactions 910
Oidium mangiferae
biological control 4721
varietal reactions 1386
Peziotrichum corticolum, control 4397
storage decay, control 3862
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *mangiferaeindicae*
insects 1866
Pakistan 5701
South Africa 1866
Manihot utilissima (*see* Cassava)
Manilkara hexandra, air pollution, India 2751
Manures
activity
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cumini, Cuminum cyminum* 2280
mycorrhizal fungi 2076
Pythium aphanidermatum, chrysanthemums 1340
Rhizoctonia solani, chrysanthemums 1340
Maple (*see Acer*)
Marasmiellus cocophilus, coconuts 5750
Marasmiellus paspali* var. *americanus, maize 1809
Marasmius oreades, spore germination 393
Marasmius perniciosus (*see Crinipellis perniciosa*)
Maravalia fusiformis
taxonomy 1700
Thailand 1700
Maravalia pseudosuprastomatalis
taxonomy 1694
Thailand 1694
Mariannaea clavispora, Pseudotsuga menziesii 1949
Marrows
cucumber mosaic virus, breeding 2369
diseases
control 3980
Oman 3980
Phytophthora capsici, Japan 5937
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, biological control 93
Marssonia brunnea, Populus deltoides 3384
Martinique
Anthurium, Pseudomonas 4815
grapes, *Guignardia bidwellii* 224
Massariosphaeria adrianii, taxonomy 4698
Mastigosporium album, Alopecurus pratensis 3248
Mastigosporium muticum, Dactylis 3248, 4831
Matthiola, diseases, control 5580
Mauritania
Pennisetum americanum, diseases 811
sorghum, diseases 811
Mauritius, *Annona, Botryodiplodia theobromae* 3867
MBC (*see* Carbendazim)
MDPC
activity, *Venturia pirina* 1365
fungicide tolerance, *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 106
Medicago
Phoma medicaginis, cross infection 1230
root rots, South Africa 1356
Medicago lupulina, hop trefoil cryptic viruses, characteristics 3253
Medicago sativa (*see* Lucerne)
Medicago truncatula
Gibberella acuminata, seeds 3833
Phoma medicaginis var. *pinodella*, seeds 3833
root rots, fungi 1356
Stemphylium, seeds 3833
Melampsora allii-populina, Populus 1941
Melampsora ciliata, Populus ciliata 4478
Melampsora larici-populina
Cladosporium tenuissimum, hyperparasitism 574
Populus 570, 574, 1469, 1941, 5856
Melampsora laricis, Populus 1469
Melampsora lini
flax 3224
linseed 851, 3802, 4809
preservation 4150
viruses 4164
Melampsora medusae
Coniferae 994
Populus 290, 570, 3385, 5855
Melampsora medusae* f.sp. *deltoidis, Populus deltoides 2842
Melampsora medusae* f.sp. *tremuloidis, Populus tremuloides 2842
Melampsora populnea, pines 2853, 5870
Melampsora pulcherrima
Mercurialis anna 5841
Melampsora pulcherrima *cont.*
Populus alba 5841
Melampsora yoshinagai, Wikstroemia uva-ursi 2540
Melandrium yellow fleck virus, *Phaseolus* 2913
Melanotaenium endogenum, spore germination 1166
Melanotaenium majus
Sporobolus cordofanus 418
Sporobolus ioclados 418
Sporobolus spicatus 418
Melanotaenium majus* var. *melinidis,
Melinis macrochaeta 418
Melinis macrochaeta
Melanotaenium majus var. *melinidis*
Nigeria 418
taxonomy 418
Meliola dichotoma* var. *kusanoi, Nepal 720
Meliola floridensis, Persea borbonia 5300
Meliola quercina, Nepal 720
Meloidogyne, interactions, *Fusarium* 5085
Meloidogyne arenaria, interactions, *Trichoderma harzianum*, maize 4268
Meloidogyne incognita
interactions
Colletotrichum coccodes, aubergines 2959
Corticium rolfsii, Piper betle 3304
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris, Cicer arietinum* 1072-1073
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *glycines*, soyabeans 2397
Fusarium solani, Cicer arietinum 1073
Pseudomonas solanacearum, aubergines 1557
Rhizoctonia solani, soyabeans 1051
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, Lagenaria leucantha 1028
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *betlicola, Piper betle* 3304
Meloidogyne javanica
interactions
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris, Cicer arietinum* 1071
Macrophomina phaseolina, lentils 2417
Melon leaf curl virus, Cucurbitaceae 2892
Melon necrotic spot virus, cucumbers 3441
Melons
Colletotrichum orbiculare
chitinase 1025
enzymes 1976
glycoproteins 1026
host parasite relationships 1025-1026
RNA 1026, 1976
cucumber mosaic virus, varietal reactions 2367
Fusarium, biological control 95
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis*
control 2374
heating 2374
Israel 2896
races 1507, 2896
selection 3448
toxins 3448
vegetative compatibility 1507
water potential 1974
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *niveum*
control 2374
heating 2374
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas, Nematoda 3598
Macrophomina phaseolina, seeds 5938
Myrothecium roridum
combining ability 5944
toxins 1971, 5944
ozone, damage 2384
papaya ringspot virus
genetics 2366
serology 2366
Pseudoperonospora cubensis
histopathology 1970
host parasite relationships 1970
resistance 2377
varietal reactions 1970
Rhizoctonia solani, seeds 5938

Melons *cont.*
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
biological control 93
genetics 3444
genotypes 2380
Israel 2380
races 2380
squash mosaic virus
Greece 1969
seeds 1969
viruses
Spain 2368
Taiwan 5930
watermelon mosaic II virus
biochemistry 324
leaves 1506
physiology 324
resistance 1506
Turkey 324
varietal reactions 2367
zucchini yellow mosaic virus, Iran 4502
Melothria maderaspatana, *Cercospora citrullina,* India 3645
Melundocandin, structure 2487
Membranosorus heterantherae, chromosome number 4144
MEMC, laboratory tests, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 5537
Mentha piperita, viruses, electron microscopy 3303
Menthol
laboratory tests
Aspergillus niger 5181
Rhizopus stolonifer 5181
Mepronil, control, *Rhizoctonia solani,* rice 4792
Mercurialis anna
Melampsora pulcherrima
Italy 5841
sporulation 5841
Mercuric chloride
fungicide tolerance
Cephalosporium sacchari 3566
Colletotrichum capsici 3566
Elsinoë ampelina 3566
Merpafol, control, wheat, diseases 5418
Mertect
control
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans,* pines 997
Hymenula cerealis, wheat 777
seed treatment, pines 997
soil treatment 777
Metalaxyl
activity
Aphanomyces euteiches 1981
Peronosclerospora sorghi 1812
Phytophthora infestans 668, 2479
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *medicaginis* 668
Plasmopara halstedii, sunflowers 2775
Pythium ultimum 1981
application methods 1599
biodegradation, *Syncephalastrum racemosum* 2052
control
Cercospora nicotianae, tobacco 3352
peas, root rots 1981
Peronosclerospora sorghi, maize 2183
Peronospora arborescens, Papaver somniferum 3876
Peronospora destructor, onions 5059
Phytophthora, cherries 2743
Phytophthora arecae, Chamaedorea 3234
Phytophthora cambivora
almonds 195, 1376
cherries 195
Phytophthora capsici, Capsicum 3507
Phytophthora cinnamomi, avocados 4862, 5694
Phytophthora colocasiae, Colocasia esculenta 350
Phytophthora drechsleri f.sp. *cajani,* pigeon peas 4586

Metalaxyl *cont.*
control *cont.*
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 550, 1416, 2782, 5764
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *glycinea,* soyabeans 3464, 5987
Phytophthora nicotianae, Chrysalidocarpus lutescens 5753
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae,* tomatoes 3365
Phytophthora palmivora
cocoa 2134, 3688
Piper nigrum 5737
Plasmopara halstedii, sunflowers 930
Pseudoperonospora cubensis
cucumbers 3982
Luffa aegyptiaca 5941
Pythium aphanidermatum, tobacco 3352
Pythium arrhenomanes, sugarcane 2313
Pythium irregulare, Hedera 1830
Pythium myriotylum, ginger 933
Pythium ultimum
Cicer arietinum 1070
Pelargonium 509
sesame, diseases 5742
degradation, soil 5145
fungicide residues
potatoes 1415
soil 4654
tomatoes 3365
fungicide tolerance
Peronospora tabacina 962
Phytophthora capsici 2957
Phytophthora infestans 239, 668, 1414, 1417-1420, 1668, 2303, 3572, 3904, 5764
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *medicaginis* 668
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 3572, 3982
Pythium 599
Pythium dissotocum 599
persistence, soil 3581
phytotoxicity, mustard 4649
seed treatment
Lolium perenne 5623
maize 2183
sunflowers 930
soil treatment 2313
translocation
cowpeas 2413
pigeon peas 4586
Metham-sodium
control
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum,* soil 51
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, lettuces 1687
Thielaviopsis basicola, groundnuts 1995
Verticillium dahliae, soil 51
soil treatment 51, 1687
Methfuroxam, seed treatment, barley 129
Methoxyethyl-mercury chloride
control
Erwinia carotovora, bananas 211
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceri, Cicer arietinum* 4584
Rhizoctonia solani
cowpeas 1997
potatoes 2302
Streptomyces scabies, potatoes 2302
fungicide tolerance
Cephalosporium sacchari 3566
Colletotrichum capsici 3566
Elsinoë ampelina 3566
soil treatment 211
Methyl bromide
activity
mycorrhizas
oranges 2071
wheat 3033
Pythium ultimum, soil 2532
control
Pythium arrhenomanes, sugarcane 2313

Methyl bromide *cont.*
control *cont.*
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, lettuces 1687
Thielaviopsis basicola, tobacco 2321
nontarget effects, soil bacteria 1606
residues
lettuces 3571
soil 3570
tomatoes 3571
soil treatment 1687, 2157, 2313
Methyl isothiocyanate
degradation, soil 1619
fungicide residues, crops 1619
Methylmercury dicyandiamide, seed treatment, wheat 4221
Metiram
control
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 2304
Rhizoctonia solani, potatoes 944
Metopolophium dirhodum, transmission, barley yellow dwarf virus 744
Mexico
apples, diseases 4372
barley, barley stripe mosaic virus 2169
beet western yellows virus 4708
Capsicum, pepper mild tigré virus 4611
coffee, rhizosphere fungi 3791
oats, *Puccinia graminis* 4256
sorghum, storage decay 4284
tobacco, *Peronospora tabacina* 962
tomatoes, chino del tomate virus 975
wheat, yellow-berry 4240
Michelia niligirica
Vestergrenia micheliae
India 3648
taxonomy 3648
Miconazole, fungicide tolerance, *Ustilago segetum* var. *avenae* 4657
Microcyclus ulei, rubber 252, 3337
Microdochium dimerum, siderophores 5274
Microdochium lunatum
Opuntia aurantiaca 1567
Opuntia leptocaulis 1567
Microdochium panattonianum, lettuces 2003
Microsphaera alphitoides, *Quercus* 989, 2837, 3947
Microsphaera alphitoides* f.sp. *ziziphi, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 4398
Microsphaera hypophylla, *Quercus* 3947
Microsphaera vanbruntiana
Sambucus nigra 410
Sambucus racemosa 410
Microwave treatment, seed treatment, cassava 347
Mineral deficiencies
citrus 5564
Hibiscus esculentus 1558
iron, lawns and turf 176
molybdenum, crops 60
Mineral excesses, citrus 5564
Mineral oils, control, *Capsicum,* viruses 2011
Minerals, activity, *Alternaria macrospora,* cotton 3220
Mirabilis jalapa
antiviral agents 1728
viruses, India 4350
Mites, transmission, bacteria 5101
Mitrophora semilibera, life cycle 3588
Molecular genetics
abutilon mosaic virus 1735, 5586
African cassava latent virus 5344
Agrobacterium radiobacter 1581
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 6-7, 371-372, 651, 1104, 1582, 1585-1586, 1595, 2460, 2906, 3550-3556, 4637, 5102, 5104-5105, 5723
alfalfa mosaic virus 1726, 1909, 3075, 3347
arabis mosaic virus 5928
Aspergillus flavus 2096
Aspergillus nidulans 2529
barley stripe mosaic virus 5331
barley yellow dwarf virus 5354
barley yellow mosaic virus 3725
Basidiomycetes 4703

Molecular genetics *cont.*
bean golden mosaic virus 1038, 5344, 5960
beet necrotic yellow vein virus 4990, 5361, 5888, 5895
beet yellows virus 1742
brome mosaic virus 1745, 3074, 3672, 3726, 5331
cauliflower mosaic virus 1738, 1746, 2122, 3073, 3427, 3432, 4161, 5351, 5363
chloris striate mosaic virus 3089
chrysanthemum stunt viroid 4162
citrus exocortis viroid 3061
citrus tristeza virus 1222
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis* 3369
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus* 2461, 3557
Claviceps purpurea 5255
Cochliobolus heterostrophus 5253
coconut tinangaja viroid 3078
Colletotrichum capsici 3633
cowpea chlorotic mottle virus 1745
cowpea mosaic virus 4158, 5349
Cryphonectria 2835
Cryphonectria parasitica 1936, 5846
cucumber green mottle mosaic virus 1737
cucumber mosaic virus 959, 1216, 1739, 2580, 2812, 3084, 3094, 3350, 3357-3358, 3666, 3671, 3673, 4935, 5807
cucumber necrosis virus 3081
cymbidium ringspot virus 1741
defence mechanisms 45
digitaria streak virus 5352
Erwinia 2462, 5116
Erwinia amylovora 3558
Erwinia carotovora 1107, 5114
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *betavasculorum* 3559
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 1589, 3915
Erwinia chrysanthemi 5112, 5611
foxtail mosaic virus 3063
Fulvia fulva 3928
fungi 3548, 4135
Fusarium 1713
Fusarium oxysporum 4147
Fusarium solani f.sp. *pisi* 3633
Gaeumannomyces graminis 2556
Gibberella fujikuroi 695, 3740
Gibberella zeae 3740
Glomerella cingulata 1357
grapevine chrome mosaic virus 1870
grapevine yellow speckle viroid 1872
groundnut rosette virus 5993
hop latent viroid 5727
hop stunt viroid 1388, 3058, 3061, 3924, 5011, 5551
hop trefoil cryptic 1 virus 3253
hop trefoil cryptic 2 virus 3253
hop trefoil cryptic 3 virus 3253
host parasite relationships 1098, 2988, 5076
Leptosphaeria nodorum 445, 1778
maize streak virus 2578, 2645, 5481
melons 1026
mung bean yellow mosaic virus 5344
mycoplasma-like organisms 735, 794, 3677
mycorrhizal fungi 5204
Nectria haematococca 2900
papaya mosaic virus 2755, 3063
pea early browning virus 1908
peanut mottle virus 1221
peas 1034
pepper mottle virus 1740
Phanerochaete chrysosporium 1953
Phytophthora infestans 3676
Phytophthora megasperma 3618, 3684
Phytophthora palmivora 3617
plant diseases 2453
plum pox virus 5356, 5359
potato aucuba mosaic virus 5368
potato leaf roll virus 1404, 2574
potato spindle tuber viroid 1736, 2584, 3058, 3327, 3360, 5353, 5760
potato X virus 1729, 2779, 3079, 3083, 5346, 5358

Molecular genetics *cont.*
potato Y virus 1740
potato yellow mosaic virus 3329
potyviruses 5329
Pseudomonas 659
Pseudomonas aureofaciens 1595
Pseudomonas solanacearum 9, 655, 657, 2469, 4085-4086, 5122
Pseudomonas syringae 3469, 4640, 5117
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *atropurpurea* 514
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *glycinea* 1059
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *phaseolicola* 330
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae* 899, 966, 1047, 1591-1593
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato* 5128
Pyricularia oryzae 3771
Pythium 1704
red clover mottle virus 5345
red clover necrotic mosaic virus 3923
Rhizoctonia solani 1688
rice dwarf virus 5366-5367, 5501
rice ragged stunt virus 5501
Sclerotinia 1198
Spiroplasma citri 5553
sugarcane mosaic virus 3339
Tilletia indica 2616
tobacco 265, 961, 1440-1441
tobacco etch virus 3090, 5338, 5340, 5364
tobacco mosaic virus 1732, 1910, 1912, 3067, 3069, 3345-3346, 3668, 5335, 5799, 5802
tobacco rattle virus 1908, 3349
tobacco streak virus 1726, 1909
tobacco vein mottling virus 3071, 3348
tomato black ring virus 5360
tomato bushy stunt virus 3080, 3087
tomato golden mosaic virus 1906, 2585, 5344, 5357, 5803
tomato yellow leaf curl virus 3361
turnip yellow mosaic virus 83, 3429, 5348, 5350, 5355
turnips 309
Ustilago zeae 2650, 3095, 3622, 4689, 5265
viroids 1725, 5323
viruses 2121, 4701, 5327
Chlorella 2581
wheat dwarf virus 5339, 5416
wheat rosette stunt virus 3072
white clover cryptic 1 virus 3249
white clover cryptic 2 virus 3249
white clover mosaic virus 1729, 3076, 5341
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris* 1019, 5130
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzae* 4090
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *translucens* 5130
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria* 274
Xylella fastidiosa 3564
Mollicutes, *Acholeplasma laidlawii,* macromolecule synthesis 3678
Mollugo pentaphylla, plant extracts, antifungal agents 4653
Molybdenum, deficiency, crops 60
Monceren
control
Rhizoctonia solani
potatoes 945
rice 5526
Moncut, control, *Rhizoctonia solani,* rice 5526
Monguard
activity
Rhizoctonia 5164
Sclerotium 5164
Monilinia, apples 4377
Monilinia fructicola
cherries 2737, 4389
conidia 3272
grapes 922
laboratory tests, fungicides 1126
metabolites 5256
nectarines 4387

Monilinia fructicola *cont.*
peaches 893-894, 2737, 2740
stone fruits 4383
temperature 3272
Monilinia fructigena
apples 4377
cherries 2266
Monilinia gaylussaciae, *Gaylussacia* 2750
Monilinia laxa
almonds 1367
apples 4377
apricots 202, 1367, 4852
laboratory tests, antibiotics 3851
peaches 1373, 4852
plums 4852, 4854
stone fruits 1369, 3852, 4383
Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi
disjunctors 2553
ultrastructure 2553
Moniliophthora roreri, cocoa 4169
Monocerin, synthesis 5187
Monochaetia, hyperparasitism, *Davisomycella asiatica* 1478
Monochoria vaginalis, rice ragged stunt virus, hosts 353
Monographella albescens, rice 149
Monographella nivalis
antibiotics 2491
barley 103
cereals 746, 749
laboratory tests, ketones 4659
lawns and turf 1834
Lolium perenne 177
rye 1225, 1295, 4179, 4192, 5409
triticale 1225, 4192
wheat 103, 1767, 2145, 4179, 4192, 5409
Morchella rotunda, life cycle 3588
Morocco
barley, *Puccinia hordei* 1794
faba beans
broad bean mottle virus 5979
viruses 4524
olives, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *savastanoi* 4400
wheat, *Puccinia recondita* 4206
Morpholine fungicides
control, *Diaporthe helianthi,* sunflowers 928
fungicide tolerance
Fusarium oxysporum 2481
Penicillium italicum 5166
Mortierella alpina, *Saprolegnia* 640
Morus (*see* Mulberries)
Mozambique
crops, seedborne organisms 3680
groundnuts, *Puccinia arachidis* 4562
Muciturbo
Acacia, mycorrhizas 1137
Eucalyptus, mycorrhizas 1137
taxonomy 1137
Mucor hiemalis
ginger 4421
Picea glauca 5861
pines 5861
Mucor piriformis, pears 2734, 5661
Mucuna pruriens, aflatoxins, seeds 4889
Muehlenbeckia platyclada, *Erysiphe polygoni,* India 3812
Mulberries
dwarf
mycoplasma-like organisms 5688
Uzbek SSR 5688
Fusarium lateritium f.sp. *mori,* Tamil Nadu 2749
Glomus, mycorrhizas, varietal reactions 5230
Myrothecium roridum, India 4131
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *mori*
Pakistan 3857, 5689
varietal reactions 3857, 5689
Xanthomonas campestris
identification 534
Korea Republic 534
symptoms 534
Mulching
activity
Phytophthora cactorum, strawberries 2270
tomato leaf curl virus, tomatoes 1445

Mulching *cont.*
control
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora, Amorphophallus konjac* 2007-2008
Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes subsp. *konjaci, Amorphophallus konjac* 2007-2008
tobacco, viruses 4929
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*, cabbages 5007
Mung bean yellow mosaic virus
nucleotide sequences 5344
Vigna mungo 2415
Vigna radiata 4577-4578
***Musa sapientum* etc.** (*see* Bananas)
Mushroom compost, *Trichoderma harzianum*, UK 4599
Mushrooms
diseases, plant extracts 6024
Pseudomonas, New Zealand 635
Pseudomonas tolaasii, antagonists 2947
Trichoderma harzianum, UK 4599-4600
viruses
inhibition 424
interferon 424
Muskmelons (*see* Melons)
Mustard
Albugo candida
air spora 4719
India 595, 4719
interspecific hybridization 320
varietal reactions 595
Alternaria
air spora 4719
India 4719
Alternaria brassicae
resistance 5004
seeds 3973
varietal reactions 5004
yield losses 3434, 3971
Alternaria brassicicola
resistance 5004
varietal reactions 5004
yield losses 3971
Pseudomonas syringae, Pakistan 4499
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Nepal 5000
Mustard, white (*see Sinapis alba*)
Myclobutanil
control
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 4374
Uncinula necator, grapes 4403
Venturia inaequalis, apples 4374
Mycoplasma-like organisms
Alnus glutinosa 4713
Anemone coronaria 4814
apples 3261, 4713
aubergines 6042
Cassytha filiformis 5748
Catharanthus roseus 855, 1559, 5748
cereals 98
characteristics 5376
chrysanthemums 4345-4346
coconuts 3318, 5748
Crotalaria saltiana 1559
cultivation 2587
Cuscuta odorata 4714
cytochemistry 3097
detection 4712
DNA 3677
elms 986, 2836
Eucalyptus tereticornis 289
faba beans 1519, 1559, 4712
Fagus sylvatica 2831
fodder legumes 5627
Fraxinus 2836
Fraxinus americana 3941, 4474
fruit trees 3259
Gentiana 5377
grapes 1519
lucerne 2249
maize 794, 2646
mulberries 5688
multiplication 5375
onions 6028
pathotypes 5373
peaches 3274
pears 3261
Mycoplasma-like organisms *cont.*
plants 5378
Populus tremula 4713
potatoes 4429
preservation 2588
sandal 1471, 2844-2845, 3390
serological diagnosis 3096, 5379
serology 5373-5374
sesame 3882, 4412
Solanaceae 4712
Solanum marginatum 736
strawberries 530
sugarcane 952
Tagetes erecta 4826
tea 5793
tomatoes 973, 4712, 5813
trees 559, 2441, 2824, 2830
vegetables 5881
Zinnia elegans 855
Mycorrhizal fungi
aluminium 2059
amino acids 1631
conidia 5203
cropping systems 2076
cultivation 1645
culture 1131, 3606
dispersal 5197
DNA 5204
dunes 2501
enzymes 677, 1159, 3586
ethylene 3587
forest soils 1144
fossil soils 1651
genetics 1632
IAA 1632
identification 5204
nitrogen 1631
nitrogen fixing bacteria 5219
phosphorus 677
preservation 690
sesquiterpenes 3028
soil 1154, 1156, 1649-1650, 2068-2069, 2075, 3596, 3601, 3603, 3605, 3607-3608, 5210-5211, 5224
spore dispersal 1153
spore germination 5202
spores 693
sulfur 5262
Sweden 1634
taxonomy 2507
vectors 2506
Washington 2506
water stress 3589
Mycorrhizas
Abies alba 5196
Acacia 1137
Acacia concurrens 3592
Acacia dealbata 3016
Acacia pulchella 3593
Acacia saligna 3592, 5235
Acacia scleroxyla 3021
Aeschynomene indica 4681
Alberta 5226
Alnus rubra 2060, 3025
Alpova diplophloeus 3024
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 2079
Andropogon gerardii 38, 391, 1661, 5231
apples 1642, 5660
Artemisia tridentata 2064
barley 1157, 1630, 3595, 5212
Betula papyrifera 3014
Brassica 2499
buckwheat 31
Calluna vulgaris 5237
Capsicum 1637, 3591
carrots 5220
cassava 1638
Centrosema macrocarpum 33
Centrosema pubescens 1141
cereals 3610, 4677
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 39
Chloris gayana 5214, 5228
chrysanthemums 384
Cicer arietinum 1145
citranges 1148
Citrus jambhiri 2067
clovers 34, 1146, 3594, 3597, 5215, 5217, 5222
Comptonia peregrina 5213
Conocephalum conicum 2502
Mycorrhizas *cont.*
Cornus sericea 2062
cotton 680, 1641
cowpeas 3031
crops 680, 3600, 5226
Dactylorhiza iberica 3036
Dryas integrifolia 4101
dune soils 1658
duneland plants 2072
Elymus lanceolatus 1643
Elymus smithii 5216
endoscopy 5196
Epipactis helleborine 2082, 3612
Erica hispidula 2510
Erica mauritanica 2510
Ericaceae 5236
Eucalyptus 1137
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 385
Eucalyptus globulus 1628
Eucalyptus grandis 4675-4676
Eucalyptus marginata 568, 2057
Fagus sylvatica 3019, 5196, 5845
Festuca ovina 29-30
fodder crops 32, 2081
forest nurseries 2497
forest trees 675
forests 37, 1132, 3583
fungi 392
grasses 40
grasslands 2065
groundnuts 4108
Hibiscus esculentus 1636
Iraq 686
Isoetes 4107
kiwifruits 27, 3609
larch 2058, 5198
leeks 35, 2503, 3599, 4112, 5218, 5221
Leguminosae 2078
lemons 685, 1639
lentils 36
Lespedeza cuneata 3594
Leucaena leucocephala 679, 1149, 3035, 4105, 4683, 5208, 5227
Litchi chinensis 4110
Lobelioideae 43
Lolium perenne 4106, 4113
lucerne 387, 694, 2498, 4113, 4680
lupins 5232
maize 389-390, 1147, 1151, 2066, 2080, 3602, 5206, 5233
melons 3598
mulberries 5230
Myrica gale 5213
nitrogen fixation, reviews 5234
oats 2066
onions 388, 678, 1647, 5223
oranges 689, 2071
orchids 42, 1662, 2083, 3611
organic acids 4679
Paspalum notatum 28, 3604
pasture plants 2069
peaches 1653
peas 34, 2077, 2509, 5232
Pennisetum americanum 2500
Picea 684
Picea abies 25, 673, 1139, 1629, 2056, 3018, 4674, 5196, 5201
Picea mariana 382, 3027, 3585, 4673
Picea sitchensis 1136, 3020
pines 672, 674, 676, 1131, 1133-1135, 1138, 1140, 1635, 2495-2496, 3018, 3022-3023, 3026, 3584, 4102-4103, 4673, 5198-5199
Pistacia integerrima 2063
plant diseases 2504
Plantago lanceolata 30
Plantago major 2505, 2508
plants 1158
Podotheca angustifolia 2493
Populus 3017
prairies 1660
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2494, 3590
Quercus 26
Quercus rubra 3015
reviews 671, 1627
Ricinus communis 5229
roses 4682
rough lemons 5205
safflower 5229
Salsola kali 1643
Schizachyrium scoparium 692

Mycorrhizas *cont.*
Shorea javanica 381
Sinapis alba 34
soil 1659, 3034, 4684
sorghum 41
sour oranges 5209
soyabeans 683, 691, 1142-1143, 1630, 1646, 5206-5207
staining 4109
stimulation, reviews 4672
strawberries 1652, 1656
Stylosanthes guianensis 4678
Sudan grass 1149
sunflowers 1644
sweet potatoes 28, 386
tomatoes 678, 980, 1151, 1925, 5827
trees 383, 2061
Uniola paniculata 2070
vegetables 4104
Vicia sativa 2509
Vigna mungo 36
Vigna radiata 3032, 4111, 5225
walnuts 3030
wheat 389, 2066, 2073-2074, 3033
woody plants 681
Mycosphaerella, carnations 5589
Mycosphaerella arachidis
groundnuts 1064-1066, 1530, 1532, 1535, 2406, 2935, 3470, 4015, 4020-4021, 4543-4544, 4572, 5042, 5045, 6002
laboratory tests
etaconazole 2480
propiconazole 2480
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 294, 1064-1066, 1530, 1532, 2406-2407, 2934-2935, 3470, 4015, 4020-4021, 4543-4544, 4546, 4551, 4569, 4571-4572, 5042, 5045, 5994, 6000, 6002
Mycosphaerella brassicicola
Brassica oleracea var. *acephala* 312
Brussels sprouts 1962
Mycosphaerella cornii, Cornus macrophylla 4128
Mycosphaerella cruenta
cowpeas 6009
Vigna radiata 2419
Mycosphaerella cryptica, Eucalyptus 566
Mycosphaerella fijiensis* var. *difformis, bananas 2753
Mycosphaerella fragariae, strawberries 1379, 2748, 3281, 4861
Mycosphaerella gibsonii
abscisic acid 696
pines 3405
Mycosphaerella graminicola
cereals 3109
pycnidia 2557
virulence 2557
wheat 444, 1225, 1243, 1249, 1777, 1779, 2139, 3115-3116, 3135, 3715, 4226, 5418-5419
Mycosphaerella grossulariae, black currants 5680
Mycosphaerella henningsii, cassava 4625
Mycosphaerella mandshurica, Populus 1468
Mycosphaerella melonis (*see Didymella bryoniae*)
Mycosphaerella musicola, bananas 2754
Mycosphaerella nubilosa, Eucalyptus 566
Mycosphaerella pinodes, peas 3536, 4514, 5953
Mycosphaerella populorum, Populus 290, 573, 2840, 3388
Mycosphaerella ribis, black currants 206, 5681
Mycosphaerella sentina, pears 2721
Mycosphaerella zeae-maydis, maize 3741, 4777
Mycostop
control
Phytophthora, Saintpaulia 2243
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica, Saintpaulia* 3100
Mycosyrinx cissi, CMI descriptions 2108
Mycotoxins
Acremonium coenophialum 2247, 5621
Alternaria 2391
Mycotoxins *cont.*
Alternaria alternata 269, 887, 964, 1663, 1748, 2262, 2450, 3367, 3847-3848, 4065
Alternaria alternata f.sp. *lycopersici* 273, 2328
Alternaria macrospora 3220
Alternaria mali 4380
Alternaria solani 1898, 4468
Aspergillus 1199, 1808, 2391, 5043
Aspergillus flavus 1305, 1537, 2091, 2096, 2182, 2277, 2342, 2408, 3172, 3742, 4014, 4040, 4118, 4269, 4274, 4277-4278, 4317, 4339-4340, 5390, 5487, 5489, 5998
Aspergillus glaucus 5487
Aspergillus nidulans 929
Aspergillus niger 1305
Aspergillus parasiticus 1123, 2182
Aspergillus terreus 3181
Bipolaris sorghicola 800
Cercospora 2520, 2522
Cercospora beticola 2190
Cercospora caricis 2437
cereals 2144, 3106
Cladosporium cladosporioides 2945
Cladosporium cucumerinum 5939
Cochliobolus carbonum 1307, 1663
Cochliobolus cynodontis 1088
Cochliobolus heterostrophus 800, 1301, 4777, 5483-5484
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 706, 2671
Cochliobolus sativus 745, 772, 2163, 4250
Cochliobolus victoriae 793, 3734, 5473
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *caulivora* 4003
Drechslera 706
Drechslera indica 2438
fungi 5240
Fusarium 461, 809, 3173
Fusarium culmorum 4235
Fusarium nygamai 1813
Fusarium oxysporum 2097, 2189, 3495
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 2816
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis* 3448
Fusarium oxysporum var. *redolens* 2956, 4006, 4617
Fusarium proliferatum 462, 2189
Fusarium scirpi 2521
Fusarium solani 5562
Fusarium sporotrichioides 2095, 2097, 2891, 4731
Gibberella 3173
Gibberella fujikuroi 461, 2189, 3495, 4867
Gibberella fujikuroi var. subglutinans 2189
Gibberella pulicaris 3332
Gibberella zeae 461, 2189, 3101, 3691-3692, 4235, 4730, 5272, 5452
groundnuts 1536, 3473
Leguminosae 3106
Leptosphaeria maculans 2360, 5005
maize 2140, 4264
Mycosphaerella arachidis 1535, 2935
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 2935
Mycosphaerella fijiensis var. *difformis* 2753
Mycosphaerella zeae-maydis 3741, 4777
Myrothecium roridum 1971, 5944
Penicillium 2391
Penicillium cyclopium 2181
Penicillium janthinellium 2181
Penicillium stoloniferum 2181
Phomopsis 2854
Phomopsis amygdali 3634
Phomopsis phaseoli 4004
Pseudomonas 5635
Pyrenochaeta terrestris 1546
Rhizoctonia oryzae 1816
rice 2678
Stagonospora sacchari 953
wheat 2140
Mycovellosiella
Taiwan 3642
taxonomy 3642
Mycovellosiella cordiicola, Cordia 5302
Mycovellosiella oryzae, rice 4321
Mycovellosiella solenae-heterophyllae, Solena heterophylla 5302
Myndus taffini, transmission, coconut foliar decay virus 3317
Myrica gale, Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas, Actinomycetes 5213
Myriosclerotinia borealis
polypeptides 1174
rye 4179
sclerotia 1174
wheat 4179
Myrothecium roridum
Coccinia cordifolia 4131
cotton 500
cowpeas 4575, 5047
Eichhornia crassipes 4063
fibre plants 4341
hosts 4130-4131
India 4130
melons 1971, 5944
mulberries 4131
pawpaws 5705
physiology 2285
pigeon peas 4131
sorghum 4131
Myrsine semiserkata, *Spermospora ciliata,* India 5598
Myzus antirhinii
transmission
bean leaf roll virus 5978
bean yellow mosaic virus 5978
Myzus persicae
transmission
asparagus 1 virus 3494
bean common mosaic virus 611, 5962
beet cryptic II virus 4986
beet mild yellowing virus 1955
beet mosaic virus 4492
beet yellows virus 1955, 4989
broad bean bushy dwarf virus 5024
cauliflower mosaic virus 2122, 3431
cucumber mosaic virus 2011
peanut mottle virus 625
peanut stripe virus 625
peanut stunt virus 624
potato leaf roll virus 1444, 4431
potato Y virus 4431, 4436, 4903
potatoes, viruses 1891
tobacco etch virus 3342
tobacco vein mottling virus 3342
tomato yellow top virus 1444
turnip mosaic virus 2873
watermelon mosaic II virus 5932
NAA, control, mangoes, malformation 4869
Narcissus
Botrytis, cultural methods 3239
narcissus late season yellows virus, serological diagnosis 5600
narcissus yellow stripe virus, detection 5599
Penicillium, cultural methods 3239
Penicillium corymbiferum, bulbs 2696
Stagonospora curtisii, India 3813
Narcissus late season yellows virus, *Narcissus* 5600
Narcissus mosaic virus, *Amaryllis* 161
Narcissus yellow stripe virus, *Narcissus* 5599
Nectarines
bacteria
antibiotics 5674
tissue culture 5674
leaf blotch, genetic disorders 4384
Monilinia fructicola
control 4387
storage 4387
Phomopsis amygdali, control 5673
Rhizopus
control 4387
storage 4387
Nectria
India 3647
taxonomy 412, 3647
Nectria coccinea, Fagus sylvatica 4964
Nectria coccinea* var. *faginata, Fagus sylvatica 4475
Nectria fuckeliana, Picea 584

Nectria galligena
Acer 982
apples 521, 3268, 4846
Cercis canadensis 982
enzymes 3619
Fagus sylvatica 4475
light 3619
Quercus 982
Swietenia mahagoni 982
Nectria haematococca
Cicer arietinum 2451
DNA 2900
laboratory tests, phosphonates 5155
pathogenicity 2900
peas 1979, 2451
pigments 46
plasmids 2900
Nectria haematococca* f.sp. *piperis*, *Piper nigrum 3307
Nectria radicicola
Panax pseudoginseng 543
pines 5869
Neem oil, control, rice tungro virus 4300
Nematicides, activity, *Rhizoctonia solani*, potatoes 1423
Nematodes
control, cucumbers, diseases 2383
interactions
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris*, *Cicer arietinum* 4580
Fusarium solani, citrus 4803
peaches, replant disease 4386
plant pathogens 4076
Pseudomonas solanacearum
potatoes 3914
tomatoes 3931
viruses 2120
transmission, viruses 4076, 4151-4152
Nematostigma himalayana*, *Castanopsis tribuloides 4128
Neocosmospora vasinfecta* var. *africana
antagonism, soil fungi 1184
soyabeans 1050
***Neoregelia carolinae* var. *tricolor*, *Glomerella cingulata*,** Korea Republic 2240
Nepal
fungi 720
mustard, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 5000
radishes
Pseudomonas marginalis pv. *marginalis* 5008
Pseudomonas viridiflava 5008
rice
Pyricularia oryzae 4789
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzae* 4327
wheat, *Tilletia indica* 4220
***Nepeta sulfurea*, *Leveillula golovinii*,** taxonomy 64
***Nephotettix nigropictus*,** transmission, rice transitory yellowing virus 817
Nephotettix virescens
transmission
rice tungro bacilliform virus 819
rice tungro spherical virus 819
rice tungro virus 143, 1315, 4295-4297, 4300, 4782, 5498
Nerium oleander (*see* Oleander)
Netherlands
apples, *Venturia inaequalis* 3267
biological control, diseases 2982
Capsicum, pepper yellow vein 3496
carrots, *Streptomyces* 3438
Erwinia chrysanthemi 2039
ornamental bulbs, diseases 161, 854
ornamental plants, diseases 1338
Phytophthora infestans 1668
plant diseases, legislation 669, 4669
Plantago lanceolata, diseases 1564
Salix, *Erwinia salicis* 2843
sugarbeet, beet necrotic yellow vein virus 4985
tomatoes, *Oidium* 1922
wheat, *Erysiphe graminis* 5438
New Zealand
Agaricales 5294
barley, *Didymella phleina* 5471
beet western yellows virus 4708
Beilschmiedia tawa, fungi 5839
black currants, *Mycosphaerella ribis* 5681
New Zealand *cont.*
Boletales 5294
Bromus catharticus, *Ustilago bullata* 5626
cereals, diseases 3690, 4172
Dacrydium cupressinum, fungi 5839
Freycinetia baueriana subsp. *banksii*, *Puccinia freycinetiae* 2542
fruit, viruses 5644
Lolium
Acremonium 3819
Acremonium lolii 3819
Gliocladium 3819
mushrooms, *Pseudomonas* 635
onions, *Sclerotium cepivorum* 2951
pines
Junghuhnia vincta 2855
mycorrhizas 1138
Podocarpus ferrugineus, fungi 5839
Podocarpus spicatus, fungi 5839
Populus, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 3376
potatoes
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica* 5775
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 5775
Salix, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 3376
trees
Coelomycetes 2538
Hyphomycetes 2538
Ophiostomataceae 2537
Pyrenomycetes 2538
wheat
Alternaria alternata 3721
Puccinia striiformis 5428
Newinia thaiana*, *Stereospermum cylindricum 2099
Nicaragua, cotton, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum* 3223
Nicotiana
red clover necrotic mosaic virus
host parasite relationships 3923
replication 3923
RNA 3923
Nicotiana benthamiana
cucumber fruit streak virus, cytoplasmic inclusions 3441
cucumber leaf spot virus, cytoplasmic inclusions 3441
cucumber soil-borne virus, cytoplasmic inclusions 3441
tomato golden mosaic virus
genetic transformation 5803
infection 5803
***Nicotiana glauca*,** tobacco mosaic virus, Libya 3922
Nicotiana glutinosa
alfalfa mosaic virus, purification 2568
tobacco mosaic virus, control 3057
Nicotiana repanda
Peronospora tabacina
isolates 963
Texas 963
virulence 963
Nicotiana rustica
Cochliobolus spicifer
host parasite relationships 3356
spore germination 3356
Nicotiana sylvestris
tobacco mosaic virus
host parasite relationships 3668
molecular genetics 3668
variants 5799
Nicotiana tabacum (*see* Tobacco)
Nicotine, activity, Uredinales, teliospores 1679
Niger, crops, *Xanthomonas campestris* 5132
Nigeria
aubergines, eggplant severe mottle virus 734
cotton, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum* 1334
cowpeas, *Corticium rolfsii* 6008
groundnuts, *Puccinia arachidis* 4559
maize, *Peronosclerospora sorghi* 2183
Melinis macrochaeta, *Melanotaenium majus* var. *melinidis* 418
Nigeria *cont.*
Pennisetum americanum, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pennamericanum* 1311
rice, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzicola* 5544
root crops, diseases 4623
sesame, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *sesami* 927
sorghum, storage decay 2192
sweet potatoes, mycorrhizas 386
tomatoes, eggplant severe mottle virus 734
Nitrofural
control, *Corticium rolfsii*, soyabeans 5983
phytotoxicity, soyabeans 5983
Nitrofurantoin, control, *Corticium rolfsii*, soyabeans 5983
Nitrogen dioxide
activity
Phaseolus vulgaris 1489, 5977
Picea abies 5878
potatoes 3916
spinach 1489
tomatoes 5831
Nitrogen oxides, damage, *Picea abies* 1488
North Africa, tobacco, *Peronospora tabacina* 2801
North America
Abies concolor, *Heterobasidion annosum* 3397
Betula, *Candida populi* 5840
Centaurea solstitialis, *Puccinia jaceae* 2966
cereals, *Puccinia* 5405
elms, mycoplasma-like organisms 2836
Fraxinus, mycoplasma-like organisms 2836
fungicide tolerance, books 5135
Gremmeniella abietina 292
pines, *Heterobasidion annosum* 3397
Populus, *Candida populi* 5840
potatoes, diseases 3321
Norway
apples, fungicide residues 5652
Cotoneaster, *Erwinia amylovora* 862
Picea abies
discoloration 2352
Lophodermium piceae 5876
Tiarosporella parca 5876
plant diseases, legislation 1625
Nothofagus cunninghamii
Chalara australis
hosts 5833
Tasmania 1935, 5833
Nuarimol
control
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat 2165
Ustilago bullata, *Bromus catharticus* 5624
seed treatment, wheat 2165
Nustar
control
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 4374
Venturia inaequalis, apples 4374
Nut crops, diseases, books 2457
Nutmegs
Glomerella cingulata
control 5744
Indonesia 5744
***Nyctanthus arbor-tristis*, *Phomopsis*,** India 172
Oak (*see Quercus*)
Oat mosaic virus
characteristics 4705
taxonomy 4705
Oats
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, gene expression 371
barley yellow dwarf virus
assistor viruses 2640
Illinois 4255
isolates 5472
monoclonal antibodies 5472
serotypes 4255
transmission 2136, 2640
UK 5472
brome mosaic virus, yield losses 4724

Oats *cont.*
Cochliobolus victoriae, toxins 793, 3734, 5473
diseases
seed treatment 1239
South Africa 2139
Drechslera
Indian Punjab 4173
seeds 4173
Erysiphe graminis
induced resistance 1291
infection 1291
inoculum density 1291
varietal reactions 5474
yield losses 5474
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*
rotations 4727
susceptibility 747, 4727
yield losses 747
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas, arbuscules 2066
ice nucleating bacteria, varietal reactions 1293
maize dwarf mosaic virus
characteristics 2641
strains 2641
Pseudomonas cichorii, copper 5414
Pseudomonas syringae, ice nucleation 5475
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tabaci*
host parasite relationships 4773
toxins 4773
Puccinia coronata
Canada 3162
genetics 2642
genotype mixtures 1211
models 1211
races 3162
varietal reactions 133
virulence 3162
Puccinia graminis
Canada 3163
India 4257
Mexico 4256
races 3163, 4256-4257
USA 4256
virulence 3163
Pyrenophora avenae
control 4772
crop mixtures 4725
epidemiology 4771
German Federal Republic 4772
models 4771
seeds 4771-4772
varietal reactions 1292
Sclerophthora macrospora, varietal reactions 3735
sulfur dioxide, activity 1805
Ustilago segetum var. *avenae*
genetics 2642-2643
races 2643
***Ocimum adscendens*,** activity, seedborne fungi, *Capsicum* 4053
***Ocimum americanum*,** activity, *Corticium rolfsii* 4251
Octacosamicins
activity, plant pathogens 4666
structure 4667
Odontoglossum ringspot virus, vanilla 1882
Oidium
Ampelomyces quisqualis, hyperparasitism 4721
carrots 4721
tomatoes 1922, 2322
***Oidium anacardii*,** *Anacardium occidentale* 2846
***Oidium caricae*,** pawpaws 213, 3864
***Oidium erysiphoides* f.sp. *ziziphi*,** *Ziziphus mauritiana* 5745
***Oidium lini*,** linseed 851
***Oidium mangiferae*,** mangoes 1386, 4721
Oil palms
coconut cadang-cadang viroid, Solomon Islands 2777
Fusarium oxysporum
Brazil 4890
isolates 4890
Malaysia 4890
pathogenicity 4890
Zaire 4890
Oil palms *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *elaeidis*
isolates 2294
Malaysia 546
Oilseed cakes
activity, *Macrophomina phaseolina*, soil 4123
control
Fusarium solani, ginger 4423
Pythium aphanidermatum, ginger 4423
Oilseeds, storage decay, water relations 4182
Okra leaf-curl virus, *Hibiscus esculentus* 4058
Okra mosaic virus, *Hibiscus esculentus* 4058
Olea europaea (*see* Olives)
Oleander, strawberry latent ringspot virus, Italy 5601
Olearia argophylla
Septoria paradisi
Australia 5296
taxonomy 5296
Oligoporus placenta
Abies concolor 2850
physiology 5260
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2850
Olive latent 1 virus, olives 5712
Olive latent 2 virus, olives 5712
Olives
Acrophialophora levis
antagonism 4693
Turkey 4693
bacteria, ice nucleation 5714
Colletotrichum acutatum, Hubei 4875
olive latent 1 virus, histopathology 5712
olive latent 2 virus, histopathology 5712
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *savastanoi*
culture media 2759
isolation 2759
Morroco 4400
varietal reactions 4400
Spilocaea oleaginum, Jammu and Kashmir 5713
Verticillium dahliae
biological control 55
Syria 4399
Olpidium brassicae
barley 782
transmission
pepper yellow vein 3496
tobacco necrosis virus 1958
***Olpidium viciae*,** faba beans 4523
Oman, marrows, diseases 3980
Omega coenobiticum*, *Quercus 1465
***Oncobasidium theobromae*,** cocoa 433, 2132, 2599
Onion yellow dwarf virus
garlic 4601
onions 6028
Onions
Alternaria alternata, pathogenicity 341
Alternaria porri
control 2004, 3488, 5058
storage 3488
Uttar Pradesh 5058
yield losses 2005
aster yellows, India 6028
Botrytis allii
control 339, 1614
host parasite relationships 4049
infection 2950
seed treatment 339
storage 339
Botrytis cinerea
host parasite relationships 4049
infection 2950
diseases, induced resistance 340
Fusarium solani
host parasite relationships 4049
infection 2950
Gigaspora margarita
mycorrhizas
growth 5223
phosphorus 5223
Glomus aggregatum, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 678
Onions *cont.*
Glomus caledonium
mycorrhizas
growth 5223
phosphorus 5223
Glomus fasciculatum
mycorrhizas
growth 5223
phosphorus 5223
Glomus mosseae
mycorrhizas
growth 388, 5223
light 1647
phosphorus 1647, 5223
Kluyveromyces marxianus var. *marxianus*
Oregon 6029
temperature 6029
Washington 6029
onion yellow dwarf virus, India 6028
Peronospora destructor
control 5059
epidemiology 3491
Himachal Pradesh 4050
resistance 6034
reviews 3491
yield losses 4050
postharvest decay
calcium 1078
continuous cropping 1078
Pyrenochaeta terrestris
isolation 6032
roots 6032
Pythium coloratum
infection 4051
zoospores 4051
quintozene, chromosome aberrations 1549
Rizolex, cytology 4095
Sclerotinia squamosa
control 1080, 1614, 3490
environmental factors 1548
forecasting 1080, 1547-1548, 4048
German Federal Republic 3490
New York 1547
Sclerotium cepivorum
antagonists 2951, 4604
biological control 1081, 2951
control 4604, 6031
Egypt 4604
hyperparasites 6030
New Zealand 2951
plant extracts 6031
Stemphylium
control 1079
Israel 1079
Stemphylium vesicarium, New York 3489
storage decay, cultural methods 4602
Onobrychis viciifolia
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*, Alberta 4369
Pseudomonas fluorescens, Alberta 4369
Pseudomonas syringae, Alberta 4369
Ootheca mutabilis
transmission
cowpea mosaic virus 5046
cowpea mottle virus 5046
southern bean mosaic virus 5046
Ophiobolus graminis (*see Gaeumannomyces graminis*)
***Ophiocladium hordei*,** taxonomy 437
Ophiostoma piceae*, *Picea abies 2352
Ophiostomataceae, trees 2537
Opuntia aurantiaca
Microdochium lunatum
biological control 1567
South Africa 1567
***Opuntia ficus-indica*, *Phytophthora nicotianae*,** Italy 536
***Opuntia leptocaulis*, *Microdochium lunatum*,** Arizona 1567
Oranges
brown blotch
ethylene 5567
storage 5567
citrus tristeza virus
Florida 488
Peru 5550
Texas 3785
transmission 3785

Oranges *cont.*
Elsinoë fawcettii
Florida 841
survival 841
Glomus, mycorrhizas, fungicides 2071
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas, root rot 689
Guignardia citricarpa, biochemistry 2684
Penicillium digitatum, fungicide tolerance 3788
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
mycorrhizas 689
phosphorus 689
Spiroplasma citri, California 3790
storage decay
control 845
India 843
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri*
Argentina 1327
Australia 4805
control 847
spread 493, 1327
Orchardgrass mosaic virus
cereals 4361
Dactylis glomerata 4361
Orchids
mycorrhizas
Finland 2082
germination 1662
growth 2083
isolation 2083
Scandinavia 2083
seed germination 3611
Uredinales, Western Australia 2241
viruses 2697
Organic acids, activity, mycorrhizal fungi 2496
Organophosphorus compounds, activity, plant pathogens 5154
Organotin fungicides
activity, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 4967
reviews 5139
Ornamental bulbs
diseases
Netherlands 161, 854
nomenclature 854
viruses, elimination 162
Ornamental plants
air pollution, activity 859
diseases
Alberta 5582
Austria 1117
control 4342, 5581
fungicides 1117
Netherlands 1338
nomenclature 648
research 853
Pythium, composts 503
Rhizoctonia solani, composts 503
seedborne fungi 856
Ornamental woody plants
diseases
books 981
control 277
North America 981
RSFSR 277
Ornithogalum
ornithogalum mosaic virus
characteristics 3226
South Africa 3226
Ornithogalum mosaic virus
Lachenalia 3226
Ornithogalum 3226
Orthocide
control, apricots, diseases 895
seed treatment, maize 4272
Orthophaltan, control, apricots, diseases 895
Oryza sativa (*see* Rice)
Osbeckia crinita
Rehmiodothis osbeckiae
India 4128
taxonomy 4128
Oxadixyl
activity
Phytophthora infestans 668
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *medicaginis* 668
control
peas, root rots 1981
Oxadixyl *cont.*
control *cont.*
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 1612, 1896, 3572
tomatoes 1612
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 1612
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, cucumbers 3982
fungicide tolerance
Phytophthora infestans 668
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *medicaginis* 668
Oxazolomycin, laboratory tests, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 5191
Oxycarboxin
activity, *Uromyces appendiculatus*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2909
control
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 4557
Puccinia horiana, chrysanthemums 168
Oxytetracycline
control
mycoplasma-like organisms, fruit trees 3259
plums, leaf scald 890
Spiroplasma citri, fruit trees 3259
Ozone
activity
Abies alba 5835
barley 4254
cotton 2236
cuticle 5079
desert plants 2967
Fagus sylvatica 1457, 5835
forests 2339
Liriodendron tulipifera 5860
Marssonia brunnea, *Populus deltoides* 3384
Phaseolus vulgaris 1986, 2394
Picea abies 1457, 1487, 1951, 4487, 5835, 5878
Picea sitchensis 4487
pines 1140, 1481, 2848
Populus tremuloides 1942
Quercus 1457
radishes 1964
Sequoiadendron gigantea 2848
soyabeans 2401-2402
tobacco etch virus, tobacco 5796
tobacco vein mottling virus, tobacco 5796
tomatoes 5831
wheat 2629
damage
cabbages 2364
clovers 2705, 5628
cotton 1335, 2235
crops 1226, 2126
Festuca arundinacea 2705
melons 2384
pines 298, 1001, 1948
Pseudotsuga menziesii 3957
radishes 2887
swedes 2364
tomatoes 4954
monitoring 281
uptake 5078
Pachymetra chaunorhiza, sugarcane 2790, 5790
Pacific Islands, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 2985
Paclobutrazol, stereochemistry 5170
Paecilomyces farinosus, control, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, Cucurbitaceae 93
Pakistan
Capsicum, seedborne fungi 1082
Cicer arietinum, diseases 4592
faba beans, diseases 5026
lentils, *Corticium* 4590
Macrophomina phaseolina 1191
maize, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 4271
mangoes, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *mangiferaeindicae* 5701
mulberries, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *mori* 3857, 5689
mustard, *Pseudomonas syringae* 4499
potatoes, diseases 3902
rape, *Pseudomonas syringae* 4499
Pakistan *cont.*
rice, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 4799
Salvadora, *Avettaea salvadorae* 411
sesame
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *sesami* 4416
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *sesami* 4417
soyabeans
bean yellow mosaic virus 3459
Macrophomina phaseolina 3459
sugarcane, *Xanthomonas albilineans* 2318
wheat
Clavibacter tritici 4750
Puccinia graminis 4197
Puccinia recondita 4197
Puccinia striiformis 4197
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *translucens* 4239
Palmae
Penicillium vermoeseni, Turkey 231
Serenomyces, taxonomy 5747
Panama, soil, *Penicillium panamense* 5309
Panax pseudoginseng
diseases, biological control 543
Phytophthora cactorum
hosts 545
Korea Republic 545
Pseudomonas cichorii, Ukrainian SSR 5746
Pangola stunt virus, *Digitaria* 511
Panicum virgatum
Elsinoë panici
infection 1350
life cycle 3183
Panogen, seed treatment, wheat 4221
Panoram, seed treatment, wheat 4223, 4225
Papaver somniferum
Embellisia phragmospora, India 924
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*, Uttar Pradesh 2771
Peronospora arborescens
control 3876, 4408
Rajasthan 4408
Papaya leaf curl virus, pawpaws 5702
Papaya leaf distortion virus, pawpaws 5702
Papaya malformed leaf virus, pawpaws 4871
Papaya mosaic virus, pawpaws 535, 2755, 3063, 5702-5703
Papaya ringspot (type P) virus
detection 3675
horticultural crops 5385
Papaya ringspot (type W) virus
Cucurbita 5933
Cucurbitaceae 2893, 5929
squashes 4501
Papaya ringspot virus
Cucumis metuliferus 2756
melons 2366
pawpaws 4168
Papua New Guinea
Abelmoschus manihot, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 4024
cocoa, *Phytophthora palmivora* 2133-2134
coffee, *Hemileia vastatrix* 2229, 5569
Colocasia esculenta
Phytophthora colocasiae 350
Xanthomonas campestris 351
groundnuts, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 4024
sugarcane, Ramu stunt 258
sweet potatoes, *Elsinoë batatas* 1087
Paraguay, *Paulownia*, *Hymenochaete* 2347
Paratanus yusti, transmission, mycoplasma-like organisms, *Solanum marginatum* 736
Parkerella populi, *Populus* 291
Parsley
Phytophthora megasperma
molecular genetics 2281
pathogenesis-related proteins 2281
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *glycinea*
elicitors 539
enzymes 1233
genetics 539

Parsley *cont.*
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *glycinea cont.*
host parasite relationships 2591
phytoalexins 2591
Parsnip yellow fleck virus
Anthriscus sylvestris 5882, 5927
carrots 5882
celery 5882
Heracleum sphondylium 5882
parsnips 5882, 5927
Parsnips
Fusarium sporotrichioides
pathogenesis 2891
phytoalexins 2891
toxins 2891
parsnip yellow fleck virus
characteristics 5927
serotypes 5882
Parthenium hysterophorus, Pseudomonas solanacearum, India 2998
Paspalum dilatatum
Ascochyta paspali
Victoria 1837
yield losses 1837
Paspalum notatum
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas, colonization 3604
mycorrhizas, culture 28
Paspalum scrobiculatum, Alternaria alternata, varietal reactions 178
Passiflora mollissima
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *passiflorae*
biological control 5067
Hawaii 5067
Passionfruit woodiness virus
coat protein 2583, 5329
serology 2583
strains 2583
tobacco 5804
Pastinaca sativa (*see* Parsnips)
Pasture plants, *Scutellospora dipurpurescens,* mycorrhizas, West Virginia 2069
Paulownia
Hymenochaete
Paraguay 2347
taxonomy 2347
Paulownia fordii
Fusarium solani f.sp. *aleuitidis*
China 1472
taxonomy 1472
Pawpaws
bacteria
infection 4392
Tropics 4392
dieback
Australia 1867
symptoms 1867
Myrothecium roridum, India 5705
Oidium caricae
control 213
environmental factors 3864
India 3864
papaya leaf curl virus, enzymes 5702
papaya leaf distortion virus, enzymes 5702
papaya malformed leaf virus, characteristics 4871
papaya mosaic virus
control 5703
detection 2755
enzymes 5702
India 535
induced resistance 535
RNA 3063
papaya ringspot virus, induced resistance 4168
Rhizopus stolonifer, antagonists 3863
viruses, reviews 5704
Paxillus involutus
culture 5200
oxalic acid 3029
pines, mycorrhizas 672
spore germination 5202
PCNB (*see* Quintozene)
Pea early browning virus, tobacco 1908
Pea enation mosaic virus
detection 79
faba beans 617, 4524
peas 2902, 5952
Pea seed-borne mosaic virus
faba beans 4524
peas 1509, 5950
Pea stem necrosis virus, peas 609, 1035
Peach rosette mosaic virus, transmission 75
Peaches
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
antagonists 4856
biological control 5670
apple chlorotic leafspot virus
characteristics 4855
Japan 4855
Aspergillus
Indian Punjab 5668
postharvest decay 5668
Botryosphaeria dothidea, histopathology 1374
Botryosphaeria obtusa
buds 1855
Georgia 1855
histopathology 1374
infection 1855
fall out, Italy 184
fungi, Romania 201
green ring mottle, viruses 3850
leaf blotch, genetic disorders 4384
Leucostoma cinctum
interactions 1372
pH 1372
Romania 197
suberin 2264
susceptibility 2264
wounds 2264
Leucostoma persoonii
suberin 2264
susceptibility 2264
wounds 2264
Monilinia fructicola
biological control 893, 2740
environmental factors 2737
fruits 894
infection 2737
models 2737
plant development 894
storage 893
susceptibility 894
Monilinia laxa
antibiotics 1373
biological control 1373
postharvest decay 4852
mycorrhizas
rootstocks 1653
varietal reactions 1653
Pestalotiopsis disseminata, India 5672
pesticides, spraying 1371
Phomopsis amygdali
Spain 4697
taxonomy 4697
Phytophthora cambivora
rootstocks 4853
varietal reactions 4853
plum pox virus
strains 199
Yugoslavia 199
prune dwarf virus, California 3275
prunus necrotic ringspot virus, California 3275
Pseudomonas syringae, ice nucleation 3260
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
Georgia 882
ice nucleation 882
interactions 1372
pH 1372
replant disease
Canada 4125
control 4386
Georgia 4386
Nematoda 4386
rotations 4125
soil 4125
Sphaerotheca pannosa, Bulgaria 200
Taphrina deformans
Bulgaria 200
varietal reactions 892
Venturia carpophila, control 1371
viruses, serological diagnosis 3258
X disease
control 3274
mycoplasma-like organisms 3274
Peaches *cont.*
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pruni*
Himachal Pradesh 4385
selection 1375
Peanut green mosaic virus, groundnuts 1530
Peanut mild mottle virus
groundnuts 1217
nomenclature 1217
Peanut mottle virus
groundnuts 625, 1060, 1063, 2404, 4541
legumes 1033
molecular genetics 1221
Peanut stripe virus
groundnuts 625, 1060-1061, 1217, 2933, 5037, 5990-5992
nomenclature 1217
soyabeans 3462
Peanut stunt virus
clovers 2712
groundnuts 624
lucerne 2712
monoclonal antibodies 81
Phaseolus 2912
serotypes 81
soyabeans 1522
Pears
alfalfa greening, calcium 194
Alternaria alternata
enzymes 3846-3847
histopathology 3848
Indian Punjab 4166
mutants 2263
pathogenicity 3846-3847
resistance 2263
RNA 887
selection 2262
toxins 887, 2262, 3847-3848
apple stem grooving virus, Japan 4850
Botrytis cinerea
biological control 2255
Chile 193
inoculation 3262
brownheart, detection 2735
cork spot, calcium 194
Cytospora ambiens
control 3845
India 3845
storage 3845
Diplocarpon mespili
breeding 2721, 4382
USSR 2721
diseases
environmental factors 2254
France 2254
Enterobacter aerogenes, biological control 1105
Erwinia amylovora
antibiotics 4851
Belgium 1852
control 1852
Egypt 4851
environmental factors 2256
flowering 888
forecasting 2256, 4837
Greece 5665
incubation duration 1108
models 5667
strains 4851
Sweden 5666
testing 5664
USA 2256
Washington 888
water potential 5667
fall out, Italy 184
fungicide residues, detection 2720
Glomerella cingulata
biochemistry 1851
enzymes 5662
postharvest decay 1851
mineral deficiencies, control 4838
Mucor piriformis
control 2734
Oregon 5661
soil fungistasis 5661
mycoplasma-like organisms, German Federal Republic 3261
Mycosphaerella sentina
breeding 2721
USSR 2721

Pears *cont.*
Penicillium expansum
biological control 2255
control 1844
inoculation 3262
storage 1844
Phialophora malorum, inoculation 3262
Podosphaera leucotricha, varietal reactions 3849
Pseudomonas syringae
ice nucleation 3260, 3271
inoculum 2464
isolates 2464
Oregon 2464
replant disease
Canada 4125
rotations 4125
soil 4125
storage decay
control 2733
surfactants 2733
Trichothecium roseum, Uttar Pradesh 5663
Venturia pirina
ascospores 524
breeding 2721
Chile 192
diurnal variation 524
fungicide tolerance 1365, 1845
genetics 1365
spore dispersal 192
USSR 2721
viruses, serological diagnosis 3258
Peas
Agrobacterium radiobacter, phytoalexins 5106
Agrobacterium rhizogenes
host parasite relationships 1584
shoot meristems 2904
transformation 2904
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
colonization 2906
mutants 2906
shoot meristems 2904
susceptibility 5959
transformation 2904
Ascochyta pisi
control 5955
plant density 5956
varietal reactions 5955
bean yellow mosaic virus
susceptibility 2901
yield losses 5951
broad bean wilt virus
characteristics 606
China 606
clover yellow mosaic virus, protoplasts 1036
Corticium rolfsii
control 5884
seeds 5884
cucumber mosaic virus, susceptibility 2901
diseases
Austria 3569
control 3569
nomenclature 648
Erysiphe
air spora 4719
India 4719
Erysiphe pisi
infection 4513
varietal reactions 3985
Erysiphe polygoni
control 2386, 4512
enzymes 2387
phenolic compounds 1037
resistance 326, 5016
varietal reactions 1037, 1512, 2387, 3452
fungi
biological control 5384
pisatin 5015
seeds 5384
Fusarium oxysporum
Indian Punjab 3451
inoculation 4511
interactions 3451
testing 4511
Peas *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *pisi*
control 2903
soil pH 5957
Fusarium solani
control 5884
enzymes 3450
Indian Punjab 3451
interactions 3451
molecular genetics 1034
seeds 5884
testing 1510
Fusarium solani f.sp. *phaseoli*
genetics 608
host parasite relationships 608
Fusarium solani f.sp. *pisi*
bacteria 5954
control 2903
genetics 608
host parasite relationships 608
phytoalexins 5954
soil pH 5957
varietal reactions 5954
Glomus, mycorrhizas, nitrogen fixation 2509
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas, herbicides 2077
mycorrhizas
control 34
genetics 5232
Mycosphaerella pinodes
Denmark 3536
host parasite relationships 5953
India 4514
phytoalexins 5953
Nectria haematococca
enzymes 1979
host parasite relationships 1979, 2451
phytoalexins 2451
pisatin 1979
ozone, Sweden 2126
pea enation mosaic virus
genetics 2902
yield losses 5952
pea seed-borne mosaic virus
breeding 1509
pathotypes 5950
pea stem necrosis virus
histopathology 609
Japan 1035
properties 1035
peanut mottle virus
strains 1033
varietal reactions 1033
Penicillium shennongjianum
China 3987
taxonomy 3987
Peronospora viciae
conidia 1511
spore dispersal 1511
Sweden 5958
varietal reactions 5958
Phoma medicaginis
cross infection 1230
testing 1510
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *pisi*
Denmark 3536
elicitors 2905
genetics 608
host parasite relationships 608, 2905
molecular genetics 1034
Rhizoctonia solani
control 5884
seed treatment 5017
seeds 5884
root rots
control 1981
green manures 1980
Ontario 1981
soil pH 1980
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, control 3986
seedborne fungi, Denmark 3536
subterranean clover stunt disease
DNA 1839
viruses 1839
Uromyces viciae-fabae
air spora 4719
India 4719
Peas *cont.*
viruses
Egypt 1978
India 3449
seeds 1978
Pecans
Capnodium, photosynthesis 1466
Cladosporium caryigenum
conidia 1939
histopathology 1467
infection 1467
leaves 1939
varietal reactions 1939
diseases, nomenclature 648
Phytophthora cactorum, Georgia 5852
***Pectinophora gossypiella*, interactions, *Aspergillus flavus*, cotton 4339**
***Pectobacterium* (*see Erwinia*)**
***Pedicularis*, *Cronartium ribicola*, hosts 579**
Pelargonium
bacteria, tissue culture 5606
Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis
biological control 3240
control 1621
Pythium ultimum
control 509
silver thiosulfate 5604
symptoms 5603
viruses
Denmark 4823
elimination 4823
symptoms 4823
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pelargonii*
screening 4351
symptoms 4351
tissue culture 5607
varietal reactions 4351
Pelargonium domesticum
Botrytis cinerea
calcium 857
ethylene 857
Pelargonium flower break virus, *Pelargonium* 4823
***Pelargonium graveolens*, *Glomerella cingulata*, India 5605**
Peltarflo, control, *Diaporthe helianthi*, sunflowers 928
***Peltosoma*, taxonomy 1710**
Penconazole
activity
Monilinia fructicola 1126
Puccinia graminis 1126
antifungal properties 5178
control
Mycosphaerella brassicicola, Brussels sprouts 1962
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 4374
Uncinula necator, grapes 4403
Venturia inaequalis, apples 4374
Pencycuron
activity, *Rhizoctonia solani* 5159
control
Phaseolus vulgaris, root rot 4519
Rhizoctonia solani
cotton 158
crops 5159
potatoes 945
rice 5526, 5528
sugarbeet 5902
residues
soil 5173
vegetables 5173
Penicillin
control
Actinomycetales, apples 5658
Bacillus, apples 5658
citrus, greening 5557-5558
Corynebacterium, apples 5658
Penicillium
antagonism, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici* 3138
books 2035
conidia 2527
control
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 1339
Pythium ultimum, cucumbers 3442
DNA 4145
flower buds 161

Penicillium *cont.*
grapefruits 840, 842
groundnuts 5041
hyacinths 1343
Lilium 1344-1345, 1614
Lolium rigidum 3138
maize 3743
Narcissus 3239
Quercus phellos 3380
rice 2678, 3767
sorghum 4284
strains 4145
tulips 1614, 4825
wheat 3138
Penicillium chrysogenum
grapes 5387
laboratory tests, tautomycetin 4664
Penicillium citrinum
garlic 6033
Strychnos nux-vomica 4424
Strychnos potatorum 4424
Penicillium claviforme, pineapples 2757
Penicillium corymbiferum
Narcissus 2696
tulips 1348
Penicillium cyclopium, maize 2181
Penicillium digitatum
citrus 3787, 3789
oranges 845, 3788
Penicillium echinulatum, secondary metabolites 1178
Penicillium expansum
antagonism, *Sclerotium cepivorum* 2951
apples 1363-1364, 1844, 2255, 3262, 3844
laboratory tests, PM 221 5168
pears 1844, 2255, 3262
Penicillium frequentans
antibiotics 1373, 3851
control, *Monilinia laxa,* peaches 1373
Penicillium funiculosum, garlic 6033
Penicillium italicum
citrus 3789
fungicide tolerance 5166
laboratory tests, ketones 4659
Penicillium janthinellum, maize 2181
Penicillium notatum
calcium 1168
sporulation 1168
ultraviolet radiation 2511
Penicillium oxalicum, plant extracts, activity 2030
Penicillium palmae, *Chrysalidocarpus lutescens* 5309
Penicillium panamense, soil 5309
Penicillium pinophilum, groundnuts 1996
Penicillium roquefortii, antagonism, *Didymella bryoniae* 2375
Penicillium rubrum, Indian mustard 4497
Penicillium rugulosum, tulips 1348
Penicillium shennongjianum, peas 3987
Penicillium stipitatum, control, *Pythium aphanidermatum,* cucumbers 2376
Penicillium stoloniferum, maize 2181
Penicillium vermoeseni, Palmae 231
Pennisetum americanum
Acaulospora
mycorrhizas
growth 2500
phosphorus 2500
Aspergillus terreus
toxins 3181
varietal reactions 3181
Claviceps fusiformis
breeding 3180, 5495
conidia 5496
control 465
environmental factors 464
hyperparasites 4291
India 4287
inoculation 4779
susceptibility 4779
varietal reactions 2200, 4287, 4780
Cochliobolus setariae
genetics 1312
Georgia 1312
diseases, Mauritania 811
Fusarium napiforme, taxonomy 1761
Fusarium nygamai
South Africa 1813

Pennisetum americanum *cont.*
Fusarium nygamai cont.
toxins 1813
Gigaspora margarita
mycorrhizas
growth 2500
phosphorus 2500
Glomus fasciculatum
mycorrhizas
growth 2500
phosphorus 2500
Magnaporthe grisea, genetics 3185
Puccinia substriata var. *indica*
biochemistry 4288
genetics 3761
races 4292
Puccinia substriata var. *penicillariae*
survival 4778
varietal reactions 4778
Sclerospora graminicola
biochemistry 3759
breeding 3180
environmental factors 4289
enzymes 813
genotype mixtures 3762
genotypes 141
host parasite relationships 4280
India 3757
infection 4280
inoculation 2201
isoenzymes 4290
oospores 2201
pathogenicity 3757
recovery 141
resistance 813, 4290
sporulation 4289
transplanting 3758
varietal reactions 3759-3760, 3762
Tolyposporium penicillariae
breeding 3180
control 815
genotype mixtures 3762
varietal reactions 3762
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pennamericanum*
Nigeria 1311
taxonomy 1311
Pentachloronitrobenzene (*see* Quintozene)
Pepper, black (*see Piper nigrum)*
Pepper mild mottle virus, *Capsicum* 3498
Pepper mild tigré virus, *Capsicum* 4611
Pepper mosaic virus, *Capsicum* 6037-6038
Pepper mottle virus, nucleotide sequences 1740
Pepper severe mosaic virus, *Capsicum* 2009
Peregrinus maidis, transmission, maize stripe virus 1219
Perenox
control
Fulvia fulva, tomatoes 2327
Phoma, tomatoes 2327
Pericladium grewiae, CMI descriptions 2108
Peridermium pini, pines 297, 3962
Peronosclerospora
enzymes 2547
taxonomy 2547
Peronosclerospora maydis
maize 1241
Sorghum plumosum 1241
Peronosclerospora sorghi
maize 2183, 2191, 3168, 3737
sorghum 139, 1812, 2193-2194, 3745, 4280, 4282
Peronospora amethysteae, Amethystea caerulea 723
Peronospora arborescens, Papaver somniferum 3876, 4408
Peronospora destructor
Allium 6034
Allium fistulosum 6034
onions 3491, 4050, 5059, 6034
Peronospora farinosa* f.sp. *spinaciae, spinach 1492
Peronospora manshurica, soyabeans 1524-1525, 2929, 4012-4013, 5989
Peronospora parasitica
Brassica 2879-2880
cabbages 2885
cauliflowers 307
Chinese cabbages 2881-2882

Peronospora parasitica *cont.*
Indian mustard 1963
radishes 321
rape 1495
Peronospora schachtii, sugarbeet 305, 4995
Peronospora sordida, Phygelius aequalis 2699
Peronospora sparsa, roses 2703
Peronospora tabacina
Nicotiana repanda 963
tobacco 268, 962-963, 1437-1438, 2320, 2801-2802, 3353-3354
Peronospora teucrii, Teucrium royleanum 3532
Peronospora trifoliorum, lucerne 4365
Peronospora viciae
peas 1511, 5958
Vicia sativa 3254
Peronosporaceae, UK 1192
Peronosporales
German Democratic Republic 717, 1699
USSR 66
Persea americana (*see* Avocados)
Persea borbonia
Meliola floridensis
morphology 5300
taxonomy 5300
Persimmons
Botrytis diospyri
USSR 2273
varietal reactions 2273
Pseudomonas syringae
ice nucleation 654
Korea Republic 654
Peru
oranges, citrus tristeza virus 5550
potatoes
Fusarium 4918
Phytophthora infestans 3903
Rhizoctonia solani 3330
Pestalotia longiseta, tea 3920
Pestalotiopsis
Quercus phellos 3380
turmeric 3311
Pestalotiopsis disseminata, peaches 5672
Pestalotiopsis psidii, guavas 1385
Pestalotiopsis versicolor, avocados 1382-1383
Pesticides
application 5136
France 1209
books 2991-2992, 4644
contamination, water 2474
degradation, soil 17
disposal, German Democratic Republic 4642
environmental impact 376, 665
forests, USSR 278
France 664
health protection, German Democratic Republic 4647
legislation
German Democratic Republic 4646, 4648
German Federal Republic 376
Kenya 4655
USA 1114
nontarget effects
farmland 19
German Democratic Republic 5182
man 3005
reviews 5182
UK 661
vertebrates 662
wildlife 661
persistence, soil 16
residues
Chile 1113, 1115
legislation 3565
UK 3565
USA 1114
water 18
reviews 1110, 5134
safety, books 4643
spraying equipment 5137
surveys, German Federal Republic 1224
UK 2971
usage
books 2470

Pesticides *cont.*
usage *cont.*
Italy 5138
safety 4091
Petroselinum crispum (*see* Parsley)
Petunia asteroid mosaic virus, cherries 3258
Peziotrichum corticolum, mangoes 4397
Peziza whitei, *Podotheca angustifolia,* mycorrhizas 2493
Pezizella ericae, *Calluna vulgaris,* mycorrhizas 5237
Phaeococcomyces
enzymes 697
melanins 697
Phaeocryptopus gaeumanni, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 4977
Phaeoisariopsis griseola, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 615, 1513
Phaeolus schweinitzii, pines 1195
Phaeoramularia, *Ageratina adenophora* 3526
Phaeoseptoria eucalypti, *Eucalyptus* 3944-3945
Phaeosphaeria, taxonomy 4698
Phakopsora gossypii, cotton 159
Phakopsora pachyrhizi
Glycine 5031
Kennedia rubicunda 5031
soyabeans 1528, 2919, 2922, 3465, 4535, 5031, 5984
Phalaenopsis
cucumber mosaic virus
identification 5602
Taiwan 5602
Phalaris aquatica
barley yellow dwarf virus
ecology 1349
Tasmania 1349
Phalaris arundinacea
diseases, seed treatment 3247
Puccinia sessilis, Japan 504
Phanerochaete chrysosporium, molecular genetics 1953
Phaseolus
Uromyces appendiculatus
host parasite relationships 3984
infection 3984
viruses
host parasite relationships 2913
reviews 2911
susceptibility 2912
Phaseolus acutifolius, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *phaseoli,* varietal reactions 4515
Phaseolus coccineus, bean yellow mosaic virus, immunity 2913
Phaseolus lunatus
bean golden mosaic virus, control 616
peanut mottle virus
strains 1033
varietal reactions 1033
Phaseolus vulgaris
Agrobacterium radiobacter, phytoalexins 5106
Aphanomyces euteiches f.sp. *phaseoli*
control 1042
New York 1042
Aspergillus
seeds 5948
storage 5948
bean common mosaic virus
Chile 327
isolates 5961
serological relationships 5947
South Africa 5961
strains 327, 5947
transmission 611, 5962
varietal reactions 327
bean golden mosaic virus
DNA 1038, 5960
infectivity 5960
particles 1038
varietal reactions 1039
bean pod mottle virus, varietal reactions 4490
bean yellow mosaic virus
inoculum 4517
susceptibility 2901
temperature 4517
Phaseolus vulgaris *cont.*
blackeye cowpea mosaic virus
serological relationships 5947
strains 5947
Botrytis
control 2389
France 2389
Botrytis cinerea
biological control 613
composts 1954
control 1954
sporulation 5247
broad bean true mosaic virus, susceptibility 2901
broad bean wilt virus, genetics 2388
Cladosporium
seeds 5948
storage 5948
clover yellow vein virus, varietal reactions 3453
Cochliobolus sativus, Wisconsin 5964
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum
Brazil 1515, 2392
breeding 5973
Colombia 329
elicitors 1514, 1982
enzymes 1040
German Democratic Republic 5973
German Federal Republic 1045
host parasite relationships 1514, 1982
lectins 5970
phaseollin 1040
phytoalexins 1044, 1514, 5970
races 329, 1045, 1515, 2392
spore germination 5019
testing 615
varietal reactions 329, 1044, 1515
Corticium rolfsii, biological control 3990
defence mechanisms, glutathione 610
diseases
books 4516
Brazil 4516
control 4516, 5946
Ethiopia 3988
Romania 5946
Erysiphe polygoni
breeding 4521
genetics 4521
fungi
biological control 5384
cytology 3993
host parasite relationships 3991-3993
infection 3991-3992
seeds 5384
toxins 2391
Fusarium oxysporum
France 612
pathogenicity 612
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *phaseoli*
Colorado 4520
Kenya 5018
Fusarium solani f.sp. *phaseoli*
France 612
pathogenicity 612
heavy metals, toxicity 2910
Macrophomina phaseolina
inoculation 5969
irrigation 3989
varietal reactions 5969
nitrogen dioxide
damage 1489
growth 5977
ozone
enzymes 1986
growth 2394
respiration 2394
peanut mottle virus
strains 1033
varietal reactions 1033
Phaeoisariopsis griseola, testing 615, 1513
phytoalexins, elicitors 2907
Phytophthora, oospores 614
Pseudomonas fluorescens
histopathology 1046
host parasite relationships 1046
Pseudomonas syringae
environmental factors 5974
Phaseolus vulgaris *cont.*
Pseudomonas syringae cont.
ice nucleation 5974
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *coronafaciens*
histopathology 1046
host parasite relationships 1046
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *phaseolicola*
detection 1984-1985
histopathology 1046
host parasite relationships 330, 656, 1046
hypersensitivity 656
induced resistance 5021, 5975
molecular genetics 330
polysaccharides 5021
seed treatment 3456
seeds 1984-1985
serological diagnosis 5976
varietal reactions 3996, 5021
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *pisi,* induced resistance 5975
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
antigens 1047
molecular genetics 1591
mutants 1047
pathogenicity 1047, 1591
strains 4522
Pythium
France 612
pathogenicity 612
Pythium aphanidermatum, Algeria 5968
Pythium ultimum, biological control 3455
Rhizoctonia solani
Colombia 5972
France 612
pathogenicity 612
tillage 1043
varietal reactions 2354, 5972
root rot, control 4519
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Alberta 1041
antagonists 5965
biological control 5963
sulfur dioxide, enzymes 1986
Thielaviopsis basicola
antagonists 5284
cropping systems 5284
France 612
pathogenicity 612
Uromyces appendiculatus
control 1621, 5967
environmental factors 1516
enzymes 607
epidemiology 1517, 2908
genetics 5020, 5971
genotype mixtures 1517
histopathology 1983, 2909
host parasite relationships 2909
models 2908
North America 4518
polyamines 5967
races 4518
resistance 2390
sporulation 1516
susceptibility 607
urediospores 3454, 5967
varietal reactions 2390, 2393, 3995
viruses, genetics 328
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *phaseoli*
genetics 5020
host parasite relationships 274
hydrofluoric acid 1518
Phellinus andersonii, *Quercus phellos* 3380
Phellinus igniarius, grapes 218
Phellinus kawakamii
Acacia koa 983
wood 983
Phellinus noxius
Cordia alliodora 3393
rubber 2787
Phellinus pini, pines 297, 3962
Phellinus pomaceus, biological control 2863
Phellinus rickii, taxonomy 1706
Phellinus tremulus, *Populus tremula* 2839
Phellinus tropicalis, taxonomy 1706

Phellinus weirii
forest trees 5832
Pseudotsuga menziesii 5871
Phenolic compounds
activity
Alternaria macrospora, cotton 3220
Fusarium oxysporum 5282
laboratory tests
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 5180
Fusarium solani 5180
Macrophomina phaseolina 5180
Pythium aphanidermatum 5180
Phenylalanine, activity, *Alternaria macrospora,* cotton 3220
Phenylamides, fungicide tolerance, *Phytophthora infestans* 1896
Phenylcarbamates
fungicidal properties 5172
fungicide tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 1973
Phenylserine, activity, tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco 3343
Phialophora, grasses 120
Phialophora graminicola
control, *Gaeumannomyces graminis,* wheat 120
grasses 120
Phialophora gregata, soyabeans 2400, 2918, 5033
Phialophora malorum, pears 3262
Phialophora radicicola, barley 782
Philippines
Azolla, fungi 6058
cocoa, *Oncobasidium theobromae* 2132
coconuts, storage decay 5752
groundnuts, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 4573
potatoes, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 5789
rice
diseases 4293
Pyricularia oryzae 4306
rice tungro virus 4296
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzae* 5541
vegetables, diseases 3412
Phlebia gigantea
biochemistry 4691
control
Armillaria mellea, pines 3959
Heterobasidion annosum, trees 89
trees, diseases 3938
Phloeosporella filipendulae, *Spiraea vanhouttei* 868
Phoenix, *Gliocladium vermoeseni,* German Democratic Republic 3316
Phoenix canariensis
Fusarium oxysporum, California 1886
Gliocladium vermoeseni, California 1886
Phoenix dactylifera (*see* Date palms)
Phoma
aubergines 1083
sorghum 2657, 4281
sunflowers 2288
tomatoes 2327
Phoma asparagi, asparagus 2427, 4605
Phoma betae (*see Pleospora betae)*
Phoma cajani, pigeon peas 6021
Phoma cavae, *Quercus* 5851
Phoma chrysanthemi, chrysanthemums 1825
Phoma destructiva, tomatoes 4947
Phoma eupyrena, potatoes 552
Phoma exigua
Chenopodium album 5060
Cyphomandra betacea 2758
potatoes 3333
Phoma exigua* var. *foveata, potatoes 241, 552, 1429, 4440-4441, 4450, 5773
Phoma lingam (*see Leptosphaeria maculans)*
Phoma medicaginis
clovers 1230, 4363
lucerne 1353
Medicago 1230
peas 1230, 1510
Phoma medicaginis* var. *pinodella
Medicago truncatula 3833
peas 1225
Phoma nebulosa
enzymes 2525
sesame 4885
Phoma sabdariffae, fibre plants 4341
Phoma sorghina
oranges 843
rice 148, 828
sorghum 3755
Phomopsis
Cyphomandra betacea 2758
figs 5708
laboratory tests, antibiotics 380
Nyctanthus arbor-tristis 172
pines 2854
soyabeans 5989
sunflowers 1400
Phomopsis amygdali
almonds 2265, 4697
Arabidopsis thaliana 3634
nectarines 5673
peaches 4697
variation 3626
Phomopsis convolvulus, *Convolvulus arvensis* 2440
Phomopsis cucurbitae, *Trichosanthes cucumerina* 4506
Phomopsis longicolla, soyabeans 3463
Phomopsis perseae, avocados 1382-1383
Phomopsis phaseoli, soyabeans 4004
Phomopsis quercina, *Quercus* 5851
Phomopsis sclerotioides, cucumbers 3100
Phomopsis subordinaria, *Plantago lanceolata* 2436, 2439
Phomopsis vexans, aubergines 2958, 4056
Phomopsis viticola, grapes 215, 917, 1869
Phosphonates
antifungal activity 4656
estimation 1127
laboratory tests
Nectria haematococca 5155
Phytophthora 1667
Phytophthora citrophthora 5155
Phosphoric acid
laboratory tests 2049
soil treatment 1279
Phosphorothioates, activity, plant pathogens 5154
Phosphorous acid
activity, *Phytophthora palmivora* 1125
control
Phytophthora cambivora
almonds 195
cherries 195
Phytophthora cinnamomi, avocados 5695
Phytophthora citrophthora, citrus 5561
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica,* citrus 5561
Phytophthora palmivora, cocoa 4171
Rhizoctonia solani, wheat 1279
fungicide tolerance, *Phytophthora citrophthora* 1602
phytotoxicity, almonds 195
soil treatment 195, 1279
translocation, avocados 5695
Phosphorus
activity
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici,* wheat 1782
mycorrhizal fungi 677
Phthalide, control, *Pyricularia oryzae,* rice 2668
Phthoramycin
laboratory tests
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 5189
Pyricularia oryzae 5189
Phygelius aequalis, *Peronospora sordida,* taxonomy 2699
Phyllachora prataprajii, *Xanthophyllum flavescens* 3646
Phyllachora shettyi, *Aporusa lindleyana* 935
Phyllachora sorghi, sorghum 4285
Phyllactinia corylea, *Erythrina lysistemon* 5857
Phyllactinia gorterii, *Sclerocarya birrea* subsp. *caffra* 2272
Phyllanthus emblica
Ravenelia emblicae var. *fructicolae,* control 3292
Ravenelia emblicae var. *pinnulae,* control 3292
Phyllocnistis citrella, transmission, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri* 2227
Phyllocoptes fructiphilus, transmission, rose rosette virus 2701, 3520
Phylloplane fungi
antagonism, *Puccinia arachidis* 5039
apples 4839
guavas 1385
wheat 1766, 4733
Phyllosticta
cloves 5731
Robinia pseudoacacia 4480
Phyllosticta rhododendricola, *Rhododendron* 2700
Phyllotreta vittula, transmission, brome mosaic virus 4724
Physalis, viruses, susceptibility 4154
Physalis anisotrichus, viruses, susceptibility 4155
Physalis filiformis, viruses, susceptibility 4155
Physalospora tucumanensis (*see Glomerella tucumanensis)*
Physoderma leproides, sugarbeet 2868
Phytoalexins
beetroots 1491
Brassica 2872, 3970
carnations 3229
carrots 1504
Cicer arietinum 2451
citrus 152, 2225, 3207
cotton 2689, 2691
cowpeas 2937
faba beans 1521, 4525
forest trees 2337
grapes 2274, 2763-2764
groundnuts 4014, 4566
legumes 2451
lucerne 5631
parsley 2591
parsnips 2891
peas 1979, 2451, 2905, 5015, 5106, 5953-5954
Phaseolus vulgaris 1040, 1044, 1514, 1982, 2907, 5106, 5970
potatoes 1426-1427, 5106
rice 476, 1318-1319, 1814, 3765, 5527
soyabeans 45, 1054, 1991, 2591, 5030
tobacco 267, 1438
Phytomonas
Asclepias curassavica 4710
coconuts 5749
conferences 356
Phytophthora
apples 2726, 3836
asparagus 2952
citrus 152, 490
cowpeas 2414
fruit 2718, 5646
oospores 4116
Phaseolus vulgaris 614
preservation 4150
raspberries 2745
rubber 253, 257, 1903
Saintpaulia 2243
sesame 5742
tomatoes 2597
Phytophthora arecae, *Chamaedorea* 3234
Phytophthora cactorum
apples 1849, 2260, 2726, 4845
cherries 2742-2743
control 1188
DNA 2105
growth 1171
nitrogen 1171
oospores 395
Panax pseudoginseng 543, 545
pecans 5852
raspberries 2745
reproduction 1171
Rhododendron 2700
soil 1187
strawberries 2270, 2747, 3284, 5687
taxonomy 2105
tulips 869

Phytophthora cambivora
almonds 195, 1368, 1376, 4853
apples 2260, 2726
cherries 195, 1368, 2742-2743
control 1188
peaches 4853
raspberries 3854
Phytophthora capsici
Acrophialophora levis, antagonism 4693
aubergines 4618
Capsicum 344, 426, 1554-1555, 2432, 2957, 3502, 3504-3505, 3507-3510, 4613
cocoa 1756
control 1188
fungicide tolerance 2957
marrows 5937
Neocosmospora vasinfecta var. *africana*, antagonism 1184
tomatoes 2478, 3364
watermelons 2899
Phytophthora cinnamomi
adhesion 2514
Australia 2019
avocados 904, 1864, 2752, 3288, 4862, 4865, 5692, 5694-5696
Cinchona 4406
distribution 1574
Eucalyptus 564
Eucalyptus marginata 288, 568
forests 5834
host parasite relationships 3102
isoenzymes 2019
laboratory tests, fungicides 5158
mating 2019
origin 1574
Rhododendron 2700
soil 904, 3288
zoospores 2514
Phytophthora citricola
chemotropism 709
raspberries 2745
strawberries 5687
Phytophthora citrophthora
citrus 2225, 4336, 5560-5561, 5566
control 1188
fungicide tolerance 1602
laboratory tests, phosphonates 5155
phosphonates 1667
strawberries 5687
Phytophthora clandestina, clovers 4364
Phytophthora colocasiae
Colocasia 4061
Colocasia esculenta 350
distribution 1574
laboratory tests, antibiotics 4100
origin 1574
Phytophthora cryptogea
apples 2260
asparagus 2952
cherries 2742-2743
cowpeas 2937
DNA 2105
Gerbera jamesonii 1829
phosphonates 1667
raspberries 2745
soil 5287-5288
taxonomy 2105
Phytophthora drechsleri
Alaska 1695
apples 2726
control 1188
Cucurbitaceae 5942
lucerne 1842
mating 703
raspberries 3854
Phytophthora drechsleri* f.sp. *cajani
Bacillus subtilis, antagonism 4588
pigeon peas 633, 2416, 4586, 4588, 5052, 6021
Phytophthora erythroseptica
potatoes 947
raspberries 1863
Rubus 1863
soil 947
tomatoes 5822
Zizania palustris 831
Phytophthora fragariae
raspberries 2745
strawberries 1380, 3285, 4391, 5687
Phytophthora infestans
antifungal agents 2484
control 2476
distribution 1574
fungicide tolerance 1668
laboratory tests, cymoxanil 2479
Netherlands 1668
origin 1574
ploidy 1668
potatoes 232-233, 239, 243-246, 550-551, 668, 937, 939-942, 1129, 1233, 1413-1414, 1416-1420, 1612, 1894-1896, 2295, 2303-2305, 2781-2783, 3322-3323, 3572, 3903-3906, 4443, 4892-4894, 4905-4914, 5315, 5393, 5764-5765
RNA 3676
Solanum 937, 1413, 2783
tomatoes 556, 1612, 2322, 3575, 4464, 5818-5819
viruses 3676
Phytophthora meadii
Actinomycetes, antagonism 2310
Areca catechu 3685-3686
cocoa 3685
Elettaria cardamomum 3685
rubber 254, 1904, 2310
soil 2310
Phytophthora megasperma
cherries 2742-2743
DNA 2105, 3618, 3684
faba beans 4525
flagella 5248
karyotypes 3618
Lilium 3810
lucerne 5630
parsley 2281
potatoes 1233
raspberries 2745, 3854
soyabeans 4537
taxonomy 2105, 3684, 4695
zoospores 5248
Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea
Gliocladium roseum, antagonism 2399
parsley 539, 1233, 2591
soyabeans 1052-1053, 1055, 1526-1527, 1991, 2399, 2591, 2921, 2924, 3464, 4536, 4539, 5030, 5034-5036, 5987
Trichoderma harzianum, antagonism 2399
Trichothecium roseum, antagonism 2399
Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *medicaginis, lucerne 668, 876-878, 1842
Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae, asparagus 2952
Phytophthora nicotianae
Chrysalidocarpus lutescens 5753
Opuntia ficus-indica 536
Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae
citrus 3685
DNA 2105
laboratory tests, antibiotics 5188
soil 2803-2804
taxonomy 2105
tobacco 1442, 2478, 2803-2805, 3341, 4936
tomatoes 3365
Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica
apples 2726
citrus 1326, 4336, 5560-5561
control 1188
fibre plants 4341
laboratory tests
antibiotics 5189, 5736
fungicides 5158
oranges 689
Piper betle 3877
Saintpaulia 3100
sesame 426, 3884
sexual reproduction 1670
Simmondsia chinensis 3896
soil 1326
strawberries 3856
tomatoes 2329, 3363
Phytophthora palmivora
Cinchona 4406
cocoa 1756, 2133-2134, 3688, 4169, 4171
Phytophthora palmivora *cont.*
coconuts 3897
control 1125
distribution 1574
Hibiscus esculentus 4619
metabolism 5250
mutants 1125
origin 1574
Piper betle 2283
Piper nigrum 3685-3686, 4883, 5737
Ricinus communis 925
RNA 3617
tomatoes 1125
vacuoles 2515
zoospores 2515, 3617, 4686, 5249
Phytophthora sojae
flagella 5248
taxonomy 4695
zoospores 5248
Phytophthora syringae
almonds 2719, 2741
cherries 2742
oospores 1669
stone fruits 2719
Picea
cankers, fungi 584
mycorrhizas, regeneration 684
Picea abies
acid fog, water relations 2861
air pollution
Austria 5837
Czechoslovakia 3410
damage 299
detection 4715
enzymes 3398
Finland 3398
foliage 4979
German Federal Republic 4483, 4486, 4715, 4979
model ecosystems 5835
models 5877
aluminium, toxicity 585
Boletus edulis, mycorrhizas, morphology 3018
chlorosis
logging 4980
UK 4980
Cortinarius hercynicus, mycorrhizas, characteristics 1139
Cortinarius variecolor, mycorrhizas, characteristics 1139
Darkera parca
Austria 3409
needles 3408
Switzerland 3408
decline
aluminium 585
detection 2336
ergosterol 5875
fungi 5875
German Federal Republic 585, 2336, 5201, 5875
nutrients 5873
roots 1003
soil chemistry 1003
dieback
aetiology 1486
air pollution 3964, 4962
estimation 4978
German Federal Republic 4485, 4962
photosynthesis 1004
physiology 1486
terpenoids 1004
discoloration
Norway 2352
wounds 2352
fluorides, damage 4981
fungi, endophytes 2849
Gremmeniella abietina, infection 3396
Heterobasidion annosum
electrical resistance 1484
enzymes 1002
epidemiology 1950
estimation 1484
host specificity 575
nutrients 2353
strains 1002
wood anatomy 1483
Lophodermium piceae
needles 3408

Picea abies *cont.*
Lophodermium piceae cont.
Norway 5876
serological diagnosis 5872
Switzerland 3408
mycorrhizas
decline 5201
endoscopy 5196
estimation 4674
France 1629
German Federal Republic 5201
morphology 1629
plant water relations 673
trehalose 4674
nitrogen dioxide
enzymes 5878
proline 5878
nitrogen oxides, damage 1488
ozone
activity 1457, 4487
damage 1487
enzymes 5878
proline 5878
waxes 1951
Piceirhiza gelatinosa, mycorrhizas, infection 2056
Rhizoctonia, cultural methods 2859
sulfur dioxide
Czechoslovakia 2860
enzymes 5878
proline 5878
water stress 1952
Tiarosporella parca
Norway 5876
Switzerland 5874
Tuber puberulum, mycorrhizas, characteristics 25
Picea glauca
seedborne fungi
growth 5861
nutrients 5861
Picea koyamai
Rosellinia herpotrichoides
China 1485
control 1485
Picea mariana
Hebeloma cylindrosporum, mycorrhizas, growth 3027
Laccaria bicolor, mycorrhizas, growth 3027
mycorrhizas
allelopathy 382
Quebec 4673
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas, root hairs 3585
Picea rubens
decay, resistance 1474
decline, North Carolina 3399
Picea sitchensis
acid rain
growth 2340
UK 2340
air pollution
physiology 3374
UK 3374
Armillaria
Alaska 1475, 4482
pathogenicity 1475
roots 4482
Heterobasidion annosum
Alaska 4482
roots 4482
Laccaria laccata, mycorrhizas, fertilizers 3020
ozone, activity 4487
Resinicium bicolor
Alaska 4482
roots 4482
Russula aeruginea, mycorrhizas 1136
Thelephora terrestris, mycorrhizas, fertilizers 3020
Piceirhiza gelatinosa, Picea abies, mycorrhizas 2056
Pigeon pea sterility mosaic virus, pigeon peas 4028-4030, 5049, 6015
Pigeon pea yellow mosaic virus, pigeon peas 6015
Pigeon peas
Alternaria tenuissima
control 1540
plant extracts 1540
Pigeon peas *cont.*
Aspergillus
proteins 4041
seeds 4041, 5948
storage 5948
Cladosporium
seeds 5948
storage 5948
Corticium rolfsii
Nagaland 4033
screening 6021
Fusarium pallidoroseum, Nagaland 4579
Fusarium udum
control 4039
Gujarat 4036
India 1075
intercropping 2420
irrigation 2420
Madhya Pradesh 4034
rhizosphere 630
strains 4034
varietal reactions 630, 1075, 4035-4036
Leveillula taurica, interactions 5049
Macrophomina phaseolina, screening 6021
Myrothecium roridum, India 4131
Phoma cajani, screening 6021
Phytophthora drechsleri f.sp. *cajani*
antagonists 4588
control 4586
environmental factors 5052
oospores 2416
screening 6021
varietal reactions 633
pigeon pea sterility mosaic virus
inoculum 4029
interactions 5049
intercropping 4028
physiology 6015
transmission 4029
Uttar Pradesh 4029
varietal reactions 4030
pigeon pea yellow mosaic virus, physiology 6015
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *phaseolicola*, Zambia 4044
seedborne fungi
homeopathic drugs 2421
plant oils 5152
sulfur dioxide, damage 3484
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *cajani*
Fiji 6022
susceptibility 4598
Pimaricin, fungicide tolerance, *Cladosporium cucumerinum* 4658
Pimpinella anisum, plant extracts, antifungal agents 1402
Pineapples
bacteria
infection 4392
Tropics 4392
decay fungi, physiology 2757
diseases, reviews 5706
Pines
acid mist
plant composition 2848
USA 2848
acid rain
mycorrhizas 1140
nutrients 1481
air pollution
California 2857
damage 1948, 2857-2858
enzymes 3398
Finland 3398
optical properties 1476
Poland 2858
Wisconsin 1948
Amanita muscaria
mycorrhizas 4102
IAA 2496
organic acids 2496
Armillaria mellea
biological control 3959
control 3961
insects 4973
USSR 3961
Utah 4973
Pines *cont.*
Bifusella wallichi
Jammu and Kashmir 295
taxonomy 295
Boletus edulis, mycorrhizas, morphology 3018
Botryodiplodia theobromae, seeds 581
Ceratocystis, acids 4976
Ceratocystis clavigera, monoterpenes 1946
Ceratocystis ips
host parasite relationships 2852
Massachusetts 1477
vectors 1477
Ceratocystis nigrocarpa, host parasite relationships 2852
Coleosporium cimicifugatum, China 3403
Cronartium flaccidum
growth 3962
Italy 5867
reviews 5867
Cronartium flaccidum f.sp. *siphonostegium*, China 1000
Cronartium fusiforme, histology 580
Cronartium quercuum, histopathology 577
Cronartium ribicola
alternative hosts 998
breeding 4975
control 998
environmental factors 579
forecasting 3402
Idaho 3402
Korea Republic 579
Maine 998
resistance 4975
Cylindrocladium clavatum, Florida 3373
Davisomycella asiatica, Thailand 1478
decline, Italy 5838
dieback, Tanzania 2350
Diplodia pinea
inoculum 2349
nurseries 2349
pruning 3406
seasonal variation 3406
South Africa 1479
Wisconsin 2349
diseases
Georgian SSR 2853
Tropics 1945
elicitors, monoterpenes 1946
Endocronartium harknessii
Canada 582
environmental factors 582
histopathology 3401
Idaho 4974
Missouri 4484
provenances 4974
screening 999
spore discharge 3963
susceptibility 4974
taxonomy 1947
fungi
biochemistry 297
interactions 2856
Oregon 2856
Fusarium equiseti, North Carolina 1480
Fusarium oxysporum, nematodes 296
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans*
California 5866
insects 5866
seed treatment 997
Gibberella zeae, nematodes 296
Gremmeniella abietina, infection 3396
Hebeloma crustuliniforme, mycorrhizas, culture 1131
Hebeloma cylindrosporum, mycorrhizas, synthesis 5198
Heterobasidion annosum
groups 3397
growth 3962
host specificity 575
North America 3397
Junghuhnia vincta
New Zealand 2855
taxonomy 2855

Pines *cont.*
Laccaria bicolor
mycorrhizas
enzymes 2495
nitrogen fixation 2495
strains 5199
synthesis 5198
Laccaria laccata
mycorrhizas
ethylene 3023
herbicides 3026
Leptographium terebrantis
host parasite relationships 3400
Massachusetts 1477
vectors 1477
Lophodermella orientalis
India 1478
Thailand 1478
Lophodermella sulcigena, Poland 3407
Lophodermium maximum, Liaoning 3404
Lophodermium pinastri, forecasting 996
Lophodermium seditiosum, Michigan 583
Macrophomina phaseolina
inoculum density 5862
susceptibility 5862
Melampsora populnea
scanning electron microscopy 5870
spore germination 5870
waxes 5870
mycorrhizas
Actinomycetales 3584
air pollution 1134-1135
culture 3022
ergosterol 676
estimation 674
Finland 1135
microbial flora 4103
New Zealand 1138
nitrogen 672
ploughing 1133
Quebec 4673
Mycosphaerella gibsonii
control 3405
epidemiology 3405
nurseries 3405
Uttar Pradesh 3405
Nectria radicicola
cytokinins 5869
seeds 5869
ozone
California 1001
growth 1001
mycorrhizas 1140
North Carolina 298
nutrients 1481
plant composition 2848
USA 2848
Peridermium pini, growth 3962
Phaeolus schweinitzii
South Africa 1195
taxonomy 1195
Phellinus pini, growth 3962
Phomopsis, toxins 2854
Pisolithus tinctorius
mycorrhizas
enzymes 2495
ethylene 3023
growth 1635
nitrogen fixation 2495
synthesis 5198
Rhizopogon luteolus
mycorrhizas
IAA 2496
organic acids 2496
Scoleconectria cucurbitula
ascospores 2552
evolution 2552
seedborne fungi
growth 5861
nutrients 5861
Suillus bovinus
mycorrhizas
IAA 2496
organic acids 2496
sulfur dioxide
Alberta 1482
monitoring 1482

Pines *cont.*
wood destroying fungi
biology 578
control 2862
Pinus (*see* Pines)
Piper betle
captafol, residues 3879
Colletotrichum capsici
control 3878
plant oils 3878
potassium 2282
Corticium rolfsii
control 3878
nematodes 3304
plant oils 3878
diseases, bibliographies 5735
Fusarium solani f.sp. *piperis*
control 4409
Karnataka 4410
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*, preservation 3877
Phytophthora palmivora
nematodes 2283
potassium 2283
viruses
India 540, 3305
varietal reactions 540
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *betlicola*
nematodes 3304
preservation 3877
resistance 3306
survival 3880
Piper nigrum
antholysis, Kerala 1393
Cephaleuros virescens, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 4405
diseases
control 4883
India 4883
Glomerella cingulata
Brazil 2284
control 5738
varietal reactions 2284
Nectria haematococca f.sp. *piperis*
ascospores 3307
Brazil 3307
spread 3307
Phytophthora palmivora
control 5737
hybridization 3686
Indonesia 5737
Karnataka 3685-3686
pathogenicity 3685
varietal reactions 3685
Piperacillin
control
bacteria, nectarines 5674
Pseudomonas syringae, wheat 5453
Pipturus hawaiiensis
Botryosphaeria pipturi
Hawaii 1701
taxonomy 1701
Pirimor 50 DP, control, *Capsicum*, viruses 2011
Pisolithus tinctorius
DNA 5204
Eucalyptus globulus, mycorrhizas 1628
Eucalyptus grandis, mycorrhizas 4675-4676
Eucalyptus marginata, mycorrhizas 2057
forest trees, mycorrhizas 675
identification 5204
larch, mycorrhizas 5198
Picea mariana, mycorrhizas 3585
pines, mycorrhizas 672, 1635, 2495, 3023, 5198
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizas 2494
Quercus rubra, mycorrhizas 3015
Pisonia sandwicensis, Stigmochora variegata, Hawaii 1193
Pistachios, diseases, Jammu and Kashmir 5676
Pistacia integerrima
Glomus caledonium, mycorrhizas, growth 2063
Glomus occultum, mycorrhizas, growth 2063
Pisum sativum (*see* Peas)
Pithomyces chartarum, Stylosanthes 2253

Planococcus ficus, transmission, grapevine corky bark virus 3294
Plant diseases
Austria, weather 88
bacteria 5098
biological control 4634
reviews 5084
control 737, 4717
books 1575, 2986
databases, German Federal Republic 649
economics of control 428
epidemics
models 724-725
reviews 5318
Europe, books 367
forecasting 2109
horizontal resistance 3544
Italy 428
Japan 4078
legislation
Australia 4668
Belgium 1625-1626
Canada 2492
EPPO 3013
Europe 669-670, 1625, 4669, 5194-5195
Finland 670, 4669
France 669-670, 1130, 1625, 4669, 5195
German Federal Republic 669-670, 1625, 5194-5195
Iceland 670, 1625
Italy 670
Netherlands 669, 4669
Norway 1625
Portugal 5195
Sweden 669
Switzerland 670, 4669
Taiwan 1625
UK 1130, 4670-4671
models 4630
molecular genetics 2453
monitoring
automation 1579
books 1579
USSR 1579
mycorrhizas, interactions 2504
nomenclature 648, 4078
resistance 3542
phenolic compounds, reviews 4082
surveys, Kansas 647
Plant extracts
activity
Aspergillus flavus 2030
rice 4317
Aspergillus niger 6045
Aspergillus sydowii 2523
Botryodiplodia theobromae 6045
Botrytis cinerea 5146
Cladosporium cladosporioides 3568
Cladosporium cucumerinum 1030
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 3578
Corticium rolfsii 4251
Macrophomina phaseolina 2925
mushrooms, diseases 6024
Penicillium oxalicum 2030
potato Y virus, *Capsicum* 2429
Pseudomonas solanacearum 2465
seedborne fungi, *Capsicum* 4053
tobacco mosaic virus 1733
antibacterial agents 2821
antifungal agents 23, 375, 1402, 2030, 4653, 4660, 4663, 5152
antiviral agents 1728, 1733, 2429, 5334, 5336
control
Alternaria tenuissima, pigeon peas 1540
Colletotrichum capsici, Piper betle 3878
Corticium rolfsii, Piper betle 3878
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 185
Sclerotium cepivorum, onions 6031
Venturia inaequalis, apples 185
Plant growth regulators
activity
Alternaria macrospora, cotton 3220
Alternaria porri, onions 3488
Septoria apiicola, celery 1968

Plant oils
activity, rice tungro virus, rice 4295
control
Aspergillus flavus, maize 5487
Aspergillus glaucus, maize 5487
Plant pathogens
antagonists, interactions 3
Cuba 68
dispersal, models 1717-1718
estimation 2112
forecasting 1717
fungicide tolerance 1600
models 1601
hydroponics 2989
quarantine, Canada 2054-2055
rain 1717-1718
toxins 3543
Vanuatu, books 5089
Plant pathology
Bhutan 1750
biographies
J. C. Walker 5083
R. E. Smith 5082
books 5090
China 366
computer software 1722
databases
Arizona 5075
Victoria 5313
developing countries 5074
dictionaries 5090
history, China 3546
India, indexes 368
Japan, books 5091
models 2021, 2110, 2113
China 5080
yield losses 2115
ornamental plants, research 853
Rajasthan 4631
research
Poland 2027, 5073
USSR 3545
reviews 5081
Romania 2025
statistical analysis 727
tissue culture, breeding 2130
trees, dictionaries 2454
UK 3547
Plant protection
Austria 12, 1118, 4645, 4650
bibliographies 1571-1573, 4074-4075
conferences, German Federal Republic 642
databases, German Federal Republic 649
directories, UK 2990
German Federal Republic 1097
models, conferences 1094
Plantago lanceolata
diseases, Netherlands 1564
mycorrhizas, carbon transfer 30
Phomopsis subordinaria
evolution 2439
host parasite relationships 2439
insects 2436
Plantago major
Glomus fasciculatum
mycorrhizas
growth 2508
phosphorus 2505, 2508
Plantomycin, control, *Streptomyces*, potatoes 3911
Plants
air pollution, damage 2129
endophytes, reviews 2452
mycoplasma-like organisms 5378
mycorrhizas, British Columbia 1158
spiroplasma-like organisms 5378
viruses, induced resistance 5326
Plasmodiophora brassicae
Brassica 1016, 5006
cabbages 2878, 2883-2885
cauliflowers 592
Chinese cabbages 317, 5915
Cruciferae 1015
oilseed plants 1498
soil 1015, 5289
spores 3972
swedes 3969
viability 3972
Plasmopara halstedii
control 2476
preservation 4150
sunflowers 930, 2287, 2775, 4887
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 916-919, 1391, 1612, 1869, 2275-2276, 2762-2765, 3871, 4401, 5719-5720
Platanus
Apiognomonia veneta
control 4971
symptoms 4971
Ceratocystis fimbriata f.sp. *platani*, Switzerland 5853
Platanus acerifolia
acid rain
damage 5842
scanning electron microscopy 5842
Ceratocystis fimbriata f.sp. *platani*, detection 3383
surfactants
damage 5842
scanning electron microscopy 5842
Platanus occidentalis
leaf scorch
bacteria 990
USA 990
Plectosphaera banksiae, taxonomy 1693
Plectranthus parviflorus, alfalfa mosaic virus, New York 2698
Pleiochaeta setosa, Delonix regia 3391
Pleosphaerulina sojicola, soyabeans 4012
Pleospora betae
conidia 700
laboratory tests, antifungal agents 2045
morphology 590
Neocosmospora vasinfecta var. *africana*, antagonism 1184
pycnidia 2546
spore germination 1163
sugarbeet 92, 94, 304, 3414
Pleospora eucalypti, Eucalyptus camaldulensis 1194
Pleospora herbarum
carrots 2597
clovers 4363
lucerne 1353
Pleospora infectoria, linseed 4809
Pleospora tarda, lucerne 4365
Pleurotus ostreatus, control, *Armillaria mellea*, pines 3959
Pleurotus sajor-caju
Pseudomonas stutzeri
India 6025
yield losses 6025
Plum pox virus
apricots 1366, 3258
coat protein 5359
detection 1743
electron microscopy 1223
molecular genetics 5356
monoclonal antibodies 1223, 1743
nucleotide sequences 5359
peaches 199, 3258
plums 198, 1366, 3258, 3273, 5671
serological diagnosis 1223
stone fruits 2736
Plums
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, biological control 5670
Aspergillus
Indian Punjab 5668
postharvest decay 5668
Diaporthe perniciosa, UK 1370
Eutypa armeniacae, Turkey 196
leaf scald
bacteria 889-890
control 890
overwintering 889
USA 889-890
Monilinia laxa
host parasite relationships 4854
infection 4854
postharvest decay 4852
plum pox virus
breeding 5671
Moldavian SSR 198
testing 3273
varietal reactions 198
replant disease
Canada 4125
rotations 4125
Plums *cont.*
replant disease *cont.*
soil 4125
Tranzschelia discolor
New South Wales 1854
temperature 1854
urediospores 1854
viruses, serological diagnosis 3258
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pruni*
grafting 1853
pruning 891
transmission 891
PM 221, activity, *Penicillium expansum* 5168
Pnyxia scabiei
control
Rhizoctonia solani, sugarbeet 591
sugarbeet, damping off 3419
Poa annua
Magnaporthe poae
taxonomy 4360
USA 4360
Poa pratensis
Cochliobolus geniculatus, ethylene 4359
Cochliobolus sativus, ethylene 4359
Drechslera poae, testing 515
Magnaporthe poae
taxonomy 4360
USA 4360
seedborne fungi, storage decay 179
Poa reflexa, *Tilletia togwatii*, taxonomy 1838
Poa semilatent virus, barley 3145
Podoblastins, control, *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 3776
Podocarpus ferrugineus, fungi, New Zealand 5839
Podocarpus spicatus, fungi, New Zealand 5839
Podophyllum peltatum, *Puccinia podophylli*, population genetics 3313
Podosphaera, *Ampelomyces quisqualis*, hyperparasitism 4721
Podosphaera leucotricha
apples 185-186, 883, 1846, 2257-2259, 2721, 3840-3841, 4371-4372, 4374, 4843-4844
laboratory tests, antibiotics 3582
Malus 3838
pears 3849
Podotheca angustifolia
Acaulospora laevis, mycorrhizas, interactions 2493
Peziza whitei, mycorrhizas, interactions 2493
Poinsettia cryptic virus, *Euphorbia fulgens* 5594
Poinsettia mosaic virus, *Euphorbia fulgens* 5594
Poinsettias
Pythium splendens, spread 3814
Pythium ultimum, spread 3814
Thielaviopsis basicola, spread 3814
Poland
apples
Podosphaera leucotricha 883
Venturia inaequalis 883
cereals
Fusarium 4731
Gibberella zeae 4730
pines
air pollution 2858
Lophodermella sulcigena 3407
plant pathology, research 2027, 5073
Quercus, Ceratocystis 4970
soyabeans, *Fusarium* 2927
tobacco, tomato spotted wilt virus 958
Pollaccia borealis, Populus tremuloides 3948
Polyacrylic acid, control, bean golden mosaic virus, *Phaseolus lunatus* 616
Polyamine biosynthesis inhibitors
activity
plant pathogens 3574
Uromyces appendiculatus 5967
Polycoccum, taxonomy 413
Polygonatum, *Puccinia sessilis*, Japan 504
Polymyxa betae
soil 80
sugarbeet 2866, 3966, 5885, 5895

***Polymyxa betae* cont.**
transmission, beet necrotic yellow vein virus 80, 301, 2866, 4990, 5888
Polymyxa graminis
barley 782
soil 80
transmission
barley yellow mosaic virus 80, 1791
soil-borne wheat mosaic virus 5415
Polyoxins
activity, *Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris* 2909
laboratory tests, *Pyricularia oryzae* 5511
Polyram-Combi, control, *Phytophthora infestans,* potatoes 2304
Polyscytalum pustulans, potatoes 240
Pomarsol, control, *Plasmopara viticola,* grapes 5720
Pome fruits
diseases
India 5643
reviews 5643
viruses
New Zealand 5644
quarantine 5644
screening 5644
Pongamia pinnata
Asperisporium pongamiae, Kerala 3952
Glomerella cingulata, India 3241
Urohendersonia pongamiae, Kerala 3952
Poppy (*see Papaver*)
Populus
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
biological control 3951
China 3951
Candida populi
North America 5840
taxonomy 5840
cankers
damage 571
forecasting 572
Chondrostereum purpureum, basidiospores 3375
Coryneum, control 991
Coryneum populinum
China 1468
taxonomy 1468
Cryptodiaporthe populea
control 5854
Yugoslavia 5854
Drepanopeziza punctiformis, resistance 290
Enterobacter cancerogenus, taxonomy 1470
Erwinia cancerogena, taxonomy 1470
Melampsora allii-populina, Belgium 1941
Melampsora larici-populina
Belgium 1941
hyperparasites 574
infection 570
insects 5856
races 1941
resistance 1469
Melampsora laricis, resistance 1469
Melampsora medusae
infection 570
resistance 290
South Africa 5855
temperature 3385
varietal reactions 3385
Zimbabwe 5855
Mycosphaerella mandshurica
China 1468
taxonomy 1468
Mycosphaerella populorum
isolates 3388
resistance 290
somaclonal variation 573
testing 2840
Parkerella populi, Wisconsin 291
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae,* New Zealand 3376
Sphaerosporella brunnea, mycorrhizas 3017
Tuber magnatum, mycorrhizas 3017
Populus alba
Melampsora pulcherrima
Italy 5841
sporulation 5841
Septoria populi, Himachal Pradesh 3042
Populus ciliata, Melampsora ciliata, control 4478
Populus deltoides
air spora
Mississippi 3949
samplers 3949
fungi
ethylene 2841
wounds 2841
Gloeophyllum trabeum, histopathology 2838
Marssonia brunnea, ozone 3384
Melampsora medusae f.sp. *deltoidis,* taxonomy 2842
Populus nigra, Venturia populina, Italy 3950
Populus tremula
mycoplasma-like organisms, phloem 4713
Phellinus tremulus, selection 2839
Populus tremuloides
Hypoxylon mammatum
clonal variation 3386-3387
models 3387
New York 3387, 4479
sampling 1940
spatial variation 1940
susceptibility 4479
water stress 3386
Melampsora medusae f.sp. *tremuloidis,* taxonomy 2842
ozone, indicators 1942
Pollaccia borealis
Canada 3948
taxonomy 3948
Portugal
lucerne, alfalfa mosaic virus 6056
plant diseases, legislation 5195
Solanum nigrum, alfalfa mosaic virus 6056
Postharvest decay
aubergines 1083
avocados 1382-1383, 5693
citrus 844
grapes 5387
onions 1078
peaches 5668
pears 1851
plums 5668
roses 3817
Spondias pinnata 5387
stone fruits 4852
Terminalia bellerica 934
Terminalia chebula 934
tomatoes 4946
vegetables 4491
Potassium, activity, *Phytophthora palmivora, Piper betle* 2283
Potassium metabisulfite, control, mangoes, malformation 4869
Potassium phosphate, activity, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae,* tobacco 2478
Potassium phosphonate
activity, *Phytophthora capsici,* tomatoes 2478
control
Phytophthora cinnamomi
avocados 3288
soil 3288
Potato A virus, potatoes 4898
Potato aucuba mosaic virus
RNA 5368
tobacco 424
translation 5368
Potato leaf roll virus
detection 79
Lycopersicon peruvianum 1443-1444
molecular genetics 1404
nucleotide sequences 2574
potatoes 234, 547-548, 938, 1403, 1891-1892, 3057, 3900-3901, 4431-4435, 4895-4896, 4898, 5756-5757
tomatoes 1443-1444
Potato M virus, potatoes 424, 938, 1410, 2299, 4432, 4897-4898, 5761
Potato S virus, potatoes 4432, 4896-4898
Potato spindle tuber viroid
detection 5323
electrophoresis 549
potatoes 1409, 2297-2298, 3327, 4437, 4904
replication 1736, 2584, 5353
RNA 1736, 5760
tomatoes 1446, 2811, 3058, 3360, 4944
Potato V virus, potatoes 1411
Potato X virus
antigens 3085
antiviral agents 729, 4704
Capsicum 4608
Datura stramonium 5324, 5346
Fagus sylvatica 5843
Gomphrena globosa 5324
molecular genetics 3079
nucleotide sequences 1729, 3083, 5358
potatoes 235-236, 271, 938, 1890, 1893, 2295, 2779, 3326, 4432, 4896, 4898, 4901
preservation 5347
tobacco 424, 1434, 3057, 4461, 4933, 5324, 5795, 5805
tomatoes 271, 970
tulips 161
Potato Y virus
Capsicum 636, 2429-2430, 4606, 4608, 4612, 6039
coat protein 2582, 5329
nucleotide sequences 1740
potatoes 237, 937-938, 1405-1408, 1890-1891, 2295, 3900, 4431-4433, 4436, 4893, 4896, 4898, 4902-4903, 5758-5759
Ranunculus asiaticus 5610
serology 2582
Solanum 937
strains 2582
tobacco 424, 956, 1433-1434, 2319, 3921, 5758
tomatoes 2813, 5816
transmission 425
Potato yellow mosaic virus, potatoes 3329
Potatoes
Agrobacterium radiobacter, phytoalexins 5106
air pollution, growth 3916
Alternaria solani
Colorado 948
control 948, 1897, 2308, 5770, 5772
forecasting 4449, 5772
Indian Punjab 4449
Israel 4442
models 948
Pennsylvania 5770
screening 4447
storage 1897
testing 3912
toxins 1898
varietal reactions 4446
yield losses 4442
beet necrotic yellow vein virus
German Federal Republic 3328
spread 3328
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus*
biology 5777
Canada 5780
certification 5781
control 951
detection 251, 5783, 5788
ecology 5777
environmental factors 5782
eradication 5779-5780
fatty acids 1587
Idaho 1899
monoclonal antibodies 950
sampling 5776
serological diagnosis 950
strains 1587, 1899
USA 5779-5781
varietal reactions 251, 4454, 5782
Colletotrichum coccodes
irrigation 4448
storage 4448
diseases
Africa 3324

Potatoes *cont.*
diseases *cont.*
Alberta 5755
Asia 3323
books 1888
breeding 4892
Colombia 232
control 3322, 4427-4428, 5755
edaphic factors 4428
Europe 3322
fungicide tolerance 239
German Democratic Republic 239
India 4427-4428
North America 3321
Pakistan 3902
South America 3320
USSR 1887-1888
dry rot, Romania 242
Erwinia
breeding 1430
estimation 249
serological diagnosis 2784
somatic hybridization 1430
Erwinia carotovora
biological control 5786
breeding 4894, 4926
enzymes 1107
estimation 5784
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica*
biological control 250
control 4891
environmental factors 4922
enzymes 233
histopathology 2786
host parasite relationships 2786, 4891
latent infections 4925
New Zealand 5775
serotypes 2785
Spain 4921
survival 5775
testing 4924
varietal reactions 233, 4921, 4923
Western Australia 2785
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *betavasculorum*, antibiotics 949
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
antibiotics 949
biological control 3335
control 4891
gene expression 3915
host parasite relationships 3915, 4891
India 2301
inoculum 2309
irrigation water 2309
New Zealand 5775
serotypes 2309, 2785
Spain 4921
storage 2301
survival 5775
USA 2309
varietal reactions 4921
Western Australia 2785
fungicide residues 238, 5769
distribution 1415
estimation 1609
Fusarium, Peru 4918
Fusarium culmorum, elicitors 1426
Fusarium oxysporum
India 2301
storage 2301
Fusarium solani
control 4891
host parasite relationships 4891
screening 1428
Fusarium solani var. *coeruleum*
calcium 4440-4441
enzymes 4919
magnesium 4440-4441
resistance 4440
Senegal 4445
storage 4445
testing 241, 4441
varietal reactions 4919
Gibberella pulicaris
control 4891
host parasite relationships 4891
phytoalexins 1427
toxins 3332
virulence 1427

Potatoes *cont.*
Helminthosporium solani, irrigation 240
henbane mosaic virus, Hungary 4438
mycoplasma-like organisms, detection 4429
ozone, Sweden 2126
Phoma
German Democratic Republic 552
storage 552
Phoma exigua
environmental factors 3333
haulm destruction 3333
Sweden 3333
Phoma exigua var. *foveata*
breeding 4450
calcium 4440-4441
control 5773
magnesium 4440-4441
resistance 4440
storage 5773
testing 241, 1429, 4441, 4450
UK 5773
Phytophthora erythroseptica, Pennsylvania 947
Phytophthora infestans
acid rain 5393
breeding 937, 2783, 4893-4894, 4907-4910, 4912-4913
cell membranes 939
cell walls 2781
competitive ability 1414
control 550, 668, 1129, 1416, 1418, 1612, 1895-1896, 2304, 2782, 3572, 4906, 5764
Egypt 4443
environmental factors 246, 3905
enzymes 233, 940, 1233
evolution 942
forecasting 5315
fungicide tolerance 1414, 1417, 1419-1420, 1896, 2303, 3904, 5764
genetics 2783
German Democratic Republic 5764
German Federal Republic 4906
host parasite relationships 2305, 4905
hypersensitivity 551, 939
India 3905
induced resistance 940
inoculation 5765
interactions 2295
isoenzymes 1894
isolates 1414, 1419, 3903-3904
Israel 1418-1419
models 1416-1417
Peru 3903
population dynamics 1894
races 551, 2305, 3906
resistance 1413
selection 4911
storage 550
testing 243-246, 941, 1413, 5765
Ukrainian SSR 4912
varietal reactions 233, 941, 4905, 4913-4914, 5765
virulence 3906
yield losses 4443
Phytophthora megasperma, enzymes 1233
Polyscytalum pustulans, irrigation 240
potato leaf roll virus 5757
antigens 1403
breeding 4435
control 1892, 3057
detection 4433
elimination 4434
environmental factors 4431
Netherlands 1891
purification 3901
serological diagnosis 1403, 5756
spread 1891
testing 234, 547, 3900
transmission 4431
varietal reactions 234, 548
yield losses 548
potato M virus
Czechoslovakia 1410
detection 5761
gene banks 1410

Potatoes *cont.*
potato M virus *cont.*
inhibition 424
interferon 424
monoclonal antibodies 5761
reviews 4897
testing 2299
varietal reactions 1410
potato S virus, reviews 4897
potato spindle tuber viroid
detection 1409, 2297, 3327, 4437, 4904
freezing 2298
Prince Edward Island 2297
strains 4904
potato V virus, transmission 1411
potato X virus
detection 1890, 2779
genetic transformation 3326
interactions 2295
lectins 1893
serological diagnosis 235-236
survival 271
varietal reactions 4901
potato Y virus
breeding 937, 1405, 4893, 5759
control 1408
detection 1890, 4433
environmental factors 4431
France 237
interactions 2295
Italy 5758
Netherlands 1891
New Brunswick 4903
reviews 4902
spread 1891, 5758
testing 3900
transmission 1406-1407, 4431, 4436, 4903
UK 1406-1407
potato yellow mosaic virus, characteristics 3329
Pseudomonas solanacearum
antagonists 5787
antibiotics 5787
biological control 1900
host parasite relationships 3334
hypersensitivity 3334
interactions 3914
intercropping 5789
Iran 4455
Madagascar 5785
Philippines 5789
proteins 3334
races 5785
Subtropics 3914
testing 1431
Tropics 3914
Rhizoctonia solani
anastomosis groups 946, 3330
biological control 945, 1421, 3907
control 944, 2302, 5769
cultural methods 4444
haulm destruction 1424
infection 1423
inoculum 4916
Maine 946
Manitoba 943
nematicides 1423
Peru 3330
sclerotia 1422, 1424
selection 4917
temperature 2306
varietal reactions 2306, 4444, 5767-5768
yield losses 5768
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Rajasthan 5774
soil fungi, Iraq 4439
Spongospora subterranea
New South Wales 5771
testing 4920
UK 4451
varietal reactions 4451
storage decay
control 2300
varietal reactions 2780
Streptomyces
control 3911
India 3911

Potatoes *cont.*
Streptomyces scabies
biological control 1901, 3909
control 2302
edaphic factors 3910
fertilizers 248
Japan 3908
rain 3908
Romania 4452
testing 4453
varietal reactions 3913
Yemen Democratic Republic 4452
Synchytrium endobioticum
earthworms 5766
varietal reactions 4915
Thecaphora solani, Chile 247
tobacco rattle virus, genetics 1412
Verticillium biguttatum, colonization 3907
Verticillium dahliae
biological control 3331
distribution 2530
Israel 4442
models 1425
Oregon 2530
temperature 1425
yield losses 1425, 4442
viruses
Belgium 4152
breeding 4899
chloroplast genetics 2296
Cyprus 4895
detection 4429-4430, 4432, 4896
extraction 938
forecasting 1889
German Democratic Republic 1889
Kazakh SSR 3325
Nematoda 4152
serological diagnosis 938, 4898
models 5762
varietal reactions 4900
vectors 1889
yield losses 4895
Potexvirus Sieg, *Fagus sylvatica* 5843
Potulaca oleracea, *Bipolaris indica*, toxins 2438
PP 296, control, *Cochliobolus miyabeanus*, rice 3778
Prairies
mycorrhizas
burning 1660
topography 1660
Pratylenchus coffeae
interactions
Pythium aphanidermatum, chrysanthemums 1340
Rhizoctonia solani, chrysanthemums 1340
Pratylenchus penetrans, interactions, *Rhizoctonia fragariae*, strawberries 2746
Primula yellows, serological diagnosis 5379
Proceedings (*see* Conferences)
Prochloraz
activity, *Allomyces macrogynus* 2482
control
Cylindrocladium scoparium, Rhododendron simsii 1831, 5608
Cyphomandra betacea, storage decay 2758
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 166
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 1767, 4729, 4736
Monographella nivalis
barley 103
wheat 103
Penicillium, tulips 1348
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat 1767, 2165
Pyrenophora teres, barley 4729, 4768
fungicide tolerance
Erysiphe graminis 3714
Leptosphaeria nodorum 4735
Monographella nivalis 1295, 1834
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 4735
laboratory tests, *Cylindrocladium scoparium* 5608
nontarget effects
Araneae 3008

Prochloraz *cont.*
nontarget effects *cont.*
insects 3008
phytotoxicity, *Rhododendron simsii* 1831, 5608
seed treatment
barley 103
wheat 103
Procontarinia matteiana, interactions, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *mangiferaeindicae*, mangoes 1866
Procymidone
control
Leptosphaeria maculans, rape 1499
Phaseolus vulgaris, root rot 4519
Rhizoctonia solani, cotton 158
Stromatinia gladioli, Gladiolus 1342
photolysis 3009
Propamocarb
control
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 3572
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, cucumbers 3572
Propiconazole
activity
Allomyces macrogynus 2482
maize 4094
Monilinia fructicola 1126
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 5419
plant pathogens 2480
Puccinia graminis 1126
Puccinia recondita, wheat 5419
soil fungi 1185
Taphrina deformans 1623
antifungal properties 5178
control
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, Zizania palustris 3193, 4315
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 4729
Puccinia recondita, wheat 3113
Puccinia striiformis, wheat 3113, 4217
Pyrenophora teres, barley 4729, 4768
Rhizoctonia solani, rice 5526
Septoria digitalis, Digitalis lanata 1828
Setosphaeria turcica, maize 801
Taraxacum officinale, diseases 4888
Uncinula necator, grapes 4403
Ustilago bullata, Bromus catharticus 5624
wheat, diseases 3696
fungicide tolerance
Erysiphe graminis 1800, 3714
Leptosphaeria nodorum 4735
Monographella nivalis 1834
nontarget effects
Araneae 3008
insects 3008
Propionic acid
control, *Penicillium*, groundnuts 5041
seed treatment, cereals 97
Protea, diseases, South Africa 2237
Protea repens
Ceratocystiopsis proteae
South Africa 1705
taxonomy 1705
Protomyces gravidus, *Ambrosia trifida* 1089
Protomyces macrosporus, *Coriandrum sativum* 3875
Prune dwarf virus
cherries 1366, 1858, 3258
peaches 3275
plums 3258
Prunus mahaleb 526
Prunus amygdalis (*see* Almonds)
Prunus armeniaca (*see* Apricots)
Prunus avium (*see* Cherries)
Prunus cerasus (*see* Cherries)
Prunus domestica (*see* Plums)
Prunus grayana, *Caeoma radiatum*, alternative hosts 1201
Prunus mahaleb
prune dwarf virus
purification 526

Prunus mahaleb *cont.*
prune dwarf virus *cont.*
serology 526
Prunus necrotic ringspot virus
almonds 5675
apricots 3258
cherries 898, 1366, 1858, 3258, 5677
hops 3300
peaches 3258, 3275
plums 3258
Prunus persica (*see* Nectarines; Peaches)
Prunus serotina, *Chondrostereum purpureum*, biological control 6046
Psallus seriatus, transmission, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum* 160
Pseudocercospora
Taiwan 3642
taxonomy 3642
Pseudocercospora careyae, *Careya arborea* 2544
Pseudocercospora samuhabeeja, *Careya arborea* 2544
Pseudocercospora superficialis, *Careya herbacea* 2544
Pseudocercospora timorensis, spore germination 2513
Pseudocercospora vitis, grapes 3297
Pseudocercosporella capsellae, rape 314
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
barley 106, 1759-1760, 1802
cereals 99, 749, 1244
laboratory tests, ketones 4659
rye 99, 1245, 5476
triticale 108, 1225
wheat 106, 123-124, 448, 752, 1245, 1276, 1759-1760, 1767, 1785, 2165, 2607, 2626-2627, 3141
wheat 3693
wheat 3695, 4735, 5418
Pseudomonas
Anthurium 4815
antigens 2468
chicory 5063, 6036
chitinases 659
citrus 5546
control
bacterial diseases, tomatoes 1926
cotton, damping off 92
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica*, potatoes 250
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 3231
Fusarium oxysporum var. *redolens*, radishes 659
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 1249
Pleospora betae, sugarbeet 94
Puccinia recondita, wheat 1249
Pythium ultimum
Cicer arietinum 4043
sugarbeet 94
wheat 1786
sugarbeet, damping off 92
enzymes 2466
hydroponics 2993
lettuces 3487
lucerne 2252, 5635
molecular genetics 659
mushrooms 635
radishes 5124
rice 837, 4795-4796
soil 2252, 5546
taxonomy 2997
virulence 2468
wheat 3722-3723
Pseudomonas aeruginosa
activity, *Fusarium oxysporum* 2047
amikacin 1594
antifungal properties 2047
polysaccharides 5123
respiratory chains 5118
Pseudomonas ananas, pineapples 5706
Pseudomonas andropogonis, sorghum 811
Pseudomonas aureofaciens
molecular genetics 1595
opines 1595
Pseudomonas avenae
antagonism, *Pyricularia oryzae* 4088
antifungal agents 4088
rice 483, 4795-4796, 5545

Pseudomonas avenae *cont.*
sorghum 4286
tea 955
Pseudomonas caryophylli, *Limonium sinuatum* 3811
Pseudomonas cepacia
antagonism
Aphanomyces cochlioides 3422
Rhizoctonia solani 3422
antibiosis 3422
antifungal agents 5192
antifungal properties 4
control
Botrytis cinerea
apples 2255
pears 2255
Penicillium expansum
apples 2255
pears 2255
Phytophthora capsici, Capsicum 426, 3504-3505
Rhizoctonia solani 2098
Pseudomonas cichorii
bananas 3290
barley 5414
lettuces 2941, 3487
oats 5414
Panax pseudoginseng 5746
respiratory chains 5118
wheat 5414
Xanthosoma brasiliense 1552
Pseudomonas corrugata
soil 3370
tomatoes 3370
Pseudomonas fluorescens
activity, *Erwinia carotovora,* potatoes 5786
antagonism, *Fusarium* 710
antifungal properties 4
control
bacteria 1590
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cucumerinum,* cucumbers 602-603
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici,* wheat 1272
Rhizoctonia solani, rape 316
Thielaviopsis basicola, tobacco 3925, 5808
enzymes 5095
ice nucleation 1590, 3561
lucerne 2252
maize 810
mutants 1590
Onobrychis viciifolia 4369
Phaseolus vulgaris 1046
polysaccharides 5123
radishes 5125
rice 479
screening 10
soyabeans 1529
tobacco 966
Pseudomonas fuscovaginae
maize 4187
rice 2681, 4329, 4795-4796, 4798
sorghum 4187
Pseudomonas glumae
control, *Pseudomonas solanacearum,* tomatoes 558
Gramineae 4324
rice 3197, 4795-4796
Pseudomonas marginalis, polysaccharides 3562
Pseudomonas marginalis **pv.** ***marginalis***
chicory 6036
lettuces 2941, 3487
radishes 5008
Pseudomonas plantarii
Gramineae 4324
rice 3197, 4330
Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes **subsp.** ***konjaci,*** *Amorphophallus konjac* 2007-2008
Pseudomonas putida
activity, *Erwinia carotovora,* potatoes 5786
control
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora,* potatoes 3335
Pseudomonas putida *cont.*
control *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cucumerinum,* cucumbers 602, 2999
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici,* wheat 1272
screening 10
soyabeans 1529
Pseudomonas solanacearum
Abelmoschus manihot 4024
antifungal activity 4641
Asia 2985
aubergines 1557, 6044
bananas 3858
Capsicum 4055
Chainia flava, antagonism 5787
control
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici,* tomatoes 2816
Pseudomonas solanacearum, potatoes 1900
diagnosis 4148
enzymes 655, 5122
Eucalyptus 4968, 5850
groundnuts 4024, 4573
host specificity 9
hosts 2998
India 2998
Indonesia 2995
jute 3804
molecular genetics 9, 655, 657, 2469, 4086
Pacific Islands 2985
pathogenicity 4085-4086
plant extracts, activity 2465
plasmids 2467, 4085
polysaccharides 4087, 5120
potatoes 1431, 1900, 3323, 3334, 3914, 4455, 5785, 5787, 5789
sesame 3885
soil 56
Solanum phureja 3334
strains 2469
Strelitzia reginae 4353
taxonomy 4148
tobacco 374, 555
tomatoes 558, 655, 1916, 2322, 2334, 2820, 2822, 3931, 4470, 4950-4952
Vietnam 2996
virulence 4087
Pseudomonas stutzeri
control, *Rhizoctonia solani* 2098
Pleurotus sajor-caju 6025
Pseudomonas syringae
Acer 1460
Acer rubrum 2464
activity, *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis,* tomatoes 979
apples 3260
apricots 3260, 3271
Centrosema pubescens 5640
cherries 3260
coffee 2688
control
bacteria 1590
Ceratocystis ulmi, elms 5848
dispersal 658
elms 563
grasses 2464
Hibiscus esculentus 4619
ice nucleation 654, 1590, 3000, 4640, 5117, 5129
lipids 5129
lucerne 2252
maize 3174
molecular genetics 5117
mustard 4499
mutants 1590, 4640
oats 1293, 5475
Onobrychis viciifolia 4369
peaches 3260
pears 2464, 3260, 3271
persimmons 654
Phaseolus vulgaris 5974
polysaccharides 2593
rape 4499
rice 4795
safflower 5741
Pseudomonas syringae *cont.*
soyabeans 5027
spinach 5906
strawberries 3286
survival 658
tea 654
tobacco 967-968, 4463, 5810
tomatoes 980, 5827
wheat 4188, 5453
Pseudomonas syringae **pv.** ***aptata***
respiratory chains 5118
tobacco 5811
Pseudomonas syringae **pv.** ***atrofaciens,*** rye 5477
Pseudomonas syringae **pv.** ***atropurpurea,*** *Lolium multiflorum* 514
Pseudomonas syringae **pv.** ***coronafaciens,*** *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1046
Pseudomonas syringae **pv.** ***dendropanacis,*** *Dendropanax trifidus* 3394
Pseudomonas syringae **pv.** ***glycinea***
laboratory tests, antibacterial agents 2821
soyabeans 1059, 3467-3469
toxins 2561
Pseudomonas syringae **pv.** ***mori,*** mulberries 3857, 5689
Pseudomonas syringae **pv.** ***morsprunorum,*** cherries 3276
Pseudomonas syringae **pv.** ***papulans,*** apples 4371
Pseudomonas syringae **pv.** ***phaseolicola***
activity, *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis,* tomatoes 979
enzymes 5119, 5121
Phaseolus vulgaris 330, 656, 1046, 1984-1985, 3456, 3996, 5021, 5975-5976
pigeon peas 4044
tobacco 656
Pseudomonas syringae **pv.** ***pisi***
activity, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola, Phaseolus vulgaris* 5021
peas 608, 1034, 2905, 3536
Phaseolus vulgaris 5975
Pseudomonas syringae **pv.** ***savastanoi,*** olives 2759, 4400
Pseudomonas syringae **pv.** ***sesami,*** sesame 4416
Pseudomonas syringae **pv.** ***syringae***
apples 882, 4849
Capsicum 740
cherries 204, 899, 2267, 3276
culture media 5127
Hibiscus esculentus 346
ice nucleation 370
maize 5490
molecular genetics 966, 1592-1593
peaches 882, 1372
Phaseolus vulgaris 1047, 1591, 4522
Populus 3376
rice 4796, 4799
Salix 3376
syringomycin 660
tobacco 1914
tomatoes 740, 1452
toxins 1592-1593, 5126-5127
Pseudomonas syringae **pv.** ***tabaci***
oats 4773
tobacco 2806, 3341, 4940
Pseudomonas syringae **pv.** ***theae,*** tea 955
Pseudomonas syringae **pv.** ***tomato***
antibacterial agents 4636
control, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato,* tomatoes 1451
copper 5128
laboratory tests, antibacterial agents 2821
molecular genetics 5128
tomatoes 1451-1452, 2333, 2335, 5828-5829
Pseudomonas tolaasii, mushrooms 2947
Pseudomonas viridiflava
chicory 6036
Chinese cabbages 3436
clovers 3827
enzymes 5095
kiwifruits 3868
lettuces 2941, 3487

Pseudomonas viridiflava *cont.*
polysaccharides 5123
radishes 5008
Pseudoperonospora cubensis
cucumbers 325, 2371-2372, 3447, 3572, 3982, 5936, 5945
laboratory tests, antifungal agents 5160
Luffa aegyptiaca 5941
melons 1970, 2377
zoospores 2373
Pseudoperonospora humuli, hops 2770, 4880-4881
Pseudopezicula tetraspora, grapes 538
Pseudopeziza medicaginis, lucerne 4365
Pseudopeziza tracheiphila, grapes 916-917, 1869
Pseudoseptoria donacis, barley 1284, 2139
Pseudospiropes, *Acer pensylvanicum* 1459
Pseudotsuga menziesii
Antrodia carbonica, control 2851
Armillaria ostoyae
British Columbia 3956
growth 3956
Ceratocystis wageneri, USA 3955
Gloeophyllum trabeum, detection 2850
Macrophomina phaseolina
inoculum density 5862
susceptibility 5862
Mariannaea clavispora
California 1949
taxonomy 1949
mycorrhizas
inoculation 2494
soil flora 3590
Oligoporus placenta, detection 2850
ozone, Washington 3957
Phaeocryptopus gaeumanni
genetic differences 4977
Oregon 4977
Phellinus weirii
antagonists 5871
Oregon 5871
Psidium guajava (*see* Guavas)
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus
bean yellow mosaic virus, Italy 6012
Choanephora cucurbitarum, control 2000
Pteridines, activity, bacteria 369
Pterocarpus santalinus, *Corticium salmonicolor,* Kerala 280
Puccinia
cereals 4177, 5404-5405
sugarcane 2317
wheat 3697, 4194, 4198, 4738
Puccinia allii
environmental factors 3492
garlic 2949, 4603
leeks 2424, 2948
urediospores 3492
Puccinia antirrhini, *Antirrhinum majus* 3807
Puccinia arachidis
groundnuts 1065, 1068, 2406-2407, 2409-2411, 4022, 4201, 4544, 4546-4567, 5039, 5044, 5997
Hyalodendron, hyperparasitism 4022
phylloplane fungi, antagonism 5039
spore germination 626
Puccinia canaliculata, *Cyperus esculentus* 1562
Puccinia carthami, safflower 5740
Puccinia chondrillina, *Chondrilla juncea* 4064
Puccinia cnici, *Cirsium vulgare* 3530
Puccinia coronata
Lolium perenne 3820
oats 133, 1211, 2642, 3162, 5404
Puccinia coronata* f.sp. *lolii, *Lolium perenne* 2248
Puccinia freycinetiae, *Freycinetia baueriana* subsp. *banksii* 2542
Puccinia fushunensis, Nepal 720
Puccinia graminis
Agropyron 5625
barley 5404
Berberis vulgaris 4203
laboratory tests
etaconazole 2480
fungicides 1126
propiconazole 2480
Lolium perenne 2248
Puccinia graminis *cont.*
oats 3163, 4256-4257, 5404
wheat 755, 1211, 1252-1255, 1768, 2150-2154, 2611, 3107, 3119-3120, 3698-3700, 4195-4198, 4200-4202, 4739-4740, 5404, 5625
Puccinia helianthi
nicotine 1679
sunflowers 1397-1398, 2287, 3886
teliospores 1679
Puccinia hordei
barley 452, 650, 751, 783, 1285, 1794-1795, 3150-3151, 4243-4244, 4725, 4751, 4760, 5460-5462
teliospores 2086
water potential 2086
Puccinia horiana, chrysanthemums 168, 4817
Puccinia jaceae, *Centaurea solstitialis* 2966
Puccinia lagenophorae
Senecio madagascariensis 5065
Senecio vulgaris 5065
Puccinia melanocephala, sugarcane 2315, 2791
Puccinia paullula
taxonomy 1694
Thailand 1694
Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis, *Pelargonium* 1621, 3240
Puccinia pittieriana, potatoes 232
Puccinia podophylli, *Podophyllum peltatum* 3313
Puccinia pogonatheri, Nepal 720
Puccinia polysora, maize 1299, 2135, 2648
Puccinia punctiformis
nicotine 1679
teliospores 1679
Puccinia purpurea, sorghum 139, 2196, 3753, 4282
Puccinia pusilla, Nepal 720
Puccinia recondita
Aegilops 756
Aegilops squarrosa 5422
Agropyron 756
barley 4760, 5422
cereals 2602, 3109
Gramineae 3704
rye 2644, 5476
teliospores 2086
triticale 436, 2600, 4732
water potential 2086
wheat 109-110, 113, 440-442, 751, 753, 756-758, 1243, 1249-1250, 1256-1258, 1621, 1768, 1771-1772, 2155-2156, 2608, 2613-2614, 3107, 3113, 3115-3116, 3121-3129, 3701-3707, 4195-4199, 4204-4215, 4726, 4741-4742, 5404, 5418-5419, 5421-5425
Puccinia recondita* f.sp. *bromina, *Bromus* 1351
Puccinia rufipes, Nepal 720
Puccinia sessilis
Convallaria majalis 504
Phalaris arundinacea 504
Polygonatum 504
Puccinia sessilis* f.sp. *convallariae-digraphidis
Liliaceae 4694
taxonomy 4694
Puccinia sessilis* f.sp. *smilacearum-digraphidis
Liliaceae 4694
taxonomy 4694
Puccinia sonchiarvensis, *Sonchus arvensis* 6035
Puccinia sorghi, maize 799, 1300, 2649, 4263
Puccinia striiformis
Aegilops 754
barley 128, 650, 4178, 4242
spinach 1210
Triticum dicoccoides 1260
wheat 440, 443, 753-754, 759, 1210, 1243, 1250, 1259, 1768-1770, 1773, 2615, 3113, 3708-3709, 4178, 4197-4199, 4216-4219, 4743, 5426-5429
Puccinia substriata* var. *indica, *Pennisetum americanum* 3761, 4288, 4292
Puccinia substriata* var. *penicillariae
aubergines 4778
Panicum antidotale 4778
Panicum maximum 4778
Pennisetum americanum 4778
Puccinia thlaspeos, *Isatis tinctoria* 2016
Puccinia vitata, *Euphorbia olowaluana* var. *gracilis* 2087
Pucciniales, German Democratic Republic 717
Pucciniastrum americanum, raspberries 1862
Puerto Rico
Phaseolus vulgaris, Uromyces appendiculatus 4518
rice, *Ustilaginoidea virens* 2216
sorghum
Colletotrichum graminicola 3177
Coniothyrium 2196
diseases 5493
soyabeans, diseases 5989
tomatoes, *Alternaria solani* 5824
Pulsan
control
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 1896
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, cucumbers 3982
Pumpkins, zucchini yellow mosaic virus, detection 1023
Putranjiva roxburghii
Cercospora putranjivae
taxonomy 3649
Uttar Pradesh 3649
Pycnostysanus azaleae, *Rhododendron japonicum* 3243
Pyracantha
Erwinia amylovora
Irish Republic 858
UK 5584
Pyrazine, control, bean golden mosaic virus, *Phaseolus lunatus* 616
Pyrazophos
control, *Oidium,* tomatoes 1922
nontarget effects
Araneae 3008
insects 3008
Pyrenochaeta glycines, soyabeans 2926
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici, tomatoes 1916, 3368
Pyrenochaeta oryzae, rice 3782
Pyrenochaeta terrestris
Allium 1546
onions 6032
Pyrenomycetes, trees 2538
Pyrenopeziza brassicae
Brassica oleracea 597
rape 5908
Pyrenophora avenae
barley 1239
oats 1239, 1292, 2139, 4725, 4771-4772
wheat 446
Pyrenophora chaetomioides, wheat 446
Pyrenophora graminea
barley 2634-2635, 4247, 4253, 4720, 5469
wheat 446
Pyrenophora semeniperda
barley 1284
oats 2139
Pyrenophora teres
barley 131, 457-458, 1239, 1243, 1284, 2139, 3693, 4729, 4751, 4768
growth inhibitors 4114
oats 1239
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis
barley 1240
cereals 750, 2603, 3109
Elymus hispidus 3826
Limonomyces roseipellis, antagonism 2162
sporulation 750
wheat 770, 773, 1225, 1240, 1243, 1270, 1780, 2139, 2162, 2164, 3112, 3115, 3716, 4229-4232, 5444, 5446

Pyricularia
cereals 3110
grasses 3110
Pyricularia grisea *(see Magnaporthe grisea)*
Pyricularia luzulae, *Luzula* 3655
Pyricularia oryzae
antibiotics 2488-2489
appressoria 5507
Coix lacryma-jobi var. *frumentacea* 2659
Cyperus 355
enzymes 468
genetic polymorphism 3771
laboratory tests
antibiotics 4666, 5189, 5192
isoprothiolane 5508
phosphonates 4656
phosphorothioates 5154
polyoxins 5511
tautomycetin 4664
Leersia hexandra 355
penetration 5507
physiology 473
Pseudomonas avenae, antagonism 4088
rice 144-146, 355, 467, 469-472, 474-476, 821-826, 1317-1321, 1603, 2204-2205, 2210-2214, 2663, 2665-2670, 3186, 3188-3190, 3763, 3770, 3772-3775, 4303-4312, 4719, 4783, 4786-4790, 5509-5510, 5512-5520
Pyrifenox, activity, *Ustilago zeae* 20
Pyrimidines, antifungal properties 2045
Pyroquilon
control, *Pyricularia oryzae,* rice 2210-2211
seed treatment, rice 2210
Pyrrolnitrin
control
Botrytis cinerea
apples 2255
pears 2255
Penicillium expansum
apples 2255
pears 2255
Pyrus, Diplocarpon mespili, breeding 4382
Pyrus communis *(see* Pears)
Pythium
Alaska 1696
apples 3836
carrots 598-599
DNA 1704
hyacinths 1343
isoelectric focusing 2550
Lilium 1614
Lolium multiflorum 873
Lolium rigidum 1752
lucerne 4366
ornamental plants 503
peas 1981
Phaseolus vulgaris 612
proteins 2550
rice 4785
soil 54, 1189, 4692, 5285, 5388
sugarbeet 3419
taxonomy 1704
tulips 161, 1614
wheat 1752, 1765, 5410
Pythium aphanidermatum
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 2709
Capsicum 3683
Catharanthus roseus 1885
chrysanthemums 1340
citrus 5566
cucumbers 2376, 2897
ginger 4421-4423
Hibiscus esculentus 4619
laboratory tests
phenolic compounds 5180
phosphonates 4656
phosphorothioates 5154
Phaseolus vulgaris 5968
soil 1189, 4124
suppression 712
tobacco 3352
tomatoes 3683
Trichoderma harzianum, hyperparasitism 3630
Pythium arrhenomanes
rye 1189
Pythium arrhenomanes *cont.*
soil 1189
sugarcane 2312-2313
wheat 1189
Pythium butleri
Cucurbitaceae 5942
Hyoscyamus muticus 2776
soil 405
Pythium coloratum, onions 4051
Pythium debaryanum
Acrophialophora levis, antagonism 4693
biological control 429
Neocosmospora vasinfecta var. *africana,* antagonism 1184
Streptomyces griseoviridis, hyperparasitism 2984
sugarbeet 4996, 5904
Pythium dissotocum, cotton 5574
Pythium drechsleri, soil 3654
Pythium echinulatum, wheat 2149
Pythium irregulare
carrots 3437
cherries 5678
Hedera 1830
Lepidium sativum 1719
lucerne 1189, 4366
soil 1189, 3437, 5678
Pythium myriotylum
Amaranthus 741
Colocasia esculenta 4060
cowpeas 6006
ginger 933
groundnuts 1067
sugarcane 954
Pythium nunn, control, *Pythium ultimum, Phaseolus vulgaris* 3455
Pythium oligandrum
control
Pleospora betae, sugarbeet 94
Pythium splendens, cucumbers 3100
Pythium ultimum, sugarbeet 94
Pythium ornamentatum, soil 1190
Pythium pleroticum, ginger 3895
Pythium rostratum, wheat 2149
Pythium spinosum
soil 3639, 4124
sugarcane 2312
wheat 2149
Pythium splendens
cucumbers 3100
poinsettias 3814
Pythium sylvaticum, soil 3639, 4124
Pythium ultimum
ammonia 1101
barley 1804
biological control 1101
cabbages 3246
carrots 3437
Cicer arietinum 1070, 4043
cotton 92, 94, 3246, 5384
cucumbers 2895, 3442, 5384
ginger 3894
laboratory tests
fungicides 1622
ketones 4659
Lepidium sativum 724
lucerne 1189
maize 5384
peas 1980, 5384
Pelargonium 509, 5603-5604
Phaseolus vulgaris 3455, 5384
poinsettias 3814
soil 1189, 2532, 3437, 3639, 4124
sugarbeet 92, 94, 1959, 2355
wheat 1786, 2149, 5384
Zinnia 3246
Pythium vexans, Cinchona 4406
Pythium zingiberis
ginger 3315
soil 405
Quercus
Ceratocystis
Poland 4970
taxonomy 4970
Cryphonectria parasitica
ethylene 2341
host parasite relationships 2341
decline
fungi 5851
Quercus *cont.*
decline *cont.*
Italy 5851
symptoms 5851
dieback
reviews 3382
USSR 3382
fungi
control 1464
Hungary 1464
seeds 1464
Microsphaera alphitoides
aerial photography 2837
Bulgaria 989
cleistothecia 3947
forecasting 989
Microsphaera hypophylla, cleistothecia 3947
Nectria galligena
Florida 982
isolates 982
spores 982
Omega coenobiticum
Greece 1465
taxonomy 1465
ozone, activity 1457
scorch, bacteria 569
Suillus luteus, mycorrhizas, heavy metals 26
Tubakia dryina, pycnidia 1938
Quercus coccifera, fungi, phylloplane 1754
Quercus coccinea
Cryphonectria parasitica
North Carolina 4477
vegetative compatibility groups 4477
Quercus ilex, decline, Italy 5838
Quercus petraea, dieback, Hungary 3381
Quercus phellos, wood destroying fungi, succession 3380
Quercus rubra, *Pisolithus tinctorius,* mycorrhizas, growth 3015
Quercus stellata
Cryphonectria parasitica
North Carolina 4477
vegetative compatibility groups 4477
Quercus suber, *Botryosphaeria stevensii,* Spain 4969
Quinces, mineral deficiencies, control 4838
Quinomethionate, seed treatment, wheat 4190
Quintozene
activity
Macrophomina phaseolina 1998
onions 1549
control
Corticium rolfsii
grapes 2769
sugarbeet 4494
cotton, diseases 3793
lemons, seedborne fungi 3786
Rhizoctonia solani
cotton 158
cowpeas 1997
tomatoes 1753
Streptomyces, potatoes 3911
seed treatment
Capsicum 1753
Coriandrum sativum 5734
cowpeas 2412
maize 4272
tomatoes 1753
wheat 4190
soil treatment 5529
Radish mosaic virus
Chinese cabbages 4998
radishes 1493, 2356
Radishes
Alternaria raphani, seeds 1017
fungi
biological control 5384
seeds 5384
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *conglutinans*
control 311
soil temperature 593
Fusarium oxysporum var. *redolens,* biological control 659
ozone
chloroplasts 2887
damage 2887

Radishes *cont.*
ozone *cont.*
growth 1964
photosynthesis 1964
Peronospora parasitica, genetics 321
Plasmodiophora brassicae, susceptibility 1498
Pseudomonas
estimation 5124
roots 5124
Pseudomonas fluorescens
environmental factors 5125
growth 5125
roots 5125
(Not *Pseudomonas marginalis* pv. *marginalis* – Similar.
Nepal 5008
seeds 5008
Pseudomonas viridiflava
Nepal 5008
seeds 5008
radish mosaic virus
chlorophyll 2356
electron microscopy 1493
roots 1493
Rhizoctonia solani
bark compost 2359
infection 5394
sulfur dioxide
activity 1965
growth 1964
photosynthesis 1964
Verticillium dahliae, susceptibility 1498
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
enzymes 1019
pathogenicity 1019
Radopholus citrophilus, interactions, lemons, mycorrhizas 1639
Raficillin
activity
Fusarium oxysporum 2490
Gibberella fujikuroi 2490
Ramularia, taxonomy 414
Ramularia carthami, safflower 1395
Ramularia collo-cygni, taxonomy 437
Ramularia foeniculi, *Foeniculum vulgare* 4882
Ramularia gossypii, cotton 5575
Ramularia rubella, *Rumex obtusifolius* 6055
Ramularia sorghi, sorghum 3754
Ramulaspera, taxonomy 414
Ramulaspera salicina* var. *tirolensis, taxonomy 414
Ramulispora sorghi, sorghum 3754
Ranunculus asiaticus, potato Y virus, Italy 5610
Rape
Albugo candida
histopathology 3968
host parasite relationships 3968
Alternaria brassicae
German Democratic Republic 3435
seeds 3973
UK 5908
varietal reactions 5917
waxes 5917
yield losses 3434-3435, 3971
Alternaria brassicicola
German Democratic Republic 3435
yield losses 3435, 3971
beet western yellows virus
control 2357
insecticides 2357
UK 5908
Leptosphaeria maculans
Alberta 5920
breeding 4496, 5921
control 1499-1500, 1961
diagnosis 5913
environmental factors 5916
German Democratic Republic 313
German Federal Republic 5002, 5005
infection 5914
sporulation 5916
strains 5005
toxins 5005
varietal reactions 1961
Rape *cont.*
Leptosphaeria maculans cont.
yield losses 313
Peronospora parasitica, genetics 1495
Plasmodiophora brassicae, susceptibility 1498
Pseudocercosporella capsellae, German Democratic Republic 314
Pseudomonas syringae, Pakistan 4499
Pyrenopeziza brassicae, UK 5908
Rhizoctonia solani
antibiotics 316
biological control 316
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
control 5910
epidemiology 5911
Sweden 5909-5910
UK 5908
turnip mosaic virus
screening 2873
transmission 2873
varietal reactions 1494
Verticillium dahliae
diagnosis 5913
German Democratic Republic 313
German Federal Republic 5002
rotations 5912
susceptibility 1498
Sweden 5912
yield losses 313, 5912
Xanthomonas campestris, varietal reactions 1494
Raphanus sativus (*see* Radishes)
Raspberries
apple mosaic virus, serological diagnosis 900
Botrytis cinerea
fertilizers 3278
histopathology 1861
Didymella applanata
chitinase 4859
host parasite relationships 4859
phenolic compounds 529
plant growth regulators 529
Elsinoë veneta
histopathology 5686
infection 5686
varietal reactions 5685
Leptosphaeria coniothyrium, infection 3279
Phytophthora
New York 2745
roots 3854
virulence 2745
waterlogging 3854
Phytophthora erythroseptica, breeding 1863
Pucciniastrum americanum, control 1862
raspberry bushy dwarf virus
elimination 5683
genetics 5684
resistance 5684
serological diagnosis 900
raspberry leaf mottle virus, RNA 528
raspberry leafspot virus, RNA 528
Raspberry bushy dwarf virus, raspberries 900, 5683-5684
Raspberry leaf mottle virus, raspberries 528
Raspberry leafspot virus, raspberries 528
Raspberry ringspot virus, transmission 75
Ravenelia deformis, taxonomy 562
Ravenelia emblicae* var. *fructicolae, *Phyllanthus emblica* 3292
Ravenelia emblicae* var. *pinnulae, *Phyllanthus emblica* 3292
Ravenelia evansii, *Acacia nilotica* 562
Ravenelia parasnathii, *Acacia* 561
Records
geography
alfalfa mosaic virus, Venezuela 3252
Alternaria helianthi, Canada 541
Alternaria zinniae, Korea Republic 510
Ascochyta fabae, Hungary 4526
Ascochyta matthiolae, France 62
Aspergillus leporis, India 4120
Aspergillus sojae, India 4120
beet necrotic yellow vein virus, UK 2865
Records *cont.*
geography *cont.*
broad bean mottle virus
Egypt 5979
Syria 5979
Tunisia 5979
Clavibacter tritici, Pakistan 4750
cucumber vein yellowing virus, Turkey 4504
Diatrypella hortensis, Spain 63
Didymella phleina, New Zealand 5471
Embellisia phragmospora, India 924
Erwinia amylovora, Irish Republic 858
Eutypa tetragona, Spain 63
Eutypella stellulata, Spain 63
Fusarium solani var. *coeruleum*, Senegal 4445
Gliocladium vermoeseni, German Democratic Republic 3316
groundnut stripe virus, Indonesia 5990
Leptosphaeria conoidea, Spain 63
Leptosphaeria hyperici, Spain 63
Leptosphaeria libanotis, Spain 63
Leptosphaeria maculans, India 718
Lophodermella sulcigena, Poland 3407
maize dwarf mosaic virus, Zambia 3176
Mastigosporium muticum, Austria 3248
Melampsora medusae
South Africa 5855
Zimbabwe 5855
Mycosphaerella brassicicola, Chile 312
peanut stripe virus, India 1061
Pseudomonas viridiflava, Korea Republic 3436
Puccinia horiana, Australia 4817
Pythium intermedium, Alaska 1696
Pythium undulatum, Alaska 1696
Ramularia filaris var. *hieracii*, France 62
Ramularia menthicola, France 62
Rhizoctonia oryzae, UK 1803
Septoria mercuralis, France 62
sorghum stunt mosaic virus, Arizona 3736
strawberry latent ringspot virus, Turkey 4877
tomato spotted wilt virus, Sri Lanka 1062
wheat spindle streak mosaic virus, Delaware 3694
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzicola*, Nigeria 5544
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria*, German Democratic Republic 3515
hosts
alfalfa mosaic virus, *Plectranthus parviflorus* 2698
broad bean mottle virus, cucumbers 5979
carnation Italian ringspot virus, cherries 4857
Cladosporium spongiosum, *Areca catechu* 3899
Cochliobolus sativus, *Agropyron drobovii* 4362
Corticium rolfsii, kiwifruits 911
Cylindrocladium colhounii, *Canavalia ensiformis* 2418
Embellisia phragmospora, *Papaver somniferum* 924
Fusarium equiseti, *Dahlia pinnata* 4818
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *graminis*, *Cynodon dactylon* 5618
Glomerella cingulata
carrots 1966
Elettaria cardamomum 5730
Neoregelia carolinae var. *tricolor* 2240
Pelargonium graveolens 5605

Records *cont.*
hosts *cont.*
Leveillula taurica, Gazania rigens 2239
Myrothecium roridum
Coccinia cordifolia 4131
mulberries 4131
pigeon peas 4131
sorghum 4131
papaya ringspot (type W) virus, *Cucurbita ecuadorensis* 2893
Phytophthora erythroseptica, Zizania palustris 831
Phytophthora megasperma, Lilium 3810
Phytophthora nicotianae, Opuntia ficus-indica 536
Pseudomonas cichorii, Xanthosoma brasiliense 1552
Pseudomonas stutzeri, Pleurotus sajor-caju 6025
Pseudomonas viridiflava, radishes 5008
Pythium butleri, Hyoscyamus muticus 2776
tobacco rattle virus
Echinochloa crus-galli 5365
Stellaria media 5365
tomato enation leaf curl virus, *Luffa aegyptiaca* 5009
turmeric, *Pestalotiopsis* 3311
Ustilago scrobiculata, Calamagrostis villosa 717
Verticillium albo-atrum, Vinca major 870
Xanthomonas campestris, Alnus 4481
Red clover mottle virus, translation 5345
Red clover necrotic mosaic virus, *Nicotiana* 3923
Red clover vein mosaic virus
clovers 2712
lucerne 2712
Red currants
diseases
control 4858
German Democratic Republic 4858
Rehmiodothis osbeckiae, *Osbeckia crinita* 4128
Reports (*see also* Conferences)
Bermuda, Department of Agriculture and Fisheries 3534
Canada, Lethbridge Research Station 3533
Colombia, CIAT 4625-4626
Denmark
Planteværnscentret 1, 3535
State Seed Testing Station 2969, 3536, 3727
German Federal Republic, Federal Biological Institute 1093
Japan, Society of Plant Protection of North Japan 145, 2536, 2554, 2596, 2624, 2626-2627, 2659, 2664, 2667-2669, 2673-2677, 2727-2728, 2782, 2899, 2916, 2928, 2941, 3191
Kenya, Agricultural Research Institute 2972
Netherlands
Laboratory for Flower Bulb Research 161
Phytopathological Service 5068
Plantenziektenkundige Dienst, Wageningen 2970
Research Station for Flower Growing 1338
Stichting voor Plantenveredeling 442-444, 449, 452-453, 457, 515, 547, 1413, 1429, 1490, 1510
Solomon Islands, Ministry of Agriculture and Lands 3317
UK
British Agrochemicals Association 2971
Edinburgh School of Agriculture 2968
Resinicium bicolor
Picea sitchensis 4482
Tsuga heterophylla 4482
Reunion, sugarcane, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vasculorum* 3340
Reviews
Actinomycetales, agriculture 3687
Alternaria alternata, toxins 2450
apples
Podosphaera leucotricha 4843
replant disease 1227
Venturia inaequalis 5648
Aspergillus flavus, aflatoxins 5390
bananas, diseases 5697
biological control
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 5109
diseases 2447-2449, 2981
soil fungi 711
trees, diseases 3938
weeds 2448, 3523
Brassica, host parasite relationships 2872
Bromus catharticus, Ustilago bullata 3825
Bromus sitchensis, Ustilago bullata 3825
cereals
diseases, *in vitro* selection 5400
Gaeumannomyces graminis 4175
Puccinia, resistance 5404
Rhizoctonia solani 4175
storage decay 1238, 4185
Uredinales, selection 2601
citrus
blight 5547
dieback 5548
mineral deficiencies 5564
mineral excesses 5564
Phytophthora 490
postharvest decay, control 844
cocoa, cacao swollen shoot virus, Ghana 742
coconuts, coconut cadang-cadang viroid 2293
coffee, *Glomerella cingulata,* Ethiopia 1329
crops
diseases
biological control 427
breeding 2032
control 3679
storage decay 5392
viruses, resistance 2569
Erwinia, pathogenesis 5116
Fagus sylvatica, dieback 3942
forest trees
air pollution 4963
decline 1927
forests, diseases, Canada 5832
fruit
air pollution 5647
diseases 5092
storage decay 1231, 5642
fungi, plasmids 3548
fungicides, screening 5143
Fusarium, interactions 5085
genetic analysis, fungi 5319
grapes
diseases 4876, 5715
fungicide residues 2761
viruses 1389
grasses
diseases 175
endophytes 2707, 5615
Grewia asiatica, diseases 5691
guavas, diseases 5691
horticultural crops, replant disease 1227
host parasite relationships 2988, 4077
evolution 5086
molecular genetics 1098, 5076
phenolic compounds 644
Leveillula 3048
Litchi chinensis, diseases 5707
Lolium perenne, Acremonium lolii 4829
lucerne, diseases 1840
lupins, *Diaporthe woodii* 3831
mycorrhizas 671, 1627
nitrogen fixation 5234
soil flora 4672
stimulation 4672
onions, *Peronospora destructor* 3491
organotin fungicides 5139
Reviews *cont.*
pawpaws, viruses 5704
pesticides 1110, 5134
nontarget effects 5182
Phaseolus, viruses 2911
pineapples, diseases 5706
pines, *Cronartium flaccidum* 5867
plant diseases
biological control 5084
epidemics, models 5318
resistance, phenolic compounds 4082
plant pathology 5081, 5093
China 3546
plants, endophytes 2452
pome fruits, diseases 5643
potatoes
carlaviruses 4897
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus* 5777
potato Y virus 4902
Pseudomonas, biochemical pathways 5118
Quercus, dieback, USSR 3382
rubber, *Microcyclus ulei* 3337
Salix, Erwinia salicis 2843
soil
bacteria 5097
fungi, organic matter 3041
plant pathogens, suppression 406
stone fruits, diseases 5643
strawberries, June yellows 3855
sweet potatoes, viruses 4620
Tilletia indica, wheat 1262
tomatoes, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 4470
trees
mycorrhizas 2061
metabolism 383
Uredinales, appressoria 5264
vegetables, storage decay 1231
viruses 5320
antiviral agents 1723
resistance 78, 3664
transmission, nematodes 2120
vectors 5330
genetic engineering 4153
wheat
Cochliobolus sativus 2141
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici* 4745
control 2142
Leptosphaeria nodorum, resistance 769
Ziziphus mauritiana, diseases 5691
RH 886, control, *Mucor piriformis,* pears 2734
Rhizobacter daucus, carrots 1967
Rhizobium, activity, *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *pisi,* peas 5954
Rhizoctonia
anastomosis groups 1197
apples 3836
control, *Rhizoctonia solani,* sugarbeet 589
genetics 1197
hops 3302
Lilium 1614
Picea abies 2859
Rhododendron 3242
rice 3187
soil 3187, 5388
Spiranthes lancea, mycorrhizas 42
taxonomy 1204
tulips 1614
Rhizoctonia bataticola (*see Macrophomina phaseolina*)
Rhizoctonia cerealis
antibiotics 1624
cereals 749
laboratory tests, validamycin A 5186
rice 3187
soil 3187, 4126
triticale 1225
wheat 1225
Rhizoctonia fragariae, strawberries 2746
Rhizoctonia fumigata, taxonomy 1203
Rhizoctonia oryzae
barley 1803
rice 1816, 2664, 3187, 3195, 4302
soil 3187

***Rhizoctonia oryzae-sativae*,** taxonomy 1203
Rhizoctonia solani
Acrophialophora levis, antagonism 4693
anastomosis groups 404, 420, 1197, 5305
antagonists 2098
antifungal agents 1610
Bacillus, antagonism 4414
bananas 4395
barley 1803
biological control 429
cabbages 3246, 5918
Capsicum 586, 1753
carnations 860
cereals 4175-4176, 5613
Chinese cabbages 586
chlorophenols 2048
chrysanthemums 1340
Cicer arietinum 4592
citrus 3216
cotton 92, 94, 158, 3246, 3793, 3799
cowpeas 1997, 6007
cucumbers 586, 2383, 5384
enzymes 404, 1122
Epipremnum pinnatum 3235
faba beans 4000, 4523, 4525
fodder crops 5613
fungicides 1122
genetics 1197
Gliocladium roseum, hyperparasitism 2984
grasses 5613
groundnuts 1066-1067, 2405, 4023, 4542, 5040, 5994, 5999
IAA 2518
inhibitors 3624
laboratory tests
antibiotics 5192
asperdurin 4665
chlorinated nitrobenzenes 4098
coumarins 1605
fungicides 1077
tautomycetin 4664
lentils 4589
lettuces 1077, 1543
lucerne 2251
maize 806, 808
melons 5938
Neocosmospora vasinfecta var. *africana*, antagonism 1184
ornamental plants 503
peas 5017, 5884
Phaseolus vulgaris 612, 1043, 2354, 4519, 5972
Piper nigrum 4883
potatoes 239, 943-946, 1421-1424, 2302, 2306, 3330, 3907, 4444, 4916-4917, 5767-5769
radishes 586, 2359, 5384, 5394
rape 316
rice 147, 477-478, 830, 1603, 1817, 2215, 2664, 2673-2675, 2679, 3187, 3763-3764, 3779-3781, 4302, 4318, 4323, 4792, 4794, 5164, 5524-5526, 5528-5530, 5532-5534, 5613
sesame 4414
soil 715, 860, 1688, 2098, 2531, 3187, 3718, 4126, 4425
soil fungistasis 407
sorghum 2198-2199
soyabeans 1051, 1056, 1523, 1989-1990, 2354, 4010, 4534, 5032, 5884
Streptomyces, antagonism 4414
Streptomyces griseoviridis, hyperparasitism 2984
sugarbeet 92, 589, 591, 2867, 3417, 3419, 3422, 5902-5903
tomatoes 1753, 4466-4467, 4469
Trichoderma, hyperparasitism 2984
Trichoderma hamatum, hyperparasitism 74
Trichoderma harzianum, hyperparasitism 3630
Trichoderma pseudokoningii, hyperparasitism 4467
Trichoderma viride, antagonism 4414
Trigonella foenum-graecum 932
Rhizoctonia solani* *cont.
Verticillium biguttatum, antagonism 715
viruses
characteristics 5371
RNA 5371
wheat 450, 1279, 1763, 3695, 3718, 4748
Zinnia 3246
Zygorhynchus moelleri, antagonism 1228
***Rhizomucor pusillus*,** sunflowers 929
***Rhizophagus litchii*, *Litchi chinensis*,** mycorrhizas 4110
***Rhizophidium graminis*,** barley 782
Rhizopogon
isoenzymes 24
taxonomy 24
***Rhizopogon luteolus*,** pines, mycorrhizas 2496
***Rhizopogon roseolus*,** pines, mycorrhizas 672
***Rhizopogon rubescens*,** pines, mycorrhizas 1138
Rhizopus
aubergines 1083
maize 3743
nectarines 4387
Rhizopus arrhizus
Indian mustard 4497
sugarbeet 4495
sunflowers 2287
***Rhizopus microsporus*,** sunflowers 3887
***Rhizopus nodosus*,** laboratory tests, antibiotics 5188
Rhizopus oryzae
bananas 3289
pineapples 2757
Rhizopus stolonifer
avocados 1383
Bacillus subtilis, antagonism 3863
bananas 4394
laboratory tests
cinnamonitrile 4661
essential oils 5181
pawpaws 3863
pineapples 2757
Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii*, *Picea abies 5874
Rhizosphere fungi, sorghum 463
Rhododendron
Cylindrocladium scoparium
cultural methods 5609
environmental factors 5609
diseases, USSR 865
fungi, USSR 2700
Rhizoctonia, epidemiology 3242
***Rhododendron japonicum*, *Pycnostysanus azaleae*,** Japan 3243
Rhododendron simsii
Cylindrocladium scoparium
control 1831, 5608
fungicide tolerance 1831
rooting 5608
***Rhopalosiphoninus latysiphon*,** transmission, potato V virus 1411
Rhopalosiphum maidis
transmission
barley yellow dwarf virus 126, 744, 2575, 5457
tobacco etch virus 3342
tobacco vein mottling virus 3342
***Rhopalosiphum padi*,** transmission, barley yellow dwarf virus 126, 744, 1792, 2136, 2572, 2575, 2640, 5457
Rhynchosporium secalis
barley 102, 132, 459, 1243, 1284, 1801, 2139, 2173-2174, 2636, 3159, 3693, 3732, 4248, 5460
rye 102, 751, 1225, 4726, 5476
Ribavirin, control, raspberry bushy dwarf virus, raspberries 5683
Ribes grossulariae (*see* Gooseberries)
Ribes nigrum (*see* Black currants)
Ribes rubrum (*see* Red currants)
Ribgrass mosaic virus
rivers 2577
tobacco 3351
Rice
air pollution, damage 4332
Aspergillus flavus
toxins 4317
Rice *cont.*
Aspergillus flavus *cont.*
Uttar Pradesh 832
Ceratobasidium oryzae-sativae, Iran 3194
Chaetomium brasiliense, Orissa 829
Cochliobolus miyabeanus
control 3778, 4791
fungicide tolerance 3777, 4791
manganese 4313
plant extracts 3578
toxins 2671
varietal reactions 827
yield losses 144
cucumber mosaic virus
host parasite relationships 818
protoplasts 818
discoloration, control 4303
diseases
air spora 4719
Asia 816
breeding 2206
control 142
India 4719
Indian Punjab 4294
Japan 2664
Manipur 4783
models 2203
Philippines 4293
resistance 2203
USA 3763
varietal reactions 4783
Drechslera
Indian Punjab 4784
seeds 4784
Epicoccum nigrum, environmental factors 4316
Erwinia herbicola
ice nucleation 3203
infection 4331
seeds 3203
fungi
India 2143
Italy 3769
seeds 1316, 2143
storage 2143
toxins 2143
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *graminis*, West Bengal 4322
Gibberella fujikuroi
control 5523
Indian Punjab 5521-5522
Japan 5523
seeds 5521
survival 5521
Khuskia oryzae, interactions 2663
Magnaporthe grisea
genetics 1322
virulence 1322
Magnaporthe salvinii, resistance 1314
Monographella albescens, Colombia 149
Mycovellosiella oryzae, India 4321
Phoma sorghina
Brazil 148
spore germination 828
temperature 828
varietal reactions 148
yield losses 148
phylloplane fungi, toxins 3768
phytoalexins
heavy metals 3765
ultraviolet radiation 1814
Pseudomonas
antibacterial properties 837
culture media 4796
identification 4795-4796
Pseudomonas avenae
control 5545
identification 483
seeds 5545
Pseudomonas fluorescens
histopathology 479
host parasite relationships 479
Pseudomonas fuscovaginae
control 4329
culture media 4798
identification 2681
Madagascar 2681
serology 2681
Pseudomonas glumae, infection 3197

Rice *cont.*
Pseudomonas plantarii, infection 3197, 4330
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*, Pakistan 4799
Pyrenochaeta oryzae
Haryana 3782
varietal reactions 3782
Pyricularia oryzae 3776
Andhra Pradesh 2213
antifungal agents 1603
breeding 1321, 2205, 3190
carbohydrates 4788
conidia 2670, 4304, 5515
control 2210-2211, 2668, 4303, 4310, 5509, 5513-5514
Cuba 821
cytology 823
environmental factors 472, 2669, 3189, 4304, 4308, 5512
enzymes 4788
epidemiology 3773, 4310
evolution 2670
fluorescence microscopy 822
forecasting 470-472, 1317, 3189, 5512
fungicide tolerance 3188
genetics 146, 467, 823, 3775
genotype mixtures 4312, 5516
host parasite relationships 2666, 3774
India 824-825
inoculation 4311
interactions 2663
isolates 4306
Japan 145, 5512-5513
Korea Republic 469, 474, 4306
lesions 4790
light 3772
Malaysia 3186
models 825, 3773, 5517
Nepal 4789
pathogenicity 475, 2667
Philippines 4306
phytoalexins 476, 1318-1319
protoplasts 475
races 145, 469, 474, 824, 2213, 2667, 3770
rain 4789
resistance 821, 2204, 2214
Senegal 5519
spores 3772
sporulation 4786, 4790
Taiwan 5510
temperature 4787
testing 4305, 5520
USSR 2670
varietal reactions 474, 824, 826, 1320, 2665, 4306-4307, 4309, 4788, 5510, 5518-5520
virulence 2212
waxes 4309
weeds 355
yield losses 144, 825, 4789, 5510, 5517
Pythium
damping off 4785
temperature 4785
Rhizoctonia
Korea Republic 3187
sclerotia 3187
survival 3187
Tropics 4302
Rhizoctonia oryzae
toxins 1816
varietal reactions 3195
yield losses 3195
Rhizoctonia solani
amino acids 5524
anastomosis groups 5613
antibiotics 1817
antifungal agents 1603
ascorbic acid 5534
biological control 3779
breeding 3781
China 3781
control 2675, 4792, 5164, 5525-5526, 5528-5529, 5532-5533
fertilizers 5530
India 830
infectivity 4318
Rice *cont.*
Rhizoctonia solani cont.
interactions 147
Iran 4792
isolates 2679
Japan 5528, 5613
Korea Republic 477, 2215
Louisiana 5526
models 2674
overwintering 2215
sclerotia 2215, 4318
screening 3764
survival 478
USA 5532
variation 477
varietal reactions 830, 2679, 4794, 5534
virulence 4323
yield losses 2673, 3780
rice grassy stunt virus
cytoplasmic inclusions 4299
Indonesia 5500
nuclear inclusions 4299
varietal reactions 5503, 5505-5506
rice pale yellow mottle virus
Sierra Leone 2209
varietal reactions 2209
rice ragged stunt virus
purification 4301
serology 4301
rice stripe virus, yield losses 2662
rice transitory yellowing virus, serology 817
rice tungro bacilliform virus
characteristics 5502
isolation 2660
serology 2660
Sri Lanka 4298
transmission 819
varietal reactions 819, 5504
rice tungro spherical virus
characteristics 5502
isolation 2660
serology 2660
Sri Lanka 4298
transmission 819
varietal reactions 819, 5504
rice tungro virus
control 143, 4296-4297, 4300, 5498-5499
Malaysia 3186
Philippines 4296
susceptibility 4782
Tamil Nadu 5498
testing 2208
transmission 143, 1315, 4295-4297, 5498
transplanting 4293
varietal reactions 1315, 2207, 2661
rice yellow mottle virus
Sierra Leone 820
varietal reactions 820
Sarocladium oryzae
biochemistry 3652
control 4319, 5527
phytoalexins 5527
seed germination 4314
taxonomy 3652
Uttar Pradesh 2218
varietal reactions 2218
Sclerophthora macrospora, viruses 4793
Sclerotium
Korea Republic 3187
sclerotia 3187
survival 3187
seedborne fungi
detection 3766
fertilizers 3767
Setosphaeria holmii
Indian Punjab 5531
seeds 5531
storage decay, aflatoxins 2678
Thanatephorus cucumeris
Tamil Nadu 2219
varietal reactions 2219
Thanatephorus sasakii, yield losses 144
Tilletia barclayana
Japan 3191
teliospores 3192
Rice *cont.*
tobacco mosaic virus
host parasite relationships 818
protoplasts 818
Ustilaginoidea virens
Andaman and Nicobar Islands 2217
control 4320
distribution 2677
epidemiology 2676
Indian Punjab 1815
nitrogen 1815
Puerto Rico 2216
taxonomy 2672
transplanting 1815
varietal reactions 2217
yield losses 2217
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
histopathology 479
host parasite relationships 479
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri*
histopathology 479
host parasite relationships 479
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzae*
biological control 3201
breeding 2205
control 5539-5540
environmental factors 4326
genetics 836, 1323-1324, 2220-2221, 2680, 3784, 5535, 5543
Haryana 4797
host parasite relationships 3202, 3783
isolates 833
Jammu and Kashmir 5538
monoclonal antibodies 3196
mutants 482, 834
Nepal 4327
Niger 5132
organic acids 3200
overwintering 4797, 5536
pathogenicity 833
Philippines 5541
phosphorus 4328
plant age 480
pores 3783
resistance 480, 834, 1314, 2204
screening 3764
soil pH 4328
strains 3196
varietal reactions 835, 1324, 3198-3199, 3202, 4325, 5538, 5541-5542
virulence 482, 5542
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzicola*
monoclonal antibodies 3196
Nigeria 5544
strains 3196
Rice black streak virus, maize 4259
Rice black streaked dwarf virus, maize 4260, 4774
Rice dwarf virus
molecular genetics 5366
nucleotide sequences 5367
RNA 5501
Rice grassy stunt virus, rice 4299, 5500, 5503, 5505-5506
Rice pale yellow mottle virus, rice 2209
Rice ragged stunt virus
electron microscopy 2565
Monochoria vaginalis 353
rice 4301
RNA 5501
Rice stripe virus, rice 2662
Rice transitory yellowing virus, rice 817
Rice tungro bacilliform virus, rice 819, 2660, 4298, 5502, 5504
Rice tungro spherical virus, rice 819, 2660, 4298, 5502, 5504
Rice tungro virus, rice 143, 1315, 2207-2208, 2661, 3186, 4293, 4295-4297, 4300, 4782, 5498-5499
Rice yellow mottle virus, rice 820
Ricinus communis
Acaulospora, mycorrhizas, India 5229
Fusarium oxysporum, breeding 3308
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ricini*, genetics 1394
Gigaspora, mycorrhizas, India 5229
Glomus, mycorrhizas, India 5229
Phytophthora palmivora, Hawaii 925

Ricinus communis *cont.*
Pseudomonas solanacearum, India 2998
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *ricini*, Niger 5132
Rickettsia-like organisms
Fagus sylvatica 2831
rubber 3336
Ridomil
control
Peronospora destructor, onions 5059
Phytophthora cambivora, almonds 1376
Phytophthora colocasiae, *Colocasia esculenta* 350
Phytophthora palmivora, cocoa 3688
Pseudoperonospora cubensis cucumbers 3982
Luffa aegyptiaca 5941
Pythium myriotylum, ginger 933
fungicide tolerance, *Phytophthora infestans* 2303
persistence, soil 3581
seed treatment, sunflowers 930
Ridomil MZ
control, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, avocados 4862
occupational hazards 1129
Ridomil Zineb, control, *Phytophthora infestans*, potatoes 5764
Rifampicin
activity, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 482
control, bacteria, nectarines 5674
Rigidoporus catervatus, trees 5839
Rigidoporus lignosus, rubber 255-256, 2787
Rivers
tobacco mosaic virus, Hungary 2571
viruses, Hungary 2577
Rizolex, phytotoxicity, onions 4095
Rizolex-50 WP, fungicide residues, potatoes 5769
RO251297
control
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 4374
Venturia inaequalis, apples 4374
Robinia pseudoacacia, *Phyllosticta*, Himachal Pradesh 4480
Romania
apricots
fungi 202
Leucostoma cinctum 197
crops
air pollution 2590
diseases 2127-2128
field crops, diseases 4718
Hibiscus esculentus, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 346
peaches
fungi 201
Leucostoma cinctum 197
Phaseolus vulgaris, diseases 5946
plant pathology 2025
potatoes
dry rot 242
Streptomyces scabies 4452
soyabeans, diseases 5946
sunflowers, *Diaporthe helianthi* 230
wheat, diseases 5418
Ronilan
control
Botrytis, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2389
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, *rape* 5910
fungicide tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 3446
seed treatment, onions 339
Rosaceae, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, agrocin 5
Rose rosette virus, roses 2701, 3520
Rosellinia, potatoes 232
Rosellinia desmazieresii, *Salix repens* 993
Rosellinia herpotrichoides, *Picea koyamai* 1485
Rosellinia necatrix
apples 2728
enzymes 3103
figs 5708
Rosellinia necatrix *cont.*
grapes 215
loquats 5711
soil 2536, 2728
Roses
bacteria, vase life 3818
Botrytis cinerea
calcium 857
control 866, 2238, 3817
environmental factors 2242
ethylene 857, 2238
Israel 866
postharvest decay 3817
Coniothyrium fuckelii, control 3816
Coniothyrium wernsdorffiae
control 4824
symptoms 4824
Diplocarpon rosae 3815
fungi
environmental factors 2702
USSR 2702
mycorrhizas
phosphorus 4682
transpiration 4682
Peronospora sparsa
environmental factors 2703
sporulation 2703
rose rosette virus
biological control 3520
transmission 2701
vectors 3520
Sphaerotheca pannosa
control 173
varietal reactions 173, 4352
Rotylenchulus reniformis, interactions, *Rhizoctonia solani*, soyabeans 1051
Rough lemons
Fusarium solani
naphthoquinone pigments 5562
toxins 5562
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas, boron 5205
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas, boron 5205
Rovral
control
Alternaria, Chinese cabbages 2358
Fulvia fulva, tomatoes 2327
Phoma, tomatoes 2327
Sclerotium cepivorum, onions 4604
fungicide tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 3446
Rubber
brown bast, rickettsia-like organisms 3336
Corticium rolfsii, Sri Lanka 4927
diseases, control 252
Fusicoccum, Malaysia 3917
Glomerella cingulata
India 1905
leaf age 1902
morphology 1902
Microcyclus ulei, reviews 3337
Phytophthora
control 1903
stomata 253, 257
varietal reactions 253, 257
Phytophthora meadii
Actinomycetes 2310
control 1904
spread 254
wounds 1904
Rigidoporus lignosus
control 255-256
Sri Lanka 256
root rot
enzymes 2787
host parasite relationships 2787
Rubia cordifolia, *Erysiphe galii*, India 3043
Rubigan, control, *Podosphaera leucotricha*, apples 2257
Rubus, *Phytophthora erythroseptica*, breeding 1863
Rubus idaeus (*see* Raspberries)
Rumex obtusifolius, *Ramularia rubella*, biological control 6055
Ruscus hypoglossum
Botrytis cinerea
calcium 857
ethylene 857
Russula aeruginea, *Picea sitchensis*, mycorrhizas 1136
Russula densifolia, *Fagus sylvatica*, mycorrhizas 3019
Russulaceae, *Calcarisporium arbuscula*, sesquiterpenes 336
Rusts (*see* Uredinales)
Rutabagas (*see* Swedes)
Rwanda, forests, diseases 1453
Rye
Bipolaris secalis
seeds 1702
taxonomy 1702
Claviceps purpurea
crop density 3164
German Democratic Republic 3164
tillering 3164
diseases
control 5476
epidemiology 5476
Erysiphe graminis, selection 1294
fungi, seeds 2175
Fusarium sporotrichioides, seeds 2175
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*
rotations 4727
susceptibility 747, 4727
yield losses 747
Gibberella zeae
pathogenicity 4730
Poland 4730
toxins 4730
Monographella nivalis
control 1295
fungicide tolerance 1295
Ontario 4192
Sweden 1295
varietal reactions 4192
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
France 1245
isolates 1245
pathogenicity 1245
symptoms 99
UK 1245
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *atrofaciens*
USSR 5477
varietal reactions 5477
Puccinia recondita, genetics 2644
Pythium arrhenomanes, South Africa 1189
Rhizoctonia cerealis, German Democratic Republic 100
Rhynchosporium secalis
crop mixtures 751, 4726
USSR 102
weather 102
yield losses 102
seedborne organisms, farming systems 1757
snow moulds
Alberta 746, 5409
Saskatchewan 4179
Tilletia, breeding 2618
Tilletia indica, India 4258
Typhula ishikariensis
Ontario 4192
varietal reactions 4192
wheat yellow dwarf virus, testing 5403
S-H mixture
control, *Pythium aphanidermatum*, cucumbers 2897
soil treatment 2897
Saccharum officinarum (*see* Sugarcane)
Safflower
Acaulospora, mycorrhizas, India 5229
Alternaria carthami
breeding 3881
control 4411
nitrogen 4884
planting date 4884
seeds 5739
yield losses 926
Glomus, mycorrhizas, India 5229
Macrophomina phaseolina
nitrogen 4884
planting date 4884
Pseudomonas syringae, Italy 5741
Puccinia carthami
control 5740
Italy 5740
seeds 5740

Safflower *cont.*
Ramularia carthami, environmental factors 1395
Saintpaulia
Erwinia chrysanthemi
enzymes 5611
pathogenicity 5611
Phytophthora, biological control 2243
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*, biological control 3100
Salicylic acid, activity, tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco 1913, 3343
Salix
Chondrostereum purpureum
basidiospores 3375
histopathology 992
infection 992
spore germination 992
wounds 992
Erwinia salicis
Netherlands 2843
reviews 2843
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*, New Zealand 3376
Salix repens, *Rosellinia desmazieresii*, population structure 993
Salsola kali, mycorrhizas, infection 1643
Salt (*see* Sodium chloride)
Salvadora
Avettaea salvadorae
Pakistan 411
taxonomy 411
Sambucus nigra, *Microsphaera vanbruntiana*, German Democratic Republic 410
Sambucus racemosa, *Microsphaera vanbruntiana*, German Democratic Republic 410
SAN-518, control, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*, cucumbers 3982
Sandal
lichens, India 3954
spike
control 2844
enzymes 293
epidemiology 2845
mycoplasma-like organisms 1471, 2844-2845
physiology 3390
Sandocur-M
control
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 1896
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, cucumbers 3982
Saponin, activity, viruses 4704
Saprol
control
Erysiphe polygoni, peas 4512
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 3840
Saprolegnia, *Mortierella alpina*, infection 640
Sarcococca pruniformis
Vestergrenia sarcococcae
India 3648
taxonomy 3648
Sarea difformis, *Picea* 584
Sarocladium attenuatum, bamboos 3652
Sarocladium oryzae
bamboos 2346, 3392
rice 2218, 3652, 4314, 4319, 4783, 5527
Sarson
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
environmental factors 594
India 594
Saudi Arabia
lucerne, diseases 4365
wheat, diseases 1765
Scandinavia, orchids, mycorrhizas 2083
Scanning electron microscopy
Alpova diplophloeus, mycorrhizas 3024
Alternaria, soyabeans 4005
bidens mottle virus, *Ageratum houstonianum* 4343
Botrytis cinerea, raspberries 1861
Chondrostereum purpureum
basidiospores 3375
Salix 992
Scanning electron microscopy *cont.*
Cladosporium caryigenum, pecans 1467
Coniothyrium minitans, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 2026
Crinipellis perniciosa, cocoa 4722
Erwinia amylovora, apples 190-191
Erysiphe graminis, barley 785
Fusarium crookwellense, conidia 1167
Gloeophyllum trabeum, *Populus deltoides* 2838
Leptographium, conidia 399
Melampsora larici-populina, *Populus* 570
Melampsora medusae, *Populus* 570
Melampsora populnea, pines 5870
Monilinia laxa, plums 4854
Mycosphaerella fragariae, strawberries 4861
Penicillium, conidia 2527
Peronosclerospora sorghi, sorghum 2194
Peronospora manshurica, soyabeans 1524
Phytophthora capsici, *Capsicum* 1554
Phytophthora cinnamomi, avocados 4865
Picea abies, dieback 1486
plant pathogens, hyperparasitism 2984
Polymyxa betae, sugarbeet 3966
Pseudomonas solanacearum, tobacco 374
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *phaseolicola* *Phaseolus vulgaris* 656
tobacco 656
Rhizoctonia solani, potatoes 1423
Thielaviopsis basicola, cotton 2232
Tilletia indica
teliospores 1265
wheat 2617
trees, acid rain 5842
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri*, limes 3213
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzae*, rice 3783
Scaphoideus titanus, transmission, grapes, flavescence dorée 912
Schefflera actinophylla, *Alternaria panax*, varietal reactions 3244
Schizachyrium scoparium, mycorrhizas, nutrients 692
Schizaphis graminum
transmission
barley yellow dwarf virus 2136
maize dwarf mosaic virus 1811
Schizothyrium pomi, apples 522, 1358
Scirpus, fungi, Japan 2596
Scirrhia acicola, pines 2853
Sclerocarya birrea* subsp. *caffra
Phyllactinia gorterii
South Africa 2272
taxonomy 2272
Sclerocystis
fossil soils 1651
mulberries, mycorrhizas 5230
Sclerocystis dussii, mycorrhizas, fungi 392
Scleroderma flavidum, *Betula papyrifera*, mycorrhizas 3014
Scleroderris lagerbergii (*see Gremmeniella abietina*)
Sclerophthora macrospora
oats 3735
rice 4793
Scleroracus flavopictus, transmission, mycoplasma-like organisms 5377
Sclerospora graminicola, *Pennisetum americanum* 141, 811, 813, 2201, 3180, 3757-3760, 3762, 4280, 4289-4290
Sclerotinia
DNA 1198
Panax pseudoginseng 543
polymorphism 1198
Sporodesmium sclerotivorum, hyperparasitism 3616
taxonomy 1198
Sclerotinia borealis
cereals 746
rye 5409
wheat 5409
Sclerotinia fuckeliana
apothecia 1715, 5279
genetics 5299
Italy 5299
mating systems 5299
sclerotia 5277
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, proteins 1172
Sclerotinia minor
groundnuts 1534, 1994, 6001
laboratory tests, antifungal agents 2045
lettuces 699, 2943
lipids 1671
sclerotia 699, 1671
sunflowers 1881
Trichoderma, antagonism 52
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Acrophialophora levis, antagonism 4693
Bacillus subtilis, antagonism 4632
biological control 429
Brassica 2877
Brassica campestris var. *toria* 594
Capsicum 4616
cauliflowers 5001
celery 601
Coniothyrium minitans, hyperparasitism 2026
control 3037
crops 5389
enzymes 400
fodder legumes 874
fungicides, laboratory tests 14
Helianthus tuberosus 1225
Indian mustard 5003
insects 1665
lentils 4591
lettuces 634
light 3037
maize 4271
mustard 5000
mutants 3632
Neocosmospora vasinfecta var. *africana*, antagonism 1184
peas 3986
Phaseolus vulgaris 1041, 5963, 5965
physiology 3038
potatoes 5774
proteins 1172
rape 5908-5911
sarson 594
sclerotia 1665, 2560, 3632, 4687-4688
soil 161, 1182, 1687, 3888, 4122
South Africa 1751
soyabeans 1054, 2398, 4012
Sporidesmium sclerotivorum, hyperparasitism 4419
sporulation 3037
Streptomyces griseoviridis, hyperparasitism 2984
sugarbeet 3417
sunflowers 227-229, 542, 1397-1398, 1881, 2287-2288, 2773, 3888-3889, 4418-4419, 5386
Trichoderma, antagonism 52
Trichoderma viride, hyperparasitism 1182
Zygorhynchus moelleri, antagonism 1228
Sclerotinia squamosa, onions 1080, 1547-1548, 1614, 3490, 4048
Sclerotinia trifoliorum
clovers 3250, 4832
composts 1576
fodder legumes 874
sclerotia 1576
soil 3250
Sclerotiniaceae
anatomy 3656
stromata 3656-3657
ultrastructure 3657
Sclerotium
rice 3187
soil 3187
Sclerotium cepivorum
Bacillus, hyperparasitism 1081
Bacillus subtilis, antagonism 4604
Chaetomium globosum, hyperparasitism 6030
Coniothyrium minitans, hyperparasitism 6030

Sclerotium cepivorum *cont.*
Gliocladium roseum, hyperparasitism 6030
Gliocladium virens, hyperparasitism 6030
onions 1081, 2951, 4604, 6030-6031
proteins 1172
Trichoderma harzianum, antagonism 4604
Sclerotium coffeicola, coffee 5570
Sclerotium fumigatum, taxonomy 1203
Sclerotium hydrophilum
rice 3187
soil 3187
Sclerotium rolfsii* var. *delphinii
Liliaceae 4694
taxonomy 4694
Scoleconectria cucurbitula, pines 2552
Scutellospora calospora
dunes, mycorrhizas 2501
soil 1156
Scutellospora dipurpurescens
pasture plants, mycorrhizas 2069
taxonomy 2069
Scutellospora heterogama, spores 693
Scutellospora pellucida, dunes, mycorrhizas 2501
Scutellospora persica, dunes, mycorrhizas 2501
Scyphospora phyllostachydis, bamboos 721
Scytinostroma galactinum, taxonomy 2102
Scytinostroma protrusum, taxonomy 2102
Sebacina vermifera, mycorrhizas 44
Secale cereale (*see* Rye)
Seed testing, vegetables 2117
Seed treatment
barley 97, 103, 129, 748, 1239, 1800, 3153, 3160, 4761, 4765, 5408
Bromus catharticus 5624
Cannabis sativa 501
Capsicum 1753, 2010, 3683, 6041
cassava 347
celery 1968
cereals 3006-3007, 3690
Cicer arietinum 1070, 2046, 2940, 4032, 4584, 4593
Coriandrum sativum 5734
cotton 92, 94, 158, 3793, 3799
cowpeas 2412, 4026, 6010
Cruciferae 2886
Festuca 512
grasses 3247
groundnuts 3579, 4018, 4545, 5038
Indian mustard 4497
legumes 5948
Lolium perenne 5623
Luffa aegyptiaca 5941
maize 97, 1296, 2183, 4272, 5487
oats 1239, 4772
onions 339
Papaver somniferum 3876
peas 3579, 5017, 5884, 5955
Phaseolus vulgaris 1042, 3456
pigeon peas 4039, 4586
pines 997
potatoes 3579
radishes 1017
rape 316
rice 2210, 5545
safflower 5740
sesame 2772
sorghum 3747, 5493
soyabeans 332, 4010-4011, 4533, 5884, 5987
Stylosanthes 3832
sugarbeet 92, 94, 304, 1959, 2355, 5904
sunflowers 930
tomatoes 1753, 3683
Vigna radiata 4583
wheat 103, 748, 762, 781, 1273, 2165, 2608, 4190, 4221, 4223, 4225, 5408, 5436, 5453
Seedborne bacteria, trees 4956
Seedborne fungi
barley 127, 4720, 5408
Capsicum 1082, 4053
cereals 2143, 2175, 3106, 3536, 4716
Cicer arietinum 3983, 4593, 4720, 5152
Compositae 4812

Seedborne fungi *cont.*
Coriandrum sativum 5734
cotton 1331, 5948
cowpeas 4025
crops 5382
detection 2116
Eleusine coracana 5497
Eucalyptus tereticornis 287
faba beans 3983
fruit 3835
grasses 3247
groundnuts 1536, 4542
guavas 3860
Hibiscus esculentus 3517
Indian mustard 4497
inoculum thresholds 2029
Korea Republic 3104
Lablab purpureus 5051
Leguminosae 3106, 4716
lemons 3786
lentils 3983, 4589, 4720
maize 460, 2181, 4775
Medicago truncatula 3833
ornamental plants 856
peas 3536
Phaseolus vulgaris 5948
Picea glauca 5861
pigeon peas 2421, 5152, 5948
pines 5861
Poa pratensis 179
Quercus 1464
rice 1316, 3766-3767, 4784
sesame 2286, 2772, 3883
sorghum 1310, 2657-2658, 3748-3750, 5494
soyabeans 5948, 5989
Strychnos nux-vomica 4424
Strychnos potatorum 4424
sunflowers 929
trees 4956
Vigna radiata 4583
wheat 111, 446, 5408
Seedborne organisms
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus, Vigna radiata 4576
alfalfa mosaic virus, lucerne 4833
Alternaria
Abutilon theophrasti 6049
rye 1757
soyabeans 4005
wheat 1757
Alternaria alternata
Capsicum 4615
wheat 4191
Alternaria brassicae, Brassica 3973
Alternaria carthami, safflower 5739
Alternaria dauci, carrots 2889
Alternaria raphani, radishes 1017
Ascochyta fabae f.sp. *lentis*, lentils 4037
Ascochyta pisi, peas 5955
Ascochyta rabiei, Cicer arietinum 4032
Aspergillus, pigeon peas 4041
Aspergillus flavus
groundnuts 1533
maize 2655, 3172, 3744
Aspergillus niger, Lablab purpureus 3481
Bacillus, Vigna radiata 4576
bacteria
rye 1757
seed testing 2036
wheat 1757
barley stripe mosaic virus, barley 4755, 5401
Bipolaris secalis, rye 1702
Bipolaris triticalis
rye 1702
triticale 1702
blackeye cowpea mosaic virus, cowpeas 2936
Botryodiplodia theobromae
maize 795
pines 581
Botrytis cinerea
clovers 4363
faba beans 4081
broad bean mottle virus, faba beans 5979
capsicum mosaic virus, *Capsicum* 2010

Seedborne organisms *cont.*
Cochliobolus heterostrophus, maize 795
Cochliobolus sativus
barley 1239, 3727
oats 1239
wheat 5445
Colletotrichum capsici, Capsicum 6041
Colletotrichum dematium, Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 4581, 6018
Colletotrichum graminicola, sorghum 3177
cucumber mosaic virus, lupins 5636
detection 3661
Diaporthe woodii, lupins 4836
Drechslera
oats 4173
triticale 4173
wheat 446
Epicoccum nigrum, wheat 3720
Erwinia herbicola
rice 3203
Vigna radiata 4576
Erwinia rhapontici, chicory 6036
Flavobacterium, Vigna radiata 4576
Fusariella hughesii, Vigna radiata 6019
Fusarium
Abutilon theophrasti 6049
barley 3727
wheat 125, 779
Fusarium pallidoroseum, Vigna radiata 4576
Gibberella fujikuroi
rice 5521
sorghum 3746, 5492
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans*, pines 997
Gloeocercospora sorghi, sorghum 3747
Glomerella cingulata, Stylosanthes 3832
Helminthosporium, wheat 779
Hymenula cerealis, wheat 4237
inoculum thresholds 2028
Khuskia oryzae, maize 795
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 117, 5441
lettuce mosaic virus, lettuces 5056
Macrophomina phaseolina
melons 5938
sesame 4885
Vigna mungo 4038
Vigna radiata 3482
maize 5478
Monographella nivalis
barley 103
wheat 103
Mozambique 3680
Mycosphaerella pinodes, peas 3536
Nectria radicicola, pines 5869
pea seed-borne mosaic virus, peas 5950
peanut mottle virus, groundnuts 1060
peanut stripe virus, groundnuts 1060, 5991
Penicillium palmae, Chrysalidocarpus lutescens 5309
Peronosclerospora sorghi, maize 3168
Peronospora manshurica, soyabeans 1524
Phoma medicaginis, clovers 4363
Phoma nebulosa, sesame 4885
Phomopsis longicolla, soyabeans 3463
Phomopsis phaseoli, soyabeans 4004
Plasmopara halstedii, sunflowers 930, 4887
Pleospora herbarum, clovers 4363
potato spindle tuber viroid, potatoes 1409
Pseudomonas acidovorans, Vigna radiata 4576
Pseudomonas avenae, rice 5545
Pseudomonas marginalis pv. *marginalis*, radishes 5008
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *phaseolicola, Phaseolus vulgaris* 1984-1985
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *pisi*, peas 3536
Pseudomonas viridiflava, radishes 5008
Puccinia carthami, safflower 5740

Seedborne organisms *cont.*
Pyrenophora avenae
barley 1239
oats 1239, 4771-4772
Pyrenophora teres
barley 1239
oats 1239
Pythium ultimum, sugarbeet 2355
Rhizoctonia solani
cowpeas 6007
melons 5938
soyabeans 1056
Septoria apiicola, celery 1968
Setosphaeria holmii, rice 5531
soybean mosaic virus, lupins 1843
squash mosaic virus, melons 1969
Stenocarpella maydis, maize 5488
Tilletia indica, wheat 5434, 5436
Tilletia laevis, wheat 4223, 5430
Tilletia tritici, wheat 4223, 5430
tobacco mosaic virus, *Capsicum* 343
tobacco streak virus, tomatoes 5817
Ustilago segetum var. *nuda*
barley 129, 5401
wheat 5401
Ustilago segetum var. *tritici*, wheat 4225
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*, Cruciferae 2886
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *malvacearum*, cotton 2234, 3223
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *translucens*, wheat 781
Seedborne viruses
faba beans 1987
inoculum thresholds 2119
peas 1978
soyabeans 1522
Seiridium cardinale*, *Cupressus sempervirens 4982
Seiridium cupressi*, *Cupressus 5879
Seiridium unicorne*, *Cupressus 300
Senecio madagascariensis
Puccinia lagenophorae
Argentina 5065
biological control 5065
Senecio vulgaris
Puccinia lagenophorae
Argentina 5065
biological control 5065
Senegal
cowpeas, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 4026
potatoes, *Fusarium solani* var. *coeruleum* 4445
rice, *Pyricularia oryzae* 5519
Septocylindrium
Lilium 1614
tulips 1614
Septoria
carnations 5589
taxonomy 1268
Septoria apiicola, celery 323, 1505, 1968
Septoria avenae *(see Leptosphaeria avenaria)*
Septoria chrysanthemella, chrysanthemums 505, 5591
Septoria digitalis*, *Digitalis lanata 1828
Septoria glycines, soyabeans 620, 4009, 4012, 5393
Septoria goodeniicola*, *Goodenia ovata 5296
Septoria helianthi, sunflowers 1397-1398, 1401, 1880, 2287
Septoria lycopersici, tomatoes 4947
Septoria nodorum *(see Leptosphaeria nodorum)*
Septoria paradisi*, *Olearia argophylla 5296
Septoria populi*, *Populus alba 3042
Septoria tetrathecae*, *Tetratheca ciliata 5296
Sequoiadendron gigantea
acid mist
plant composition 2848
USA 2848
ozone
plant composition 2848
USA 2848
Serenomyces, Palmae 5747
Serratia
control
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cucumerinum*, cucumbers 602
Rhizoctonia solani 2098
soyabeans 1529
Serratia liquefaciens, antifungal properties 4
Serratia plymuthica, antifungal properties 4
Sesame
Alternaria sesami
physiology 4413
varietal reactions 4413
diseases, control 5742
Fusarium oxysporum, biological control 4414
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *sesami*, Korea Republic 4415
Macrophomina phaseolina
carbon 4885
enzymes 4885
varietal reactions 1396
mycoplasma-like organisms
Iraq 3882
symptoms 3882
Phoma nebulosa
carbon 4885
enzymes 4885
phyllody
Iraq 4412
mycoplasma-like organisms 4412
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
biological control 426
selection 3884
Pseudomonas solanacearum, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 3885
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *sesami*
Pakistan 4416
varietal reactions 4416
Rhizoctonia solani, biological control 4414
seedborne fungi
biochemistry 3883
control 2772
Sierra Leone 2286
Taiwan 2772
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *sesami*
Nigeria 927
Pakistan 4417
sowing date 927
varietal reactions 4417
Sesbania mosaic virus, *Sesbania sesban* 3805
Sesbania sesban, sesbania mosaic virus, photosynthesis 3805
Seseli indicum, plant oils, antifungal agents 5152
Setaria italica, phylloplane fungi, India 2202
Setocampanula taiwanensis, taxonomy 4142
Setosphaeria holmii
maize 797
rice 4784, 5531
Setosphaeria monoceras, rice 4784
Setosphaeria rostrata
groundnuts 4019
maize 797
rice 4784
Setosphaeria turcica
maize 104, 135, 797-798, 801-802, 1297, 2186-2187, 2656, 3169-3170, 3739, 4263, 4266, 5485-5486
sorghum 104, 3754, 4283
Sorghum halepense 4624
Seynesia banksiae, taxonomy 1693
Shirlan Flow
control
Fusarium oxysporum, *Lilium* 1614
Lilium, diseases 1614
tulips, diseases 1614
Shirlan MZ
control
Botrytis allii, onions 1614
Botrytis tulipae, tulips 1614
Sclerotinia squamosa, onions 1614
Shorea javanica, mycorrhizas, Indonesia 381
Sida spinosa*, *Colletotrichum coccodes, biological control 6048
Sierra Leone
rice
Pyricularia oryzae 820
rice pale yellow mottle virus 2209
rice yellow mottle virus 820
sesame, seedborne fungi 2286
Silene pratensis
Ustilago violacea
genotypes 6054
host parasite relationships 2592
Silicates, activity, *Erysiphe graminis*, wheat 4734
Silver nitrate, control, mangoes, malformation 4869
Silver thiosulfate
activity, *Pythium ultimum*, *Pelargonium* 5604
control, *Botrytis cinerea*, cut flowers 2238
Simmondsia chinensis*, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica, Arizona 3896
Sinapis alba
mycorrhizas, control 34
Plasmodiophora brassicae, susceptibility 1498
Verticillium dahliae, susceptibility 1498
viruses, characteristics 308
Sirococcus conigenus, forest trees 5832
Sitobion avenae, transmission, barley yellow dwarf virus 744, 1792, 5457
Sitophilus oryzae, transmission, *Aspergillus flavus* 2166
Sludges, activity, mycorrhizal fungi, soil 2068
Small fruits
Botrytis cinerea
control 3277
symptoms 3277
diseases, control 205, 527
Smilax nipponica*, *Blastospora itoana, alternative hosts 1201
Smilax riparia*, *Blastospora itoana, alternative hosts 1201
Smuts (*see* Ustilaginales)
SN 84364
control, *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides*, wheat 2165
seed treatment, wheat 2165
Sodium chloride
control
Aspergillus flavus, maize 5487
Aspergillus glaucus, maize 5487
Sodium hypochlorite
seed treatment
legumes 5948
maize 1296
Sodium metabisulfite, control, *Penicillium*, groundnuts 5041
Sodium orthophenylphenoxide
control
pears, storage decay 2733
Penicillium expansum, apples 1363
fungicide tolerance, *Penicillium digitatum* 3789
Sodium salicylate, activity, tobacco, viruses 1434
Sodium silicate, control, rice, diseases 4303
Sodium tetrathiocarbonate, activity, *Phytophthora* 1188
Sogatella kolophon, transmission, pangola stunt virus 511
Soil
Acrophialophora levis
antagonism 4693
Turkey 4693
Agrobacterium
German Federal Republic 5
isolates 5
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
detection 2994
survival 1392
Aspergillus, antibiosis 2534
Aspergillus leporis, India 4120
Aspergillus sojae, India 4120
bacteria
cultural methods 5097
ice nucleation 2252
reviews 5097

Soil *cont.*
barley yellow mosaic virus
detection 3147-3148
distribution 3147
beet necrotic yellow vein virus
German Federal Republic 301, 3328
rotations 301
spread 3328
Botryodiplodia theobromae, inoculum 2961
captafol, persistence 666
captan, persistence 5162
Cochliobolus sativus
environmental factors 118
tillage 118
Corticium rolfsii
competitive ability 4121
environmental factors 4017, 4121
sclerotia 2535
soil flora 2535
urea 2535
Cylindrocarpon bonaerense
Argentina 722
taxonomy 722
Cylindrocladium crotalariae
environmental factors 403
spore germination 403
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica*, UK 3560
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*, UK 3560
fungi
antagonism 3640
control 3423
fungicides 1185
Italy 3769
organic matter, reviews 3041
suppression 1186
Taiwan 1186
fungicide residues
detection 5173
estimation 4654
fungicides
degradation 4092, 5179
persistence 3581
Fusarium
antagonism 53
herbicides 5388
nitrification 5290
screening 53
Fusarium beomiforme, taxonomy 1686
Fusarium equiseti, toxins 461
Fusarium napiforme, taxonomy 1761
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*, biological control 1339
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis*, biological control 2533
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *raphani*
suppression 1186
Taiwan 1186
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum*
biological control 2533
control 51
Fusarium solani f.sp. *piperis*, control 4409
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*
biological control 1272, 3717
growth 59, 1183
inoculation 4747
inoculum 4746
nitrogen 4127
rotations 1274
soil flora 1689-1691
soil fungistasis 1689-1691
suppression 3641
survival 713
Western Australia 1274, 4746
Gigaspora rosea, sporulation 1648
Glomus etunicatum
spore germination 3607
sporulation 1648
Glomus gerdemannii, USSR 3605
Glomus macrocarpum
actinomycetes 1640
spores 1640, 1659
viability 1659
Glomus mosseae
spore germination 3607
spores 1659
viability 1659
Soil *cont.*
Hymenula cerealis, stubble 2167
imazalil, sorption 1617
Macrophomina phaseolina
control 4093, 4123
environmental factors 3752
growth 3638
heavy metals 714
nematodes 621
rotations 621
survival 3752
methyl bromide, residues 3570
methyl isothiocyanate, degradation 1619
mycorrhizal fungi
arthropods 3596
erosion 2075
estimation 1154
France 3608
infectivity 3608
Iraq 3603
isolation 1649
litter 3601
plant extracts 3601
reclamation 5210-5211
sludges 2068
South Australia 1156
West Virginia 2069
Wisconsin 1650, 5210-5211
mycorrhizas
China 4684
rotations 3034
Penicillium panamense
Panama 5309
taxonomy 5309
pesticides
degradation 17
persistence 16
Phytophthora 1188
Phytophthora cactorum, detection 1187
Phytophthora cinnamomi
control 3288
culture media 904
estimation 904
Florida 904
Phytophthora cryptogea
culture media 5287
estimation 5288
isolation 5287
Phytophthora erythroseptica, Pennsylvania 947
Phytophthora meadii, Actinomycetes 2310
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae*, biological control 2804
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*, estimation 1326
plant pathogens
biological control 406
soil fauna 406
Plasmodiophora brassicae
detection 1015, 5289
transmission 5289
polycyclic hydrocarbons, accumulation 716
Polymyxa betae, German Democratic Republic 80
Polymyxa graminis, German Democratic Republic 80
Pseudomonas, soil amendments 5546
Pseudomonas corrugata, isolation 3370
Pseudomonas solanacearum
fungistasis 56
Taiwan 56
Pythium
Brazil 54
herbicides 5388
isolation 5285
Japan 3639, 4124, 4692
Michigan 5678
pathogenicity 4124, 4692, 5678
population dynamics 5285
soil fungistasis 54
South Africa 1189
Pythium butleri, survival 405
Pythium drechsleri
Algeria 3654
taxonomy 3654
Pythium irregulare, California 3437
Pythium ornamentatum, Algeria 1190
Soil *cont.*
Pythium ultimum
California 3437
control 2532
oospores 2532
Pythium zingiberis, survival 405
Rhizoctonia
herbicides 5388
Korea Republic 3187
sclerotia 3187
survival 3187
Rhizoctonia cerealis, isolation 4126
Rhizoctonia solani
antagonism 715
biological control 2098
estimation 2531
groups 860
Hawaii 860
isolation 4126
oxalic acid 1688
pathogenicity 860
plasmids 1688
sclerotia 1688
survival 4425
tillage 3718
rhizosphere fungi, USSR 3837
Rosellinia necatrix
distribution 2728
inoculum 2536
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 5001
control 1687
hyperparasites 1182
insects 1182
Israel 1687
sclerotia 4122
soil organic matter 1182
survival 4122
Sclerotinia trifoliorum, apothecia 3250
Sclerotium
Korea Republic 3187
sclerotia 3187
survival 3187
Spongospora subterranea, New South Wales 5771
Streptomyces, antagonism 1685
Thielaviopsis basicola
antagonists 5284
cropping systems 5284
suppression 3925
thiram, adsorption 2053
Tilletia indica
environmental factors 2157
survival 2157
teliospores 2157
tobacco mosaic virus, stability 85
tobacco rattle virus, German Democratic Republic 5365
Trichoderma
antibiosis 2534
herbicides 5388
Trichoderma harzianum, environmental factors 57-58
Verticillium biguttatum, estimation 1684
Verticillium dahliae
control 51, 3797
distribution 2530
inoculum 1332
Oregon 2530
Verticillium tricorpus, inoculum 1332
viruses, detection 1727
Xanthomonas campestris
Argentina 4337
environmental factors 4337
Maryland 4337
survival 4337
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *betlicola*, survival 3880
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*, survival 4089
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri*
Argentina 4337
environmental factors 4337
Maryland 4337
survival 4337
Xanthomonas maltophilia, isolation 5317
Soil amendments
activity
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, rice 4791

Soil amendments *cont.*
activity *cont.*
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*, wheat 447
Pseudomonas 5546
Verticillium, cotton 4338
control
fungi 5286
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *phaseoli*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5018
ornamental plants, diseases 503
Sclerotium cepivorum, onions 6031
Soil bacteria, interactions, *Cochliobolus sativus* 3637
Soil-borne wheat mosaic virus
triticale 5415
wheat 5415
Soil fungi
antagonism, *Rhizoctonia solani* 2098
barley 1185
control 5286
cotton 1330
potatoes, Iraq 4439
spore germination, environmental factors 397
sulfur 5262
Trichoderma, antagonism 52
Soil fungistasis
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *raphani* 1186
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici* 1689-1691, 3641
Glomus etunicatum 1661
Glomus mosseae 1661
Mucor piriformis 5661
Plasmodiophora brassicae 592
Pseudomonas solanacearum 56
Pythium 54
Pythium ultimum 3442
Rhizoctonia solani 407
statistical analysis 592
Thielaviopsis basicola 3925
Soil treatment
applications
benomyl 777, 3216, 4093, 5529
carbendazim 21, 627, 4093
imazalil 2165
iprodione 5529
Mertect 777
metalaxyl 1376, 2313
metham-sodium 51, 1342, 1687
methoxyethyl-mercury chloride 211
methyl bromide 1687, 2157, 2313
phosphoric acid 1279
phosphorous acid 195, 1279
quintozene 5529
Ridomil 1376
S-H mixture 2897
thiabendazole 777
thiophanate-methyl 777
Topsin M 777
control
Erwinia carotovora, bananas 211
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 4734
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *conglutinans*, radishes 311
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum* 51
Hymenula cerealis, wheat 777
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 4734
Phytophthora 1188
Phytophthora cambivora
almonds 195, 1376
cherries 195
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat 2165
Pythium aphanidermatum, cucumbers 2897
Pythium arrhenomanes, sugarcane 2313
Rhizoctonia solani
citrus 3216
rice 5529
wheat 1279
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, lettuces 1687
Stromatinia gladioli, *Gladiolius* 1342
Tilletia indica 2157
Verticillium dahliae 51
Soil treatment *cont.*
control *cont.*
Verticillium dahliae cont.
globe artichokes 55, 1551
olives 55
Solanaceae, stolbur, mycoplasma-like organisms 4712
Solanum
Phytophthora infestans
breeding 937, 2783
genetics 2783
resistance 1413
testing 1413
potato Y virus, breeding 937
Solanum capsicastrum, eggplant mottled crinkle virus, India 1346
Solanum khasianum
Fusarium oxysporum, control 2307
viruses, infectivity 5763
Solanum marginatum
mycoplasma-like organisms
Ecuador 736
vectors 736
Solanum melongena (*see* Aubergines)
Solanum nigrum, alfalfa mosaic virus, Portugal 6056
Solanum phureja
Pseudomonas solanacearum
host parasite relationships 3334
hypersensitivity 3334
proteins 3334
Solanum quitoense, *Fusarium oxysporum*, Colombia 174
Solanum tuberosum (*see* Potatoes)
Solar heating
activity, *Sclerotinia minor*, lettuces 2943
control
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceri*, *Cicer arietinum* 5053
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum*, soil 51
Phaseolus vulgaris, root rot 4519
Phytophthora cambivora
almonds 1368
cherries 1368
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, lettuces 1687
spinach, diseases 3423
Verticillium dahliae
globe artichokes 55, 1551
olives 55
soil 51
Solena heterophylla
Mycovellosiella solenae-heterophyllae
taxonomy 5302
Uttar Pradesh 5302
Solomon Islands
coconuts
coconut foliar decay virus 3317
Marasmiellus cocophilus 5750
oil palms, coconut cadang-cadang viroid 2777
Sonchus arvensis
Puccinia sonchiarvensis
control 6035
Indonesia 6035
Sonchus oleraceus, sowthistle yellow vein virus, detection 2964
Sorbus
Erwinia amylovora
Irish Republic 858
UK 5584
Sorghum
Aspergillus flavus
toxins 4277-4278
varietal reactions 4277
Claviceps sorghi
control 2197
genotypes 139
Cochliobolus lunatus, screening 3755
Colletotrichum graminicola
breeding 3179
Burkina Faso 2195
culture media 4180
Puerto Rico 3177
seeds 3177
strains 3177
USA 3177
yield losses 2195
Sorghum *cont.*
Coniothyrium
interactions 2196
Puerto Rico 2196
United States Virgin Islands 2196
diseases
breeding 3756
control 5493
India 4281
Mauritania 811
Puerto Rico 5493
seeds 5493
varietal reactions 3754, 4281-4282
yield losses 5493
Fusarium, seeds 3749
Fusarium napiforme, taxonomy 1761
Fusarium oxysporum, seeds 5494
Fusarium pallidoroseum, seeds 5494
Gibberella fujikuroi
detection 3746
screening 3755
seeds 3746, 5492, 5494
yield losses 5492
Gigaspora calospora
mycorrhizas
growth 41
phosphorus 41
Gloeocercospora sorghi
breeding 1309
control 3747
seeds 3747
Macrophomina phaseolina
environmental factors 3752
survival 3752
susceptibility 3751
testing 4279
yield losses 4279
maize dwarf mosaic virus
insecticides 1811
transmission 1811
Zambia 3176
maize mosaic virus, India 5491
moulds, varietal reactions 138
Myrothecium roridum, India 4131
Peronosclerospora sorghi
control 1812
genotypes 139
herbicide safeners 2194
host parasite relationships 4280
infection 4280
models 3745
Nebraska 2193
yield losses 3745
Phoma sorghina, screening 3755
Phyllachora sorghi, resistance 4285
Pseudomonas avenae, varietal reactions 4286
Pseudomonas fuscovaginae, Burundi 4187
Puccinia purpurea
genotypes 139
India 3753
interactions 2196
Puerto Rico 2196
screening 3753
United States Virgin Islands 2196
Rhizoctonia solani, genetics 2198-2199
rhizosphere fungi 463
seedborne fungi 1310
Burkina Faso 3748
storage 3750
testing 2657
varietal reactions 2658
Setosphaeria turcica
Argentina 104
cultures 104
pathogenicity 104
varietal reactions 4283
Sphacelotheca cruenta, plant development 140
Sphacelotheca reiliana
genetics 3178
plant development 140
varietal reactions 812
storage decay 1310
Mexico 4284
Nigeria 2192
Tolyposporium ehrenbergii, plant development 140
Sorghum bicolor, *Colletotrichum graminicola*, culture media 4180

Sorghum halepense
Bipolaris halepense
North Carolina 6052
taxonomy 6052
Bipolaris sorghicola, toxins 800
Colletotrichum graminicola
biological control 4624
North Carolina 4624
Gloeocercospora sorghi
biological control 4624
North Carolina 4624
Setosphaeria turcica
biological control 4624
North Carolina 4624
Sorghum plumosum*, *Peronosclerospora maydis, Queensland 1241
Sorghum stunt mosaic virus, maize 3736
Sorghum sudanense (*see* Sudan grass)
Sorghum vulgare (*see* Sorghum)
Sorosporium saponariae, CMI descriptions 2108
Sour oranges
citrus tristeza virus
epidemiology 5554
Israel 5554
Gigaspora, mycorrhizas, growth 5209
Glomus, mycorrhizas, growth 5209
replant disease
aetiology 5566
allelopathy 5565-5566
Iraq 5565-5566
South Africa
Acacia longifolia, Cylindrocladium scoparium 1566
Acacia mearnsii, Uromycladium alpinum 560
Ageratina adenophora, Phaeormularia 3526
apples, *Venturia inaequalis* 4841
avocados
diseases 1382-1383
Phytophthora cinnamomi 1864, 5694
barley, diseases 2139
Bidens pilosa, Alternaria cucumerina var. *cyamopsidis* 1541
citrus, spiroplasma-like organisms 2222
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba, Alternaria cucumerina var. *cyamopsidis* 1541
Erysiphaceae 1697, 4133
Eucalyptus
Coniothyrium ovatum 3945
diseases 4476
Phaeoseptoria eucalypti 3945
Ficus sycomorus, Uncinula aspera var. *sparsichaeta* 3653
grapes, grapevine A virus 5718
groundnuts
Penicillium pinophilum 1996
Puccinia arachidis 4562
Thielaviopsis basicola 1996
Lachenalia, ornithogalum mosaic virus 3226
Leucadendron, diseases 2237
Leucospermum, diseases 2237
Litchi, storage decay 4872
lucerne
Colletotrichum 4368
Colletotrichum trifolii 1354
Phytophthora drechsleri 1842
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *medicaginis* 1842
witches' brooms 2249
maize
maize streak virus 2645, 5481-5482
Stenocarpella maydis 2654
mangoes, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *mangiferaeindicae* 1866
Medicago, root rots 1356
oats, diseases 2139
Opuntia aurantiaca, Microdochium lunatum 1567
Ornithogalum, ornithogalum mosaic virus 3226
Pennisetum americanum, Fusarium nygamai 1813
Phaseolus vulgaris, bean common mosaic virus 5961
pines
Diplodia pinea 1479
Phaeolus schweinitzii 1195
South Africa *cont.*
Populus, Melampsora medusae 5855
Protea, diseases 2237
Protea repens, Ceratocystiopsis proteae 1705
rye, *Pythium arrhenomanes* 1189
Sclerocarya birrea subsp. *caffra, Phyllactinia gorterii* 2272
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 1751
soil, *Pythium* 1189
stone fruits
Monilinia laxa 1369
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pruni* 2739
sunflowers
Erwinia carotovora 931
Rhizopus microsporus 3887
wheat
diseases 2139
Fusarium 1788
Fusarium crookwellense 1251
Gibberella zeae 1251, 1788, 3719, 5452
Leptosphaeria nodorum 4227
Puccinia graminis 1255, 3698, 4739
Puccinia recondita 3703
Pythium arrhenomanes 1189
South America, potatoes, diseases 3320
Southern bean mosaic virus, cowpeas 5046
Sowthistle yellow vein virus, *Sonchus oleraceus* 2964
Soyabeans
Alternaria
infection 4005
seeds 4005
Ascochyta sojaecola, taxonomy 4008
Aspergillus
seeds 5948
storage 5948
bean pod mottle virus
Ecuador 4490
insects 4490
bean yellow mosaic virus
Pakistan 3459
varietal reactions 3459
Calonectria crotalariae
Louisiana 5988
Mississippi 3466
sclerotia 2928
varietal reactions 5988
yield losses 3466
carbendazim, uptake 4533
Cenococcum graniforme
mycorrhizas
growth 1630
water stress 1630
Cercospora kikuchii
genetics 622
histology 623
resistance 623
varietal reactions 622
Cercospora sojina, varietal reactions 1058
Cladosporium
seeds 5948
storage 5948
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum
elicitors 45
host parasite relationships 45
molecular genetics 45
Corticium rolfsii
control 5884, 5983
seeds 5884
cowpea chlorotic mottle virus
genotypes 619
strains 619
Dactuliochaeta glycines
taxonomy 2926
Tropics 4535
Diaporthe phaseolorum, varietal reactions 5027
Diaporthe phaseolorum f.sp. *meridionalis*
epidemiology 4531
models 4531
USA 4531
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *caulivora*
interactions 2920
nitrogen 2920
pathogenicity 5985
soil properties 5986
Soyabeans *cont.*
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *caulivora cont.*
toxins 4003
diseases
Austria 332
books 4527
control 332, 5946
integrated control 2915
Ontario 4534
Puerto Rico 5989
Romania 5946
seeds 5989
USA 3538
fungi, USSR 4012
Fusarium, Poland 2927
Fusarium oxysporum
environmental factors 1990
interactions 1989
screening 4538
Virginia 1990
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *glycines*, nematodes 2397
Fusarium oxysporum var. *redolens*
Japan 4006
toxins 4006
Fusarium solani
control 5884
environmental factors 1990
isolates 4532
nematodes 1057, 2923
pathogenicity 1057, 4532
seeds 5884
USA 4532
Virginia 1990
yield losses 1057
Glomus, mycorrhizas, heavy metals 5206
Glomus macrocarpum
mycorrhizas
nitrogen fixation 1142
soil water content 1142
Glomus mosseae
mycorrhizas
manganese 5207
nitrogen fixation 1646
hydrogen fluoride, photosynthates 2932
Macrophomina phaseolina
essential oils 2925
growth stages 2930
nematodes 621
Pakistan 3459
rotations 621
varietal reactions 2930, 3459
mycorrhizas
nitrogen fixation 683
nutrition 1143
phosphorus 691
soil water content 1143
Taiwan 683
yield 691
Neocosmospora vasinfecta var. *africana*
nematodes 1050
Zambia 1050
ozone
seeds 2401
yield losses 2402
peanut mottle virus
strains 1033
varietal reactions 1033
peanut stripe virus, genetics 3462
Peronospora manshurica
inoculum 1524
oospores 1525
scanning electron microscopy 1524
screening 2929
seeds 1524
staining 1525
survival 4013
viability 1525
Phakopsora pachyrhizi
bibliographies 5984
environmental factors 2919
host parasite relationships 3465, 5031
hosts 3465
isoenzymes 2922
isolates 2922, 5031
Tropics 4535
varietal reactions 1528

Soyabeans *cont.*
Phialophora gregata
genetics 5033
screening 2918
testing 2400
Phomopsis longicolla
pods 3463
seeds 3463
varietal reactions 3463
Phomopsis phaseoli
seeds 4004
toxins 4004
phylloplane fungi, fungicides 4007
Phytophthora megasperma, genetics 4537
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *glycinea*
antagonists 2399
binding sites 1527
calcium 1991
control 3464, 5987
elicitors 1055
enzymes 2921
genetics 1526, 4536, 4539, 5034-5036
host parasite relationships 1527, 2591, 2921, 2924
infection 2924
lectins 1527
phytoalexins 1055, 1991, 2591, 5030
soil compaction 1052-
stand density 1053
temperature 3464
testing 1052
varietal reactions 3464, 5987
Wisconsin 5987
yield losses 1053
Pseudomonas fluorescens
colonization 1529
roots 1529
Pseudomonas putida
colonization 1529
roots 1529
Pseudomonas syringae, varietal reactions 5027
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *glycinea*
genetic engineering 3469
host parasite relationships 3468-3469
host specificity 3469
molecular genetics 1059
motility 3467
pathogenicity 3467
strains 3468
Pyrenochaeta glycines, taxonomy 2926
Rhizoctonia solani
control 4010, 5884
environmental factors 1990
herbicides 5032
interactions 1989
Louisiana 1523
nematodes 1051
sclerotia 1523
seeds 1056, 5884
varietal reactions 2354
Virginia 1990
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
elicitors 1054
epidemiology 2398
glyceollin 1054
Ontario 2398
Septoria glycines
acid rain 5393
spore germination 620
survival 4009
varietal reactions 620
Serratia
colonization 1529
roots 1529
soybean dwarf virus, Japan 2916
soybean mosaic virus
enzymes 3461
genetics 4529-4530, 5029
host parasite relationships 3461
screening 2917
ultrastructure 3460
soybean yellow mosaic virus
Indian Punjab 5981
transmission 5981
yield losses 5981
Soyabeans *cont.*
sulfur dioxide, seeds 2401
tobacco mosaic virus
strains 5982
Yugoslavia 5982
tobacco ringspot virus
Cuba 333
ultrastructure 3460
tumours, growth 1583
viruses
Hokkaido 1522
Indonesia 1032
seeds 1522
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *glycines*
enzymes 4540
screening 2931
Thailand 1992
varietal reactions 1992
yellow mosaic
control 4528
varietal reactions 5028
Soybean dwarf virus, soyabeans 2916
Soybean mosaic virus
lupins 1843
soyabeans 1522, 2917, 3460-3461, 4529-4530, 5029
Soybean yellow mosaic virus, soyabeans 5981
Spain
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1102
almonds, *Phomopsis amygdali* 4697
Capsicum, pepper mild mottle virus 3498
Diatrypales 63
Dothideales 63
elms, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 987
garlic, diseases 338
globe artichokes, diseases 342
melons, viruses 2368
peaches, *Phomopsis amygdali* 4697
potatoes
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica* 4921
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 4921
Quercus suber, Botryosphaeria stevensii 4969
***Spathiphyllum,** Cylindrocladium spathiphylli*, control 3245
Spermospora ciliata, Myrsine semiserkata 5598
Sphacelotheca cruenta, sorghum 140
Sphacelotheca reiliana
maize 1306
sorghum 140, 811-812, 3178
Sphacelotheca sorghi, sorghum 811
Sphaerodothis arxii, taxonomy 5617
Sphaeronaemella helvellae, control, maize, stalk rot 2647
Sphaeropsidales, Himachal Pradesh 3042
***Sphaerosporella brunnea,** Populus*, mycorrhizas 3017
Sphaerostilke repens, rubber 2787
***Sphaerotheca,** Ampelomyces quisqualis*, hyperparasitism 4721
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
antifungal agents 2484-2485
aubergines 3043
cucumbers 650, 1603, 1975, 1977, 2379, 2485, 2898, 4096, 4721, 5940
Cucurbitaceae 1027, 1029, 1972, 2559, 4508-4509
fungi, hyperparasitism 5940
Lagenaria leucantha 1028
marrows 93, 3980
melons 93, 2380, 3444
Stephanoascus flocculosus, antagonism 1975
Stephanoascus rugulosus, antagonism 1975
Sphaerotheca humuli, hops 3874
Sphaerotheca mors-uvae
black currants 206, 5680
small fruits 4858
Sphaerotheca pannosa
peaches 200
roses 173, 4352
Spice plants
Aspergillus flavus, toxins 2277
Spice plants *cont.*
diseases
control 5728
Israel 5728
fungi, India 2277
Spilocaea oleaginum, olives 5713
Spinach
Aphanomyces cochlioides
Japan 1013
soil chemistry 1013-1014
zoospores 1014
aster yellows, Texas 5905
diseases, control 3423
fungicide residues 4099
hydrogen sulfide
activity 2871
growth 3424
nitrogen dioxide, damage 1489
ozone, Sweden 2126
Peronospora farinosa f.sp. *spinaciae*, heterothallism 1492
Pseudomonas syringae, Italy 5906
Puccinia striiformis, models 1210
sulfites, photosynthesis 3425
tobacco mosaic virus
coat proteins 2870
photosynthesis 2870
viruses, Texas 5905
Spinach beets
beet cryptic I virus, hosts 1010
beet cryptic II virus, hosts 1010
Spinach necrotic yellows virus, spinach 5905
Spinach yellow dwarf virus, spinach 5905
***Spinifex,** Ustilago spinificis*, Australia 2017
***Spinificis,** Ustilago spinificis*, isoenzymes 2018
Spiraea vanhouttei
Blumeriella
taxonomy 1832
Tennessee 1832
Phloeosporella filipendulae, control 868
***Spiranthes lancea,** Rhizoctonia*, mycorrhizas 42
Spiroplasma, preservation 2589
Spiroplasma citri
detection 4156
enzymes 1749
fruit trees 3259
molecular genetics 5553
oranges 3790
transmission 4165
turnips 3426
Spiroplasma-like organisms
citrus 2222
cultivation 2587
fruit trees 3259
plants 5378
turnips 3426
Spondias pinnata
Aspergillus aculeatus
India 5387
postharvest decay 5387
***Spongipellis pachyodon,** Quercus phellos* 3380
Spongospora subterranea
potatoes 3324, 3902, 4451, 4920, 5771
soil 5771
Spore dispersal
mycorrhizal fungi 1153
Peronospora viciae 1511
Phytophthora cactorum 3284
Podosphaera leucotricha 4844
Puccinia recondita 4208
Pyricularia oryzae 5515
Uromyces limonii 1091
Spore germination
Acaulospora scrobiculata 4678
Acremonium coenophialum 701
Alternaria alternata 702
Alternaria solani 1162
Atelocauda koae 2087
Botryodiplodia theobromae 2513
Botrytis cinerea 4002
Chondrostereum purpureum 992
Cladosporium herbarum 702
Cochliobolus sativus 789, 4117
Cochliobolus spicifer 3356, 4938
Colletotrichum capsici 1165

Spore germination *cont.*
Colletotrichum coccodes 2517
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 5019, 5242
Coniothyrium fuckelii 2702
Coniothyrium rosarum 2702
Coniothyrium wernsdorffiae 2702
Corticium rolfsii 2535
Cylindrocladium crotalariae 403
Elsinoë ampelina 4404
Epicoccum nigrum 702
Fusarium culmorum 702
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceri* 4594
Geotrichum candidum 1164, 5243
Gigaspora gigantea 1658
Gigaspora margarita 4678
Glomus clarum 1657
Glomus etunicatum 3607
Glomus macrocarpum 4678
Glomus mosseae 3607
Hebeloma crustuliniforme 5202
Leptosphaeria maculans 398
Marasmius oreades 393
Melampsora populnea 5870
Melanotaenium endogenum 1166
mycorrhizal fungi 5202
Mycosphaerella fragariae 1379
Oidium erysiphoides f.sp. *ziziphi* 5745
Oncobasidium theobromae 2599
Paxillus involutus 5202
Peronosclerospora sorghi 3737
Phoma sorghina 828
Phytophthora 4116
Phytophthora palmivora 3617
Plasmopara viticola 919
Pleospora betae 1163
Pseudocercospora timorensis 2513
Puccinia arachidis 626, 5039
Puccinia hordei 2086
Puccinia recondita 2086, 5422
Puccinia vitata 2087
Scoleconectria cucurbitula 2552
soil fungi 397
Tilletia barclayana 3192
Tilletia contraversa 760, 1775
Tilletia controversa 5431
Tilletia fusca 2512
Tilletia indica 396, 1263, 2157, 4224, 5245, 5432, 5436
Tilletia tritici 760, 1775
Tranzschelia discolor 1854
Urocystis galanthi 69
Uromyces alyxiae 1823
Uromyces appendiculatus 5967
Uromyces scillarum 2086
Ustilaginaceae 1169
Verticillium lecanii 702
Sporidesmium corrugatescens, *Acacia dealbata* 283
Sporidesmium sclerotivorum, hyperparasitism, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 4419
Sporobolomyces
growth 702
laboratory tests, sulfur dioxide 702
Sporobolus cordofanus, *Melanotaenium majus,* Africa 418
Sporobolus ioclados, *Melanotaenium majus,* Africa 418
Sporobolus spicatus, *Melanotaenium majus,* Africa 418
Sporodesmium sclerotivorum
conidia 3616
hyperparasitism, *Sclerotinia* 3616
Sporothrix, Quercus 5851
Sportak
control
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 4729, 4736
Pyrenophora teres, barley 4729
fungicide tolerance, *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 4735
Sportak 45 EC, control, *Pyrenophora teres,* barley 4768
Sportak Alpha, fungicide tolerance, *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 4735
Spraying equipment 1079, 1209, 1371, 1875, 1895, 2133-2134, 2472, 3569, 4886, 5136-5137, 5391, 5818
Squash leaf curl virus, Cucurbitaceae 2892
Squash mosaic virus
melons 1969
squashes 4501
Squashes
mosaic
intercropping 1021
Jordan 1021
viruses, South Carolina 4501
watermelon mosaic II virus, transmission 5932
zucchini yellow mosaic virus, Iran 4502
Sri Lanka
aubergines, postharvest decay 1083
citrus, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri* 846
groundnuts, tomato spotted wilt virus 1062
rice
rice tungro bacilliform virus 4298
rice tungro spherical virus 4298
Rigidoporus lignosus, rubber 256
rubber, *Corticium rolfsii* 4927
sugarcane, *Clavibacter xyli* subsp. *xyli* 5791
Stachybotrys bisbyi, sugarcane 4928
Stachylidium, Quercus phellos 3380
Stagonospora curtisii, Narcissus 3813
Stagonospora nodorum, taxonomy 1268
Stagonospora sacchari, sugarcane 953
Stanhughesia, taxonomy 5307
Stellaria media, tobacco rattle virus, German Democratic Republic 5365
Stemphylium
asparagus 5061
carnations 5589
Medicago truncatula 3833
onions 1079
wheat 1765
Stemphylium vesicarium
lucerne 5633
onions 3489
Stenella australiensis, Blechnum indicum 1206
Stenocarpella maydis, maize 2654, 2656, 5488
Stephanoascus flocculosus, antagonism, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 1975
Stephanoascus rugulosus, antagonism, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 1975
Stephanotis floribunda, tomato spotted wilt virus, Oregon 867
Stereospermum cylindricum, Newinia thaiana, Thailand 2099
Stereum hirsutum, grapes 218
Stereum sanguinolentum
Picea 584
Picea abies 2352
Stigmina, taxonomy 1710
Stigmina carpophila, stone fruits 5669
Stigmina hansfordii, Eucalyptus pyriformis 1710
Stigmina inconspicua, Acacia concurrens 1710
Stigmochora variegata, Pisonia sandwicensis 1193
Stipa leucotricha
Atkinsonella hypoxylon
host parasite relationships 6053
races 1836
Stone fruits
diseases
India 5643
reviews 5643
Leucostoma cinctum, transmission 525
Monilinia fructicola, India 4383
Monilinia laxa
India 4383
South Africa 1369
varietal reactions 3852
Phytophthora syringae, pruning 2719
plum pox virus, detection 2736
Stigmina carpophila
control 5669
Jammu and Kashmir 5669
viruses
German Democratic Republic 1366
New Zealand 5644
quarantine 5644
rootstocks 1366
screening 5644
Stone fruits *cont.*
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pruni*
control 2739
epidemiology 2739
South Africa 2739
varietal reactions 2738
virulence 2738
Storage decay
Amorphophallus campanulatus 3519
apples 1363-1364, 1844, 3262, 3270, 3844
avocados 1381
bananas 3289
barley 97, 127
cabbages 5924
Capsicum 4054
carnations 5589
celery 601
cereals 1238, 2143-2144, 4182-4185, 4716, 5411-5413
citrus 3787, 3789
coconuts 5752
cotton 5948
crops 5392
Cyphomandra betacea 2758
Eleusine coracana 5497
fruit 1231-1232, 2594, 3098, 5642
garlic 6033
ginger 3893
grapefruits 840, 842
grapes 1873
groundnuts 5041, 5043, 5948
guavas 3859
kiwifruits 1868, 3287
Lablab purpureus 3481
Leguminosae 4716
lemons 153
Litchi 4872
maize 97, 1304, 2181, 4262, 4275, 5407, 5487
mandarins 2226
mangoes 3862
nectarines 4387
oilseeds 4182
onions 339, 1614, 3488, 4602
oranges 843, 845, 5567
peaches 893
pears 1844, 2733, 3262, 3845
Phaseolus vulgaris 5948
pigeon peas 4041, 5948
pineapples 2757
potatoes 550, 552, 1897, 2300-2301, 2780, 4445, 4448, 5773
rice 2678
sorghum 1310, 2192, 4284
soyabeans 5948
sugarbeet 3965
swedes 4999
vegetables 1231-1232, 2594, 3098, 4984
Vigna radiata 5050
wheat 2166, 5407
Storage disorders
apples 886, 2731
cabbages 3967
pears 2735
Stored products, *Aspergillus,* taxonomy 5395
Strawberries
bacteria
biological control 1590
ice nucleation 1590
Botrytis cinerea
antagonists 207
biological control 3282
control 3283
cultural methods 531
epidemiology 531
mulching 3282
Diplocarpon earlianum, sporulation 208
diseases, France 1378
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *fragariae*
biological control 532-533
chlamydospores 903
isolates 902
pathogenicity 903
rotations 901-903
Glomerella cingulata
control 4860
environmental factors 4860

Strawberries *cont.*
Glomerella cingulata cont.
Japan 4860
varietal reactions 4860
Glomus
mycorrhizas
fungicides 1656
growth 1656
June yellows, reviews 3855
mycoplasma-like organisms, detection 530
mycorrhizas
Nova Scotia 1652
varietal reactions 1652
Mycosphaerella fragariae
cultures 2748
environmental factors 1379
leaf age 4861
models 1379
spacing 3281
spore germination 1379
susceptibility 4861
Phytophthora, Taiwan 5687
Phytophthora cactorum
environmental factors 2270
epidemiology 2270
mulching 2270
New York 2747
pathotypes 2747
spore dispersal 3284
Phytophthora fragariae
detection 1380
genetics 4391
roots 1380
serological diagnosis 3285
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
isolates 3856
Japan 3856
Pseudomonas syringae
ice nucleation 3286
Italy 3286
Rhizoctonia fragariae
nematodes 2746
temperature 2746
strawberry crinkle virus, ultrastructure 3280
strawberry mild yellow edge virus, China 4390
strawberry mottle virus, China 4390
viruses
Belgium 4152
detection 530
Nematoda 4152
selection 2269
Strawberry crinkle virus, strawberries 2269, 3280
Strawberry latent ringspot virus, oleander 5601
Strawberry mild yellow edge virus, strawberries 2269, 4390
Strawberry mottle virus, strawberries 2269, 4390
Strelitzia reginae
Cylindrocladium clavatum, Florida 3373
Pseudomonas solanacearum, races 4353
Streptocycline
control
Hydrangea macrophylla, bacterial diseases 508
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vignicola*, cowpeas 6010
laboratory tests, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 5537
Streptomyces
antagonism
Cochliobolus sativus 790
Fusarium oxysporum 4414
Rhizoctonia solani 4414
antibiotics 5189, 5191
carrots 3438
control, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*, *Saintpaulia* 3100
potatoes 3911
soil 1685
Streptomyces albidoflavus
control
Phytophthora colocasiae, *Colocasia* 4061
Streptomyces albidoflavus *cont.*
control *cont.*
Streptomyces scabies, potatoes 1901, 3909
Streptomyces diastaticus, control, *Phytophthora colocasiae*, *Colocasia* 4061
Streptomyces griseochromogenes, antibiotics 4664
Streptomyces griseoviridis
hyperparasitism
Botrytis cinerea 2984
Pythium debaryanum 2984
Rhizoctonia solani 2984
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2984
Streptomyces scabies, potatoes 248, 1901, 2302, 3908-3910, 3913, 4452-4453
Streptomycin
control
Bacillus, apples 5658
bacteria, nectarines 5674
Corynebacterium, apples 5658
Erwinia amylovora, pears 1852
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri*, citrus 846
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vignicola*, cowpeas 6010
laboratory tests, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 5537
tolerance, *Erwinia amylovora* 4851
Strobilanthes
Euoidium strobilanthii
India 3043
taxonomy 3043
Stromatinia gladioli
Gladiolus 161, 1342
soil 161
Strychnos nux-vomica, seedborne fungi, storage 4424
Strychnos potatorum, seedborne fungi, storage 4424
Stylosanthes
diseases, India 2253
Glomerella cingulata
Australia 1357
control 3832
RNA 1357
seeds 3832
Stylosanthes guianensis
Glomerella cingulata, induced resistance 5639
mycorrhizas, soil acidity 4678
Stylosanthes humilis, Glomerella cingulata, induced resistance 5639
Stylosanthes scabra
Glomerella cingulata
histopathology 519
host parasite relationships 519
resistance 1355
Subtropics
grapes, diseases 5715
potatoes, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 3914
Sudan
Acacia, Aspergillus flavus 2342
Catharanthus roseus, virescence 855
cereals, seedborne fungi 3106
Crotalaria saltiana, phyllody 1559
faba beans
broad bean mottle virus 5979
phyllody 618
viruses 4524
fruit, storage decay 3098
groundnuts, *Aspergillus flavus* 1537
Leguminosae, seedborne fungi 3106
vegetables, storage decay 3098
Zinnia elegans, virescence 855
Sudan grass
mycorrhizas
growth 1149
phosphorus 1149
Sugarbeet
Aphanomyces cochlioides
attractants 3415
biological control 3422
rotations 3416
zoospores 3415
bacteria, rhizosphere 10
beet chlorotic mottle virus
characteristics 303
China 303
Sugarbeet *cont.*
beet cryptic I virus
hosts 1010
purification 1006
beet cryptic II virus
hosts 1010
purification 1006
transmission 4986
beet mild yellowing virus
diagnosis 5897
environmental factors 1008, 1957
fertilizers 1957
forecasting 1955
German Democratic Republic 1955
histopathology 5886
manganese 1007
spectroscopy 77
symptoms 1007
testing 4988, 5898
varietal reactions 4988, 5898
vectors 1955
yield losses 1008, 1957
beet mosaic virus
control 4492
enzymes 5887
transmission 4492
varietal reactions 5887
beet necrotic yellow vein virus
China 5899
detection 5894
Europe 4493
genetic engineering 302
genotypes 5896
German Democratic Republic 80
German Federal Republic 301
histopathology 5891
Hokkaido 5895
isolates 4990, 5895
localization 5890
monoclonal antibodies 5889
multiplication 5885
Netherlands 4985
resistance 1490
RNA 4990, 5888, 5895
roots 4990
rotations 301
serological diagnosis 5893
staining 5890
transmission 2866, 5888
UK 587-588, 1956, 2865
varietal reactions 5891-5892
vectors 80
yield losses 4985
beet yellow stunt virus, UK 4046
beet yellows virus
amino acids 1011
breeding 1011
diagnosis 5897
environmental factors 1008, 1957
fertilizers 1957
forecasting 1955
German Democratic Republic 1955
roots 1009
serological diagnosis 1009, 4987, 4989
spectroscopy 77
testing 4988, 5898
varietal reactions 4988, 5898
vectors 1955, 4989
yield losses 1008, 1957
black leg, host parasite relationships 4996
Botrytis cinerea
German Federal Republic 3417
pathogenicity 3417
salinity 3417
Cercospora beticola
anatomy 3420
breeding 306, 3420
control 5900
estimation 4993-4994
models 5901
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus*
fatty acids 1587
strains 1587
Corticium rolfsii
control 4494
Egypt 3417
pathogenicity 3417
salinity 3417

Sugarbeet *cont.*
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *betavasculorum*
strains 3421
varietal reactions 3421
Erysiphe betae
genetics 4991
resistance 4991
Fusarium, Finland 5904
Fusarium oxysporum, varietal reactions 1012
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *betae*
Egypt 3417
pathogenicity 3417
salinity 3417
Peronospora farinosa f.sp. *betae* 1960
Peronospora schachtii, varietal reactions 305, 4995
Physoderma leproides, host specificity 2868
Pleospora betae
biological control 92, 94
control 304
seeds 304
UK 304
varietal reactions 3414
Polymyxa betae
Canada 2866
Hokkaido 5895
isolates 2866
multiplication 5885
sporulation 3966
ultrastructure 3966
USA 2866
Pythium, biological control 3419
Pythium debaryanum
control 5904
Finland 5904
Pythium ultimum
biological control 92, 94
colonization 2355
control 2355
seed treatment 1959
seeds 2355
Rhizoctonia solani
anastomosis groups 2867
biological control 92, 589, 591, 3419, 3422
control 5902-5903
Egypt 3417
Ohio 589
pathogenicity 2867, 3417
salinity 3417
Rhizopus arrhizus
epidemiology 4495
insects 4495
Wyoming 4495
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
German Federal Republic 3417
pathogenicity 3417
salinity 3417
soil fungi
Egypt 3418
German Federal Republic 3418
salinity 3418
storage decay, USSR 3965
tobacco necrosis virus
strains 1958
transmission 1958
Trichoderma viride, control 5903
Uromyces betae, Austria 4992
Sugarcane
Bipolaris sacchari
biotypes 263
testing 2317
varietal reactions 263
West Bengal 4457
Clavibacter xyli subsp. *xyli*
Sri Lanka 5791
varietal reactions 1432
vascular system 1432
yield losses 3919, 5791
diseases
field guides 3338
nomenclature 648
Glomerella tucumanensis
inoculation 4456
iron 2311
spread 3918
survival 3918
varietal reactions 2316
Sugarcane *cont.*
grassy shoot
iron 2311
metabolism 952
mycoplasma-like organisms 952
Pachymetra chaunorhiza
Queensland 2790
taxonomy 2790
testing 5790
Puccinia, testing 2317
Puccinia melanocephala
Florida 2791
races 2791
varietal reactions 2315
Pythium arrhenomanes
control 2313
pathogenicity 2312
virulence 2312
Pythium myriotylum, Queensland 954
Pythium spinosum
pathogenicity 2312
virulence 2312
Ramu stunt, Papua New Guinea 258
rhizosphere fungi, plant residues 2792
Stachybotrys bisbyi
control 4928
Uttar Pradesh 4928
Stagonospora sacchari, toxins 953
Ustilago scitaminea
Colombia 261-262
control 260, 262, 4458
hybrids 2793
Louisiana 2789
physiology 2314
spread 2789
varietal reactions 261
viruses
Cuba 259
Egypt 4167
Xanthomonas albilineans
Pakistan 2318
varietal reactions 2318
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vasculorum*
isolates 3340
resistance 3340
Reunion 3340
somaclonal variation 5792
Sugarcane mosaic virus
coat protein 3339
maize 4261
serology 2788
strains 2788, 3339
Suillus, larch, mycorrhizas 2058
Suillus bovinus
amino acids 1631
nitrogen 1631
pines, mycorrhizas 672, 2496
Suillus luteus
pines, mycorrhizas 1138
Quercus, mycorrhizas 26
Sulcispora, taxonomy 4698
Sulfites, activity, spinach 3425
Sulfur
control
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 5720
Ramularia gossypii, cotton 5575
Ravenelia emblicae, *Phyllanthus emblica* 3292
Sphaerotheca pannosa, roses 173
damage, forest vegetation 2351
Sulfur dioxide
activity
Abies alba 5835
barley 439
Dahlia pinnata 169
Fagus sylvatica 5835
fruit trees 4370
fungi 702
maize 105
oats 1805
Phaseolus vulgaris 1986
Picea abies 1952, 2860, 5835, 5878
pigeon peas 3484
pines 1482
potatoes 3916
radishes 1964-1965
soyabeans 2401
trees 1932
wheat 105, 439
Sulfur dioxide *cont.*
damage
cabbages 2364
Eucalyptus 1463
Larrea tridentata 1569
pines 1948
swedes 2364
trees 1931
Vigna radiata 3485
estimation 282
Sumisclex, control, *Stromatinia gladioli*, *Gladiolius* 1342
Sunflowers
Alternaria helianthi
host parasite relationships 2774
IAA 2774
Ontario 541
boron, toxicity 2289
Botryodiplodia theobromae, physiology 3309
Botrytis cinerea
aerial spraying 4886
control 4886
USSR 3889
virulence 3889
Diaporthe, *in vitro* selection 1400
Diaporthe helianthi
control 928
France 928
infection 4420
life cycle 4420
Romania 230
USSR 3890
yield losses 928
diseases
Austria 3569
books 1878
China 1398, 2287
control 1399, 1879, 3569
Greece 5386
Hungary 1399
Tanzania 1397
Yugoslavia 1878
Erwinia carotovora, South Africa 931
Macrophomina phaseolina
Italy 2288
selection 3892
varietal reactions 2288, 3891
mycorrhizas, growth 1644
Phomopsis, *in vitro* selection 1400
Plasmopara halstedii
control 2775
pigments 2775
seed treatment 930
seeds 4887
transmission 4887
ultrasound 930
Puccinia helianthi, genetics 3886
Rhizopus microsporus, South Africa 3887
Sclerotinia minor, testing 1881
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
biochemistry 227
control 542
epidemiology 2773
forecasting 3888
Hungary 4419
hyperparasites 4419
inoculum density 3888
Japan 542
models 229
North Dakota 4418
phenols 228-229
resistance 227-229
sclerotia 2773
testing 1881
USSR 3889
varietal reaction 4418
virulence 3889
yield losses 4418
seedborne fungi
Egypt 929
toxins 929
Septoria helianthi
fertilizers 1880
rotations 1880
varietal reactions 1401
Sunn-hemp mosaic virus, cowpeas 1538
Swaziland, *Erythrina lysistemon*, *Phyllactinia corylea* 5857

Sweden
barley
brome mosaic virus 4724
Pyrenophora teres 1243
Rhynchosporium secalis 1243
barley yellow dwarf virus 5354
Crataegus, Erwinia amylovora 5666
crops, ozone 2126
Lophiostomataceae 1692
mycorrhizal fungi 1634
pears, *Erwinia amylovora* 5666
peas, *Peronospora viciae* 5958
plant diseases, legislation 669
potatoes, *Phoma exigua* 3333
rape
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 5909-5910
Verticillium dahliae 5912
rye, *Monographella nivalis* 1295
wheat, diseases 1243, 2148
Swedes
air pollution, damage 2364
Botrytis cinerea
control 4999
storage 4999
Erysiphe cruciferarum, genetics 5919
Leptosphaeria maculans
control 4999
storage 4999
Plasmodiophora brassicae
control 3969
host parasite relationships 3969
turnip mosaic virus, Ontario 5907
Sweet clover necrotic mosaic virus, lucerne 2715
Sweet corn (*see* Maize)
Sweet potato feathery mottle virus, sweet potatoes 1086, 2013, 2434
Sweet potato latent virus, sweet potatoes 2013
Sweet potatoes
aluminium, toxicity, tolerance 2435
Botryodiplodia theobromae, inoculum 2961
Cercospora ipomoeae, control 4622
Corticium rolfsii
sclerotia 4621
volatile compounds 4621
cucumber mosaic virus
interactions 1086
Israel 1086
diseases
Africa 2034
breeding 4623
Nigeria 4623
Elsinoë batatas
control 637, 1087
Papua New Guinea 1087
Queensland 637
screening 2962
varietal reactions 637
mycorrhizas
culture 28
Nigeria 386
soil 386
sweet potato feathery mottle virus
distribution 2013
indexing 2013
interactions 1086
Israel 1086
purification 2434
sweet potato latent virus
distribution 2013
indexing 2013
viruses, reviews 4620
Swietenia mahagoni
Nectria galligena
Florida 982
isolates 982
spores 982
Switzerland
apples, *Venturia inaequalis* 5654
clovers, ozone 5628
crops, diseases 1225, 1578
Fagus sylvatica, dieback 3942-3943
fruit trees, diseases 3255-3257
grapes, diseases 917, 3296
Picea abies
Darkera parca 3408
Lophodermium piceae 3408
Tiarosporella parca 5874
plant diseases, legislation 670, 4669
Switzerland *cont.*
Platanus, Ceratocystis fimbriata f.sp. *platani* 5853
wheat, diseases 2147
Sydowia semenospora, *Abies amabilis* 2348
Symposia (*see* Conferences)
Syncephalastrum racemosum
citrus 3208
oranges 843
Synchronoblastia crypta, cranberries 1860
Synchytrium asteracanthae, *Asteracantha longifolia* 2539
Synchytrium decipiens, *Amphicarpaea bracteata* 1074
Synchytrium desmodii, *Desmodium ovalifolium* 518
Synchytrium endobioticum, potatoes 4892, 4915, 5766
Synchytrium macrosporum, India 2539
Synchytrium rytzii, India 2539
Synchytrium tephrosiae, *Tephrosia apollinea* 2539
Syngonium, *Ceratocystis fimbriata,* Australia 2244
Syria
Cucurbitaceae, viruses 5929
faba beans
Ascochyta fabae 3458
bean leaf roll virus 5978
bean yellow mosaic virus 5978
broad bean mottle virus 5979
viruses 4524
lentils, diseases 4591
olives, *Verticillium dahliae* 4399
Systhane
control
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 4374
Venturia inaequalis, apples 4374
Syzygium aromaticum, *Cephaleuros virescens*, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 4405
Syzygium cumini, air pollution, India 2751
Tagetes erecta, mycoplasma-like organisms, India 4826
Tagetes patula, *Corticium rolfsii,* Nagaland 4810
Taiwan
aubergines, mycoplasma-like organisms 6042
Capsicum, potato Y virus 636
Cercospora apios 3642
Cercospora houttuyniicola 3642
Cercosporidium litseae 3642
horticultural crops, diseases 5380
Indian mustard, *Fusarium oxysporum* 1497
loquats, *Rosellinia necatrix* 5711
Luffa aegyptiaca, viruses 5931
Macadamia integrifolia
Ganoderma lucidum 5858
Kretzschmaria clavus 5858
maize, *Setosphaeria turcica* 5485
melons, viruses 5930
Mycovellosiella 3642
Phalaenopsis, cucumber mosaic virus 5602
plant diseases, legislation 1625
Pseudocercospora 3642
rice, *Pyricularia oryzae* 5510
sesame, seedborne fungi 2772
soil
fungi 1186
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *raphani* 1186
Pseudomonas solanacearum 56
soyabeans, mycorrhizas 683
strawberries, *Phytophthora* 5687
tobacco, viruses 4929
tomatoes, tomato leaf curl virus 971
trees, diseases 275
Vigna angularis, Erysiphe polygoni 5949
Vigna radiata
Erysiphe polygoni 5949
viruses 2939
watermelons, viruses 5930
woody plants, *Cephaleuros virescens* 276
Talaromyces flavus
activity, *Verticillium dahliae,* potatoes 3331
control
Verticillium dahliae
globe artichokes 55
olives 55
Tamarindus indica
Cercospora tamarinda
taxonomy 3649
Uttar Pradesh 3649
Tangors, *Alternaria alternata,* Queensland 1819
Tanzania
Anacardium occidentale, Oidium anacardii 2846
citrus, diseases 4800
cotton
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum* 2690
Verticillium dahliae 2692
groundnuts, *Puccinia arachidis* 4562
maize, sugarcane mosaic virus 4261
pines, dieback 2350
sunflowers, diseases 1397
Tapesia yallundae, taxonomy 1244
Taphrina deformans
peaches 200, 892
ultrastructure 1623
Taraxacum officinale, diseases, control 4888
Tautomycetin
control, *Botrytis cinerea,* cucumbers 4664
laboratory tests, plant pathogens 4664
Taxonomy
Actinocymbe indica 3659
Actinocymbe separato-setosa 3659
Agrobacterium 5110
Aldonata pterocarpi 1712
Alpova diplophloeus 2060
Anthostomella 4141
Anthracoidea inclusa 1711
Armillaria mellea 1703, 3660, 5301
Armillaria ostoyae 1703
Armillaria sinapina 1703
Ascochyta 4008
Ascomycetes 4134
Aspergillus 5395
Aspergillus flavus 1199
Aspergillus kambarensis 5407
Aspergillus oryzae 1199
Aspergillus parasiticus 1199, 5316
Aspergillus sojae 1199
Aspergillus tamarii 1199
Asterina systema-solare 1693
Batcheloromyces 1710
Belemnospora fuliginea 2545
Bipolaris halepense 6052
Bipolaris secalis 1702
Bipolaris triticalis 1702
Blastospora itoana 1201
Blumeriella 1832
Botryosphaeria banksiae 1693
Botryosphaeria pipturi 1701
Botrytis cinerea 5299
Botrytis convallariae 4694
Bricookea barrae 5310
Bricookea sepalorum 5310
bymoviruses 4705
Caeoma radiatum 1201
Candida populi 5840
Ceramothyrium 5307
Ceratobasidium oryzae-sativae 1203
Ceratobasidium setariae 1203
Ceratocystiopsis falcata 2537
Ceratocystiopsis proteae 1705
Ceratocystis 2537
Ceratocystis novae-zelandiae 2537
Cercospora apios 3642
Cercospora houttuyniicola 3642
Cercospora putranjivae 3649
Cercospora tamarindi 3649
Cercosporidium litseae 3642
Chaconia thailandica 1700
Choiromyces gangliiformis 1205
Clavibacter 1588
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus* 1587
Coccodiella banksiae 1693
Coelomycetes 4146, 5308

Taxonomy *cont.*
Colletotrichum lilii 4694
Coryneliaceae 4139
Coryneum populinum 1468
Cryphonectria cubensis 1202
Cryptophiale enormis 2545
Cryptosporella 3650
Cylindrobasidium parasiticum 1200
Cylindrodendrum album var. *paralion* 3658
Cylindrosporium filipendulae 1832
Dactuliochaeta glycines 2926
Davisomycella asiatica 1478
Diadema 4696
Diaporthales 1714
Diatractium 2543
Diatrypaceae 1714
Didymosphaeria 5306
Didymosphaeria banksiae 1693
Discochora dianellicola 2548
Dothidasteroma casuarinae 1207
Dothidella castanopsii 4128
Drechslera flavispora 3643
Drechslera holci 3643
Drechslera triseti 3643
Dwayalomella setulosa 5679
Elaphomyces 3651
Elaphomyces spinoreticulatus 3651
Endocronartium harknessii 1947
Endothia eugeniae 1202
Enterobacter agglomerans 5096
Enterobacter cancerogenus 1470
Entoloma lignicola 2555
Entylomoa ageratinae 1568
Epipolaeum banksiae 1693
Episphaerella banksiae 1693
Erwinia cancerogena 1470
Erwinia herbicola 5096
Erysiphaceae 1697, 4699
Euoidium 4699
Euoidium stobilanthii 3043
Excipulariopsis narsapurensis 4142
Fomitopsis rosea 5297
fungi 4136-4138
Fusarium 1713, 1788, 2549, 2551
Fusarium beomiforme 1686
Fusarium napiforme 1761
Fusarium nygamai 2103
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *adzukicola* 5022
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi* 3228
Fusarium poae 4731
Fusarium proliferatum 2103
Fusarium solani f.sp. *aleuitidis* 1472
Fusarium sporotrichioides 4731
Fusarium tricinctum 4731
Fuscoboletinus 2058
Fusicoccum amygdali 4697
Gaeumannomyces incrustans 4355
Ganoderma lucidum 2106
Gibbera sphyrospermi 2107
Gibberella fujikuroi 1713, 2103
Gibberella zeae 2652
Gnomoniella destruens 1193
Gonatobotrys simplex 4273
Gymnohydnotrya 1709
Gymnohydnotrya australiana 1709
Harknessia 4140
Helotiaceae 1708
Hyalopesotum pini 2538
Hymenochaete 2347
Hyphothyrium 1710
Hyphothyrium pallidum 1710
Junghuhnia vincta 2855
Kentingia corticola 4142
Knoxdaviesia proteae 1705
Kordyana celebensis 1568
Leotiales 1708
Leptographium wageneri 5863
Leptosphaeria lassenensis 4698
Leptosphaeria nodorum 1268
Ligniera verrucosa 4143
Lineostroma 1693
Lineostroma banksiae 1693
Lophiostomataceae 1692
Lophodermella orientalis 1478
Magnaporthe poae 4360
Mammariopsis variospora 2538
Marasmiellus paspali var. *americanus* 1809

Taxonomy *cont.*
Maravalia fusiformis 1700
Maravalia pseudosuprastomatalis 1694
Mariannaea clavispora 1949
Massariosphaeria adrianii 4698
Melampsora medusae 2842
Melampsora yoshinagai 2540
Melanospora damnosa 4273
Meliola floridensis 5300
Membranosorus heterantherae 4144
Monilinia 2553
Monilinia gaylussaciae 2750
Muciturbo 1137
mycorrhizal fungi 2507, 5204
Mycosphaerella cornii 4128
Mycosphaerella mandshurica 1468
Mycovellosiella 3642
Mycovellosiella cordiicola 5302
Mycovellosiella solenae-heterophyllae 5302
Nectria 3647
Nematostigma himalayana 4128
Newinia thaiana 2099
Omega coenobiticum 1465
Oomycetes 2790
Pachymetra chaunorhiza 2790
Peltosoma 1710
Penicillium 4145
Penicillium palmae 5309
Penicillium panamense 5309
Penicillium shennongjianum 3987
pepper mild mottle virus 3498
pepper mottle virus 1740
Peronosclerospora 2547
Peronospora teucrii 3532
Peronospora verbasci 2699
Peronosporaceae 1192
Phaeolus schweinitzii 1195
Phaeosphaeria 4698
Phellinus rickii 1706
Phellinus tropicalis 1706
Phloeosporella 1832
Phomopsis amygdali 4697
Phomopsis amygdalina 4697
Phomopsis convolvulus 2440
Phygelius aequalis 2699
Phyllachora prataprajii 3646
Phyllactinia gorterii 2272
Phyllosticta dianellicola 2548
Phytophthora cactorum 2105
Phytophthora cryptogea 2105
Phytophthora megasperma 2105, 3684, 4695
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae* 2105
Phytophthora sojae 4695
Plectosphaera banksiae 1693
Pleospora eucalypti 1194
Pollaccia borealis 3948
Poria vincta 2855
potyviruses 1724, 2566
Pseudocercospora 3642
Pseudocercospora careyae 2544
Pseudocercospora samuhabeeja 2544
Pseudocercospora superficialis 2544
Pseudocercospora thespesiae 2544
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 1244
Pseudomonas 2997
Pseudomonas solanacearum 4148
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *dendropanacis* 3394
Puccinia arachidis 4564
Puccinia freycinetiae 2542
Puccinia hordei 1794
Puccinia paullula 1694
Puccinia sessilis f.sp. *convallariae-digraphidis* 4694
Puccinia sessilis f.sp. *smilacearum-digraphidis* 4694
Pyrenochaeta glycines 2926
Pyricularia luzulae 3655
Pythium 1704, 2550
Pythium drechsleri 3654
Pythium ornamentatum 1190
Rehmiodothis osbeckiae 4128
Rhizobacter daucus 1967
Rhizoctonia 1204
Rhizoctonia fumigata 1203
Rhizoctonia oryzae-sativae 1203
Rhizoctonia solani 5305

Taxonomy *cont.*
Rhizophagus litchii 4110
Sarocladium 3652
Sclerotinia fuckeliana 5299
Sclerotium fumigatum 1203
Sclerotium rolfsii var. *delphinii* 4694
Scutellospora dipurpurescens 2069
Scytinostroma galactinum 2102
Scytinostroma protrusum 2102
Septoria 1268
Septoria goodeniicola 5296
Septoria paradisi 5296
Septoria tetrathecae 5296
Serenomyces 5747
Serenomyces californica 5747
Setocampanula taiwanensis 4142
Seynesia banksiae 1693
Sphaerodothis 5617
Sphaerodothis arxii 5617
Sphaeronaemella fimicola 2537
Stagonospora nodorum 1268
Stanhughesia 5307
Stenella australiensis 1206
Stigmina 1710
Stigmina eucalypticola 1710
Stigmina hansfordii 1710
Stigmina inconspicua 1710
Stigmochora variegata 1193
Streptomyces scabies 3438
sugarcane mosaic virus 3339
Suillus 2058
Sulcispora 4698
Sydowia semenospora 2348
Synchronoblastia crypta 1860
Synchytrium asteracanthae 2539
Synchytrium tephrosiae 2539
Tapesia yallundae 1244
Tilletia controversa 3710
Tilletia fusca 1838
Tilletia indica 5304
Tilletia laevis 3710
Tilletia togwatii 1838
Tilletia tritici 3710, 5304
Tuber himalayense 1155
Tuber indicum 1155
Uncinula aspera 3653
Uredinales 1707
Uredo vulcani 2540
Uromyces appendiculatus var. *crassitunicatus* 3834
Ustilaginales 1707
Ustilaginoidea virens 2672
Ustilago cynodontis 5303
Verrucalvaceae 2790
Vestergrenia micheliae 3648
Vestergrenia sarcococcae 3648
viruses 5322
Westea banksiae 1693
Wuestneia 3650
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *aurantifolii* 3001
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri* 3001
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citrumelo* 3001
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pennamericanum* 1311
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *phaseoli* 3001
Xenomeris saccifolii 2107
Xylariaceae 1714
TBZ (*see* Thiabendazole)
Tea
bacteria, ice nucleation 370
Diplodia theae-sinensis, China 553
Hypoxylon serpens, susceptibility 5794
Pestalotia longiseta, testing 3920
Pseudomonas avenae
Japan 955
symptoms 955
Pseudomonas syringae
ice nucleation 654
Korea Republic 654
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *theae*
Japan 955
symptoms 955
witches' brooms, aetiology 5793
Tebuconazole
fungicide tolerance
Cladosporium cucumerinum 4658
Ustilago segetum var. *avenae* 4657

Techlofthalam, control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae,* rice 5540
Techniques
aerial photography, *Microsphaera alphitoides, Quercus* 2837
aerial spraying, fungicides 4886
analysis
epidemiology, *Bremia lactucae,* lettuces 1542
ergosterol, mycorrhizas 676
fungicides 379
polycyclic hydrocarbons, soil 716
RNA, potato spindle tuber viroid 1736
sterols, *Ustilago zeae* 4700
vinclozolin 5175
application
fungicides 4886, 5818
apples 2472
bananas 209
field crops 3569
kiwifruits 1868
onions 1079
pesticides 1209, 1599, 5136
Streptomyces, soil 1685
assays
antibacterial agents 4636
Erwinia amylovora, apples 2730
glucans, *Phytophthora infestans* 551
assessment
control
Antrodia carbonica, Pseudotsuga menziesii 2851
Phytophthora palmivora, cocoa 4171
crop losses, ozone 1226
damage, pines, air pollution 2857
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 3712
fungicide tolerance
Penicillium digitatum 3789
Venturia inaequalis 3839
spore germination 4117
viability, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 3972
bioassays
captan 2483
pesticides, phytotoxicity 4649
breeding, crops, diseases 421
characterization
isoenzymes
Cronartium quercuum f.sp. *banksianae* 3958
Endocronartium harknessii 3958
chemotaxonomy
Cryphonectria cubensis 1202
Endothia eugeniae 1202
fungi 4136, 4138
cloning, viroids 3065
computer simulation
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 5997
Pythium irregulare, Lepidium sativum 1719
computer software
plant diseases 5080
plant pathology 1722, 2113
sugarbeet, viruses 1955
computer techniques
forests, diseases 279
identification, fungi 3662
taxonomy, *Rhizoctonia* 1204
control, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1103
counting, spores, fungi 726
culture
Alternaria radicina 3975
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis* 3934
Colletotrichum graminicola 4180
Endocronartium harknessii 1674
fungi 422
Gigaspora margarita 1645
Glomus caledonium 1645
Leptosphaeria libanotis 3975
mycoplasma-like organisms 2587
mycorrhizal fungi 1131, 1645, 3606
Phytomonas 5749
Polymyxa betae 80
Polymyxa graminis 80
Puccinia graminis 4203

Techniques *cont.*
culture *cont.*
Spiroplasma 2587
Tilletia indica 5239
culture media
Acrocalymma medicaginis, lucerne 879
Pseudomonas fuscovaginae, rice 4798
Xanthomonas maltophilia, soil 5317
cytochemistry
alfalfa mosaic virus, lucerne 1352
mycoplasma-like organisms 3097
detection
Acremonium coenophialum, Festuca arundinacea 4358
aflatoxins, groundnuts 5998
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
grapes 1874
soil 2994
alfalfa mosaic virus, lucerne 1352
Alternaria dauci, carrots 2889
arabis mosaic virus 5928
Ascochyta fabae f.sp. *lentis,* lentils 4037
bacteria
citrus 3215
tissue cultures 5674
barley stripe mosaic virus, barley 4755
barley yellow dwarf virus 3088, 5354
barley yellow mosaic virus, soil 3148
Ceratocystis fimbriata f.sp. *platani,* wood 3383
chrysanthemum stunt viroid 4162
chrysanthemums 3232
citrus exocortis viroid, citrus 5555
citrus tristeza virus 3675
citrus 838
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis,* tomatoes 3369
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus,* potatoes 251, 5783
Clavibacter xyli subsp. *xyli,* sugarcane 1432
Colletotrichum
crops 3529
weeds 3529
decay, trees 2850
Deuterophoma tracheiphila, lemons 3206
fenpropimorph, soil 5176
fungi, seeds 2116
fungicide residues 1611, 2475
apples 5167
fruit 5157
pome fruits 2720
soil 5173
vegetables 5173
fungicides 2486
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici,* wheat 3139
Gibberella fujikuroi, sorghum 3746
Glomerella cingulata
crops 3529
weeds 3529
mycoplasma-like organisms 4712
aster yellows 735
chrysanthemums 4346
insects 794
maize 794
potatoes 4429
strawberries 530
mycotoxins
maize 2604
wheat 2604
papaya mosaic virus, pawpaws 2755
papaya ringspot (type P) virus 3675
peanut mottle virus, groundnuts 1060
peanut stripe virus, groundnuts 1060
pears, brownheart 2735
Phytophthora cactorum, soil 1187
Phytophthora fragariae, strawberries 1380, 3285

Techniques *cont.*
detection *cont.*
Plasmodiophora brassicae, soil 5289
plum pox virus, stone fruits 2736
potato M virus, potatoes 5761
potato spindle tuber viroid
potatoes 1409, 2297, 3327, 4437
tomatoes 4944
potato X virus, potatoes 2779
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *phaseolicola, Phaseolus vulgaris* 1984-1985
seedborne organisms 3661
soilborne viruses 1727
sowthistle yellow vein virus
aphids 2964
Sonchus oleraceus 2964
tomato spotted wilt virus 2573
vectors 2123
tomato yellow leaf curl virus
insects 974
tomatoes 974
toxins, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *glycinea* 2561
Verticillium albo-atrum, mutants 3052
viroids 5323
viruses 3667, 4156, 5321
Aspergillus niger 4163
potatoes 4429-4430, 4432-4433
strawberries 530
vectors 79
woody plants 3806
zucchini yellow mosaic virus, Cucurbitaceae 1023, 3674
determination
fungicide residues, cereals 4149
infectivity, mycorrhizal fungi 3608
structure, viruses 4701
diagnosis
beet mild yellowing virus, sugarbeet 5897
beet yellows virus, sugarbeet 5897
cacao swollen shoot virus, cocoa 431
citrus, yellow shoot 5552
citrus exocortis viroid 3061
Fraxinus americana, ash yellows 4474
hop stunt viroid 3061
Pseudomonas solanacearum 4148
Verticillium dahliae, rape 5913
differentiation
arabis mosaic virus, strains 1876
Aspergillus, species 1199
bacteria 369
barley yellow dwarf virus, strains 5342
Ceratocystis ulmi, isolates 1937
Crinipellis perniciosa, isolates 1235-1236
Cronartium, formae speciales 5259
cucumber mosaic virus
serotypes 81, 5343
strains 86, 3673
Fusarium 5314
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis,* races 1507
Ganoderma, strains 48
maize dwarf mosaic virus, strains 1220
peanut stunt virus, serotypes 81
Penicillium, strains 4145
Phytophthora infestans, races 3906
potato spindle tuber viroid, strains 4904
Pseudomonas
species 4795-4796
tomatoes 1452
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae,* strains 4522
Pyricularia oryzae, races 3770
Pythium, species 2550
Rhizoctonia solani, groups 404, 2251
sweet clover necrotic mosaic virus, serotypes 2715
Xanthomonas campestris, strains 3196
disinfestation, leaves 1213

Techniques *cont.*
electron microscopy
Gymnoconia peckiana 2118
Puccinia arachidis 2118
tobacco mosaic virus 2570
viruses 3665
electrophoresis, potato spindle tuber viroid 549
electroporation, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici* 3051
elimination
apples, viruses 5650
garlic, viruses 4601
ornamental bulbs, viruses 162
potato leaf roll virus, potatoes 4434
raspberry bushy dwarf virus, raspberries 5683
endoscopy, mycorrhizas 5196
estimation
Acremonium coenophialum, Festuca arundinacea 513
air pollution 282
Cercospora beticola, sugarbeet 4993-4994
enzymes, *Erwinia* 2038
Erwinia, potatoes 249
Erwinia carotovora, potatoes 5784
fungicide residues 1620
celery 1609
imazalil 1616
potatoes 238, 1609
soil 4654
fungicides, tolerance, *Phytophthora infestans* 1420
Heterobasidion annosum, Picea abies 1484
mancozeb, air 1129
mycorrhizal fungi
leeks 4112
soil 1154
mycorrhizas, *Picea abies* 4674
mycotoxins
barley 2605
wheat 2605
pathogenesis-related proteins 4931
phosphonates
plants 1127
soil 1127
Phytophthora cactorum, soil 1187
Phytophthora cinnamomi
avocados 904
soil 904
Phytophthora cryptogea, soil 5288
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica,* soil 1326
Picea abies, dieback 4978
pines, mycorrhizas 674, 676
plant pathogens 2112
Pseudomonas, roots 5124
Rhizoctonia solani, soil 2531
RNA, viruses 3050
storage fungi, cereals 5413
Verticillium albo-atrum, lucerne 5629
Verticillium biguttatum, soil 1684
yield losses 2111
evaluation
fungicide tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 3927
fungicides
barley 4181
wheat 4181
seed treatment, cereals 3006
expert systems, apples, diseases 5649
extraction
alfalfa mosaic virus, tobacco 4934
mycoplasma-like organisms, faba beans 1519
viruses, potatoes 938
fluorescence microscopy
ascomycetes 423
Plasmodiophora brassicae 1015
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 822
forecasting
Alternaria solani
potatoes 4449, 5772
tomatoes 1920
barley, diseases 1243, 3144
Cronartium ribicola, pines 3402
Erwinia amylovora
apples 2256, 4837

Techniques *cont.*
forecasting *cont.*
Erwinia amylovora cont.
pears 2256, 4837
groundnuts
Mycosphaerella arachidis 6002
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 6002
Lophodermium pinastri, pines 996
Microsphaera alphitoides, Quercus 989
plant diseases 2109, 5315
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 918
Populus, cankers 572
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, cucumbers 325
Pseudoperonospora humuli, hops 4881
Puccinia graminis, wheat 3699
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 470-471, 1317, 5512
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, sunflowers 3888
Sclerotinia squamosa, onions 1080, 1547-1548, 4048
sugarbeet, viruses 1955
Venturia inaequalis, apples 187, 3266
wheat, diseases 1243
genetic analysis, fungi 5319
genetic engineering
Agrobacterium radiobacter 1581
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 5723
Erwinia 2462
Leptosphaeria nodorum 1778
viruses 302, 2121
genetic transformation
Fusarium oxysporum 4147
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 3051
Gaeumannomyces graminis 2556
identification
Aspergillus parasiticus 5316
bacteria 5099-5100
cloves 5732
books 5094
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus* 3557
Erwinia 4639
Fusarium 1682
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 5311
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici* 5311
mycoplasma-like organisms, maize 2646
mycorrhizal fungi 5204
Phytophthora, fruit 2718
Pseudomonas avenae 483
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato,* tomatoes 1452
Ustilago segetum var. *tritici,* races 3133
viruses 5327
Xanthomonas campestris, Araceae 5583
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *begoniae* 1596
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pelargonii* 1596
infection
Nicotiana benthamiana, tomato golden mosaic virus 5803
protoplasts, clover yellow mosaic virus 1036
tobacco, tomato golden mosaic virus 5803
inoculation
apples
Helicobasidium mompa 2727
Nectria galligena 4846
barley, *Pyrenophora graminea* 2635
Capsicum, Phytophthora capsici 1554
Chinese cabbages
Plasmodiophora brassicae 317
Verticillium dahliae 1018
Cruciferae, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris* 1501
Cucurbitaceae, Erysiphaceae 2559
grasses, fungi 1836
leeks, mycorrhizas 5218

Techniques *cont.*
inoculation *cont.*
peas, *Fusarium oxysporum* 4511
Pennisetum americanum, Claviceps fusiformis 4779
Phaseolus vulgaris, Macrophomina phaseolina 5969
pines, *Endocronartium harknessii* 999
pome fruits, fungi 3262
potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 5765
protoplasts, cucumber mosaic virus 5806
rice, *Pyricularia oryzae* 4311
sedges, fungi 1836
soil, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici* 4747
sugarcane, *Glomerella tucumanensis* 4456
tomatoes, *Didymella lycopersici* 1918
wheat
Fusarium culmorum 775
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici* 4747
Gibberella zeae 775
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *translucens* 1280
isolation
Acremonium coenophialum, Festuca arundinacea 2247
Colletotrichum trifolii, lucerne 3828
mycorrhizal fungi
orchids 2083
soil 5233
nuclear inclusions
bean yellow mosaic virus 2564
clover yellow vein virus 2564
Phytophthora cryptogea, soil 5287
plasmids
Pseudomonas solanacearum 2467
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vignicola* 1109
potato spindle tuber viroid, tomatoes 3360
Pseudomonas fuscovaginae, rice 4798
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *savastanoi,* olives 2759
Pyrenochaeta terrestris, onions 6032
Pythium, soil 5285
Rhizoctonia cerealis, soil 4126
Rhizoctonia solani, soil 4126
spores
fungi 1212
Glomus mosseae 1655
mycorrhizal fungi, soil 1649
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *malvacearum,* cotton 3223
Xanthomonas maltophilia, soil 5317
labelling, abutilon mosaic virus 3086
localization
cucumber mosaic virus, tobacco 4460
potato X virus, tobacco 4461
measurement
discoloration, viruses 77
growth
fungi 2562
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici,* soil 1183
soil fungistasis 407
spore dispersal, *Pyricularia oryzae* 5515
toxicity, *Fusarium* 461
microinjection, *Erysiphe graminis* 4766
microscopy, *Erysiphe pisi,* peas 4513
model ecosystems, trees, air pollution 5835
models
air pollution, *Picea abies* 5877
Alternaria solani, potatoes 948
barley yellow dwarf virus, barley 1281
Botryosphaeria obtusa, apples 3842
Botrytis cinerea, grapes 222

Techniques *cont.*
models *cont.*
Ceratocystis ulmi, elms 987
Cercospora beticola, sugarbeet 5901
Chinese cabbages, viruses 2874
Colletotrichum, Capsicum 3506
Diaporthe phaseolorum f.sp. *meridionalis*, soyabeans 4531
Diplodia pinea, growth 4702
epidemics 1211
Erwinia amylovora, pears 5667
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 2159, 5438
forests, dieback 1455
fungicide tolerance 1716, 2043
Phytophthora infestans 1417
plant pathogens 1601
fungicides, formulations 5140
Gloeodes pomigena, apples 2723
grapes, flavescence dorée 5716
host parasite relationships 1099
Hypoxylon mammatum, Populus tremuloides 3387
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 769
Monilinia fructicola, stone fruits 2737
Peronosclerospora sorghi, sorghum 3745
Peronospora farinosa, spinach 1210
pesticides, application, apples 884
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 1416
plant competition, diseases 5087
plant diseases 2109, 5080
control 3053
epidemics 724-725, 4630, 5318
plant pathogens 2112
dispersal 1717-1718
plant pathology 2021, 2110, 2113
plant protection 1094
Plasmopara viticola
grapes 2275
sporulation 2762
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 5997
Puccinia recondita, wheat 2614, 4210
Puccinia sorghi, maize 1300
Puccinia striiformis, wheat 1210, 1259, 1770, 1773
Pyrenophora avenae, oats 4771
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 472, 825, 3773, 5517
Pythium irregulare, Lepidium sativum 1719
Pythium ultimum, cucumbers 2895
resistance, rice, diseases 2203
Rhizoctonia solani, rice 2674
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, sunflowers 229
selection, yields 2446
spore germination, *Mycosphaerella fragariae* 1379
tobacco, viruses 2794
Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris 2908
Venturia inaequalis, apples 4841
Verticillium dahliae, potatoes 1425
wheat, diseases 2146-2148
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri*, citrus 1327
yield losses 2115
onions 2005
Zygophiala jamaicensis, apples 2723
molecular genetics
bean golden mosaic virus 1038
grapevine chrome mosaic virus, grapes 1870
monitoring
Glomus versiforme, Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 39
pines, sulfur dioxide 1482
Puccinia hordei, barley 783
multiplication
beet necrotic yellow vein virus 5885
Polymyxa betae 5885
observation, spore dispersal, *Phytophthora cactorum* 3284
preservation
fungi 3054, 4150

Techniques *cont.*
preservation *cont.*
mycoplasma-like organisms 2588
mycorrhizal fungi 690
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica, Piper betle* 3877
potato X virus 5347
spiroplasma-like organisms 2589
viruses 2567
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *betlicola, Piper betle* 3877
production
apothecia, *Sclerotinia fuckeliana* 1715, 5279
basidiospores, *Oncobasidium theobromae* 2599
chlamydospores, *Fusarium* 1682
conidia, *Elsinoë veneta* 5685
inoculum
Glomus fasciculatum 688, 5214, 5228
mycorrhizas 28
microsclerotia, *Calonectria crotalariae* 2928
monoclonal antibodies
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus* 950
tomato spotted wilt virus 2573
oospores
Phytophthora drechsleri f.sp. *cajani* 2416
Phytophthora syringae 1669
protoplasts
Gibberella fujikuroi 5238
Trichoderma reesei 5238
pycnidia, *Mycosphaerella graminicola* 2557
sclerotia
Sclerotinia fuckeliana 5277
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2560
spores, *Cronartium flaccidum* 5868
sporocarps, *Glomus aggregatum* 1147
zoospores, *Achlya* 1721
protoplast fusion, *Trichoderma harzianum* 1683
purification
alfalfa mosaic virus 2568
tobacco 4934
anthriscus yellows virus 5729
beet cryptic I virus, sugarbeet 1006
beet cryptic II virus, sugarbeet 1006
broad bean mottle virus 2568
citrus tristeza virus 2223
cytoplasmic inclusions, viruses 3092
DNA, mycoplasma-like organisms 3677
enzymes, *Venturia inaequalis* 3265
β-glucosidase, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 400
leek yellow stripe virus 337
mycoplasma-like organisms, lettuces 2422
polygalacturonase, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 695
potato leaf roll virus, potatoes 3901
ribgrass mosaic virus, tobacco 3351
rice ragged stunt virus 4301
sweet potato feathery mottle virus 2434
turnip mosaic virus 3077
viruses 3060, 3062
rice 2660
wheat spindle streak mosaic virus, wheat 5417
recording, trees, diseases 4955
remote sensing, *Picea abies*, decline 2336
replication, brome mosaic virus 731
research, mycorrhizas, controls 1644
sampling
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus*, potatoes 5776
Fusarium, spores 3143
Gibberella, spores 3143
Pseudomonas syringae, environment 658
soil 5312
screening
antagonists, plant pathogens 3
bacteria 10

Techniques *cont.*
screening *cont.*
bananas, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense* 906
Eucalyptus, Corticium salmonicolor 1461
fruit, viruses 5644
fungicides 5143
Fusarium, antagonism 53
Gaeumannomyces graminis, antagonists 4233
maize, stalk rot 796
onions, *Pyrenochaeta terrestris* 1546
pears, *Alternaria alternata* 2263
potatoes
Alternaria solani 4447
potato M virus 2299
soyabeans, *Fusarium oxysporum* 4538
Trichoderma, antagonism 52, 223
wheat
Mycosphaerella graminicola 4226
Puccinia graminis 1252
seed testing
barley 4720
Cicer arietinum 4720
lentils 4720
lettuces, lettuce mosaic virus 5056
ornamental plants 856
rice 3766
vegetables 2117
wheat
Drechslera 446
Leptosphaeria nodorum 5441
selection
melons, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melonis* 3448
pears, *Alternaria alternata* 2262
Phytophthora citrophthora, fungicide tolerance 1602
Populus tremula, Phellinus tremulus 2839
strawberries, viruses 2269
tomatoes, *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis* 978
separation, RNA, viruses 72
serological diagnosis
apple chlorotic leafspot virus 5337
arabis mosaic virus 1876
aster yellows 5379
barley yellow dwarf virus 5472
beet necrotic yellow vein virus, sugarbeet 5889, 5893-5894
beet yellows virus 733
sugarbeet 1009, 4987
vectors 4989
Botryodiplodia theobromae, citrus 151, 154
Ceratocystis ulmi, elms 1937
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus*, potatoes 950, 5788
cucumber mosaic virus 4160
Capsicum 4609
Diaporthe citri, citrus 151
Erwinia, potatoes 2784
Erwinia amylovora, woody plants 8
Erwinia carotovora 5113
Erwinia stewartii 2040
Fusarium 2558
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cucumerinum* 2558
grapevine leaf roll virus 5717
leek yellow strip virus, leeks 337
Lophodermium piceae, Picea abies 5872
mycoplasma-like organisms 3096-3097
narcissus late season yellows virus, *Narcissus* 5600
nuclear inclusions, potyviruses 2564
Phytophthora fragariae, strawberries 1380
plum pox virus 1223, 1743
potato leaf roll virus 5756
potatoes 1403
potato X virus, potatoes 235, 1890
potato Y virus, potatoes 1890
potyviruses 5599

Techniques *cont.*
serological diagnosis *cont.*
primula yellows 5379
prune dwarf virus, *Prunus mahaleb* 526
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *phaseolicola, Phaseolus vulgaris* 5976
raspberries, viruses 900
rice transitory yellowing virus, rice 817
tobacco mosaic virus 1215, 4707
tulip breaking virus, tulips 2704
viruses 1215, 3059
Cucurbitaceae 5010
potatoes 938, 4896, 4898
zucchini yellow mosaic virus 5012
serology
bacteria 73
barley yellow dwarf virus 2572
bean yellow mosaic virus 87
potyviruses 2563
tobacco mosaic virus 3068
viruses 73
rice 2660
shoot tip culture, grapes, viroids 914
sporulation
Botrytis fabae 1048
Hymenochaete 2347
Oncobasidium theobromae 433
Plasmopara viticola 919
Septoria apiicola 323
spraying
greenhouse crops 5391
hops 1875
peaches 1371
potatoes 1895
staining
conidia, Coelomycetes 4146
Fusarium oxysporum, cotton 1333
Glomus mosseae, Vigna radiata 3032
mycorrhizas 4109
clovers 5215
oospores, *Peronospora manshurica* 1525
spores
Glomus macrocarpum 1659
Glomus mosseae 1659
Tilletia indica, wheat 4222
Trichoderma hamatum 74
urediospores 1720
Verticillium dahliae, cotton 1333
viruses 3665
statistical analysis
Endogonaceae, spores 1150
plant pathology 727
seed testing 2114
soil fungistasis 592
Verticillium dahliae, soil 2530
synthesis
mycorrhizas
larch 5198
pines 5198
taxonomy, fungi 4135
testing
almonds, *Glomerella cingulata* 4388
apples
Nectria galligena 4846
Phytophthora cactorum 1849
avocados, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 5696
bananas, *Mycosphaerella fijiensis* var. *difformis* 2753
barley
barley yellow dwarf virus 4756
Erysiphe graminis 130
Pyrenophora teres 457-458
Rhynchosporium secalis 2636
root rots 4759
Brassica, Leptosphaeria maculans 2360
Brussels sprouts, *Alternaria brassicae* 318
Capsicum
Phytophthora capsici 1555
Verticillium dahliae 3512
clovers, *Fusarium* 875
cowpeas, *Uromyces appendiculatus* 1069

Techniques *cont.*
testing *cont.*
cucumbers, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 5945
Desmodium ovalifolium, Synchytrium desmodii 518
faba beans, bean yellow mosaic virus 5023
grapes, viruses 217
groundnuts
Aspergillus flavus 1533
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 6000
Puccinia arachidis 5044
Sclerotinia minor 6001
lucerne
Colletotrichum trifolii 517, 2717
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *medicaginis* 876
Uromyces striatus 880
Verticillium albo-atrum 5629
maize
Cochliobolus heterostrophus 2184
diseases 1297
pears, *Erwinia amylovora* 5664
peas
diseases 1510
Fusarium oxysporum 4511
Phaseolus vulgaris
Colletotrichum lindemuthianium 615
Phaeoisariopsis griseola 615, 1513
plants, viruses 3066
plums, plum pox virus 3273
Poa pratensis, Drechslera poae 515
Populus, Mycosphaerella populorum 2840
potatoes
Alternaria solani 3912
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica* 4924
Fusarium solani 1428
Fusarium solani var. *coeruleum* 241
Phoma exigua var. *foveata* 241, 1429, 4450
Phytophthora infestans 243-246, 941, 1413, 5765
potato leaf roll virus 234, 547, 3900
potato Y virus 3900
Pseudomonas solanacearum 1431
Spongospora subterranea 4920
Streptomyces scabies 4453
rice
Pyricularia oryzae 4305, 4307, 5520
rice tungro virus 2208
sesame, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 3884
Solanum, Phytophthora infestans 1413
sorghum
Macrophomina phaseolina 4279
seedborne fungi 2657
soyabeans
Phialophora gregata 2400
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *glycinea* 1052
sugarbeet
beet mild yellowing virus 4988, 5898
beet yellows virus 4988, 5898
sugarcane
Bipolaris sacchari 2317
Pachymetra chaunorhiza 5790
Puccinia 2317
sunflowers
Sclerotinia minor 1881
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 1881
tea, *Pestalotia longiseta* 3920
tobacco, *Alternaria alternata* 964
tomatoes
Pseudomonas solanacearum 4951
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici 3368
tomato mosaic virus 3359

Techniques *cont.*
testing *cont.*
wheat
Erysiphe graminis 5440
Fusarium culmorum 3114
Gibberella zeae 3114, 4236
Hymenula cerealis 778
Puccinia recondita 5425
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis 5444
Typhula ishikariensis 4749
tissue culture
apples, viruses 5650
barley, barley yellow mosaic virus 1283
clovers, viruses 180
garlic 6027
lucerne, *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *insidiosus* 183
Pelargonium 5607
Tecto 50, control, *Gloeocercospora sorghi*, sorghum 3747
Tecto 60
control
Cercospora capsici, Capsicum 1553
Penicillium expansum, apples 1363
Tephrosia apollinea
Synchytrium tephrosiae
India 2539
taxonomy 2539
Terminalia arjuna, Cercospora catappae, India 3645
Terminalia bellerica, postharvest decay, carbohydrates 934
Terminalia catappa, Corticium salmonicolor, Kerala 280
Terminalia chebula, postharvest decay, carbohydrates 934
Tetracycline
control
Bacillus, apples 5658
Corynebacterium, apples 5658
Streptomyces, potatoes 3911
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri*, citrus 846
Tetratheca ciliata
Septoria tetrathecae
Australia 5296
taxonomy 5296
Teucrium royleanum
Peronospora teucrii
Himachal Pradesh 3532
taxonomy 3532
Thailand
Chaconia thailandica 1700
groundnuts, *Puccinia arachidis* 4557-4558
maize, *Aspergillus flavus* 4275
Maravalia fusiformis 1700
Maravalia pseudosuprastomatalis 1694
pines
Davisomycella asiatica 1478
Lophodermella orientalis 1478
Puccinia paullula 1694
soyabeans, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *glycines* 1992
Stereospermum cylindricum, Newinia thaiana 2099
Thanatephorus
genetics 1197
taxonomy 1197
Thanatephorus cucumeris
bananas 4395
groundnuts 4568
laboratory tests, antifungal agents 2045
rice 2219, 4783
Thanatephorus sasakii
antibiotics 2489
laboratory tests, antibiotics 4666
maize 4263
rice 144
Thecaphora solani
CMI descriptions 2108
potatoes 247
Thelephora terrestris
Picea sitchensis, mycorrhizas 3020
pines, mycorrhizas 674, 3584
Theobroma cacao (*see* Cocoa)
Thespesia populnea, Fomes pachyphloeus, Tamil Nadu 3953

Thiabendazole
activity, *Rhizoctonia solani* 1122
control
Cercospora capsici, Capsicum 1553
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans*, pines 997
Gloeocercospora sorghi, sorghum 3747
Hymenula cerealis, wheat 777
Penicillium expansum, apples 1363, 3844
Phoma exigua var. *foveata*, potatoes 5773
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat 2165
fungicide residues
apples 2720
detection 2475
fruit 5157
pears 2720
fungicide tolerance
Gibberella cyanogena 239
Monographella nivalis 1834
Penicillium digitatum 3789
laboratory tests, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 14
seed treatment
barley 129
Cicer arietinum 4032
Lolium perenne 5623
pines 997
sesame 2772
soil treatment 777
Thielaviopsis basicola
cotton 2232-2233
enzymes 5275
groundnuts 1995-1996
Phaseolus vulgaris 612, 5284
poinsettias 3814
soil 3925, 5284
tobacco 1439-1441, 2321, 3355, 3925, 4462, 5808
Thielaviopsis paradoxa (*see Ceratocystis paradoxa*)
3-Thiobenzoyl-1-methyl-thiourea, laboratory tests, *Pythium ultimum* 1622
Thiocyanates
activity
Erysiphe graminis
barley 748
wheat 748
seed treatment
barley 748
wheat 748
Thiophanate-benzyl, control, *Ustilaginoidea virens*, rice 4320
Thiophanate-methyl
control
Cercospora beticola, sugarbeet 5900
Claviceps sorghi, sorghum 2197
Cryptodiaporthe populea, Populus 5854
Diaporthe helianthi, sunflowers 928
Gibberella zeae
barley 3691
wheat 3691
Hymenula cerealis, wheat 777
Macrophomina phaseolina
Capsicum 1753
tomatoes 1753
Mycosphaerella arachidis, groundnuts 4015, 4543
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 4015, 4543
Oidium caricae, pawpaws 213
Penicillium, Lilium 1345
Phomopsis amygdali, nectarines 5673
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 2211
Rhizoctonia solani
cotton 158
cowpeas 1997
Epipremnum pinnatum 3235
potatoes 944
tomatoes 1753
Stachybotrys bisbyi, sugarcane 4928
Vigna radiata, diseases 2419
fungicide residues
apples 2720
pears 2720
Thiophanate-methyl *cont.*
laboratory tests
Cylindrocladium scoparium 5608
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 14
nontarget effects
aphids 5149
nematodes 1598
seed treatment
Capsicum 1753
tomatoes 1753
wheat 4190
soil treatment 777
Thioquinox, seed treatment, wheat 4190
Thiourea, control, potato X virus, tobacco 4933
Thiovit, control, *Plasmopara viticola*, grapes 5720
Thiram
activity
Macrophomina phaseolina 1998
Pythium ultimum, soil 2532
adsorption, soil 2053
control
Ascochyta pisi, peas 5955
Botrytis allii, onions 339
Botrytis cinerea, grapes 920
Claviceps sorghi, sorghum 2197
Corticium rolfsii, groundnuts 4018, 4545
cotton, diseases 3793
Cylindrocladium scoparium, Eucalyptus grandis 3946
Fusarium solani f.sp. *piperis*, soil 4409
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*, wheat 1783
Peronospora destructor, onions 5059
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 5720
Pleospora betae, sugarbeet 304
Puccinia carthami, safflower 5740
Pythium debaryanum, sugarbeet 5904
Pythium ultimum, Cicer arietinum 1070
Rhizoctonia solani
Capsicum 1753
cotton 158
Ustilago segetum, barley 4761
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vignicola*, cowpeas 6010
laboratory tests, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 5537
radioactive tracers 1608
seed treatment
Cannabis sativa 501
Capsicum 1753, 6041
cassava 347
celery 1968
Coriandrum sativum 5734
cowpeas 2412, 4026
grasses 3247
Korea Republic 3104
Lolium perenne 5623
onions 339
peas 5955
pigeon peas 4039
sugarbeet 304, 5904
tomatoes 1753
Vigna radiata 4583
Thiride, control, cotton, diseases 3793
Thomomys talpoides, transmission, mycorrhizal fungi 2506
Thrips, transmission, bacteria 5101
Thrips tabaci, transmission, tomato spotted wilt virus, tobacco 958
Thyronectria pseudotrichia, avocados 1382-1383
Tiarosporella parca, *Picea abies* 5874, 5876
Tiazofurine
control
barley stripe mosaic virus
barley 4174
wheat 4174
Tilletia
rye 2618
triticale 2618
wheat 2618
Tilletia barclayana, rice 3191-3192
Tilletia caries (*see Tilletia tritici*)
Tilletia contraversa, wheat 760, 1775
Tilletia controversa
Elymus 3823
wheat 1774, 3132, 3710, 5431
Tilletia foetida (*see Tilletia laevis*)
Tilletia fusca
taxonomy 1838
teliospores 2512
Tilletia indica
culture 5239
physiology 4115
rye 4258
septa 5304
soil 2157
spore germination 5245
sporulation 4115
taxonomy 5304
wheat 396, 1261-1263, 1265, 2157, 2616-2617, 3131, 3711, 4220-4222, 4224, 5432, 5434-5436
Tilletia laevis, wheat 2619, 3130, 3710, 4223, 4744, 5430, 5433
Tilletia togwatii, *Poa reflexa* 1838
Tilletia tritici
septa 5304
taxonomy 5304
wheat 760, 1264, 1774-1775, 3710, 4223, 4744, 5430, 5433, 5437
Tilletiopsis albescens
control, *Erysiphe cichoracearum*, cucumbers 3443
hyperparasitism, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 5940
Tilt
control
Puccinia striiformis, wheat 4217
Rhizoctonia solani, rice 5526
Tilt 250 EC
control
Pyrenophora teres, barley 4768
Septoria digitalis, Digitalis lanata 1828
TMTD
control, *Claviceps sorghi*, sorghum 2197
seed treatment, cowpeas 2412
Tobacco
Agrobacterium rhizogenes, host parasite relationships 1584
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
cytokinins 2808
grafting 1915
molecular genetics 2808
tumours 1915
alfalfa mosaic virus
coat protein 1909
extraction 4934
genetic transformation 3347
induced resistance 1909, 3347
purification 4934
Alternaria alternata
testing 964
toxins 269, 964
antifungal agents, chitinase 667
Cercospora nicotianae, control 3352
Cochliobolus spicifer
biochemistry 965
environmental factors 4937
host parasite relationships 3356
spore germination 3356, 4938
varietal reactions 965
cucumber mosaic virus
breeding 4932
control 2011, 3093
genetic transformation 961
induced resistance 3350
infection 5806
localization 4460
proteins 554
protoplasts 5806
RNA 554, 959, 3350, 4935, 5807
satellite RNA 3093
strains 554
transmission 2011
Dematiaceae, roots 266
diseases
Bulgaria 264
control 264
Erwinia chrysanthemi
control 2807
topping 2807

Tobacco *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *nicotianae, in vitro* selection 4939
hop stunt viroid
DNA 3924
infection 3924
passionfruit woodiness virus
cytoplasmic inclusions 5804
infection 5804
pathogenesis-related proteins, localization 957
pea early browning virus
genetic transformation 1908
induced resistance 1908
Peronospora tabacina
carbohydrates 1437
cuticle 3353-3354
Europe 2801
fungicide tolerance 962
genetics 2320
geographical distribution 2802
immunization 1438
induced resistance 1437
isolates 963
Mexico 962
North Africa 2801
pathogenicity 268, 2802
phytoalexins 1438
resistance 3353-3354
Texas 962
varietal reactions 268
virulence 963
phytoalexins, elicitors 267
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae*
biological control 2804
control 2478, 2805
enzymes 3341
host parasite relationships 2805, 3341
respiration 2805
roots 2803
screening 1442
varietal reactions 4936
potato X virus
antigens 4461
antiviral agents 4933
chloroplasts 5795
control 3057
induced resistance 5324, 5805
localization 4461
potato Y virus
breeding 2319, 3921
control 956
Italy 5758
spread 5758
varietal reactions 1433
Pseudomonas fluorescens
hypersensitivity 966
molecular genetics 966
Pseudomonas solanacearum
enzymes 555
hypersensitivity 374
induced resistance 555
Pseudomonas syringae
anions 968
host parasite relationships 967, 5810
hypersensitivity 967-968, 5810
pathogenesis-related proteins 4463
pathotypes 967
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *aptata*
hydroxyproline 5811
induced resistance 5811
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *phaseolicola*
host parasite relationships 656
hypersensitivity 656
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
host parasite relationships 1914
hypersensitivity 1914
lipids 1914
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tabaci*
enzymes 3341
host parasite relationships 3341
morphology 4940
photosynthesis 2806
toxins 2806
Pythium aphanidermatum, control 3352
ribgrass mosaic virus, purification 3351

Tobacco *cont.*
Thielaviopsis basicola
biological control 5808
control 2321, 4462
cyanides 5808
genetic transformation 1440-1441
genetics 1439
Italy 2321
North Carolina 3355
phenolic compounds 1441
roots 2321
suppression 3925
tissue culture 1440
varietal reactions 1440-1441
tobacco etch virus
breeding 3921
epidemics 2794
genetics 960, 1907
models 2794
ozone 5796
transmission 3342
varietal reactions 1907
yield losses 1907
tobacco leaf curl virus
control 1436
transmission 1436
varietal reactions 1435
tobacco mosaic virus 1913
abscisic acid 2809
antiviral agents 5798
chloroplasts 5795
coat protein 1910, 2797, 5797
control 956
culture filtrates 653
enzymes 2796, 3346
gene expression 3346
genetic transformation 265
genetics 1439
host parasite relationships 2796, 2798-2799, 2809, 3668, 5800-5801
hypersensitivity 3343
immune serum 5798
immunochemistry 1911
induced resistance 2799, 3343-3344, 4459, 4930, 5324, 5797
inhibition 653
inhibitors 3344
Libya 3922
molecular genetics 3668, 5802
mutants 1910
pathogenesis-related proteins 957, 1911, 4931
photosynthesis 2797-2798
proteins 5800
replication 1912
varietal reactions 1433
tobacco rattle virus
gene expression 3349
genetic transformation 1908
induced resistance 1908
tobacco streak virus
coat protein 1909
induced resistance 1909
tobacco vein mottling virus
epidemics 2794
genetics 1907
models 2794
ozone 5796
transmission 3342
varietal reactions 1907
yield losses 1907
tomato golden mosaic virus
DNA 1906
genetic transformation 5803
infection 5803
tomato spotted wilt virus
control 958
Poland 958
vectors 958
Verticillium dahliae
Chile 5809
yield losses 5809
viruses
characteristics 2800
control 4929
genetic transformation 1214
India 2800
inhibition 424
interferon 424
pathogenesis 1434

Tobacco *cont.*
viruses *cont.*
pathogenesis-related proteins 2795
sodium salicylate 1434
Taiwan 4929
Tobacco etch virus
amino acids 5364
enzymes 5340
molecular genetics 3090, 5338, 5364
proteins 1744, 5338
tobacco 960, 1907, 2794, 3342, 3921, 5796
tomatoes 270
Tobacco leaf curl virus, tobacco 1435-1436
Tobacco mosaic virus
antiviral agents 1733, 3012, 4704, 5336
Capsicum 343, 2428, 4608
Datura stramonium 5324
detection 4156, 4707
diagnosis 84
drainage water 2989
electron microscopy 2570
Gomphrena globosa 5324
induced resistance 3345
infection 84
Iris 2694
molecular genetics 1732
Nicotiana glauca 3922
Nicotiana glutinosa 3057
Nicotiana sylvestris 3668, 5799
pathogenesis 1731
pathogenesis-related proteins 3345
peptides 5335
plant extracts 5334
population genetics 4157
replication 3067
rice 818
rivers 2571
RNA 3069
serological diagnosis 1215
serology 3068
soil 85
soyabeans 5982
spinach 2870
tobacco 265, 424, 653, 956-957, 1433-1434, 1439, 1910-1912, 2796-2799, 2809, 3343-3344, 3346, 3668, 3922, 4459, 4930-4931, 5324, 5795, 5797-5798, 5800-5802
tomatoes 270-271, 970, 2323, 2809-2810, 4464, 4941, 5333, 5812, 5814
variants 4157
X radiation 5332
Tobacco necrosis virus
cucumbers 3978
kiwifruits 3865
Phaseolus 2913
sugarbeet 1958
Vigna unguiculata subsp. *sesquipedalis* 1999
water 82
Tobacco rattle virus
Echinochloa crus-galli 5365
kiwifruits 3865
Phaseolus 2913
potatoes 1412
soil 5365
Stellaria media 5365
tobacco 1434, 1908, 3349
tulips 161
water 82, 5365
Tobacco ringspot virus
cowpeas 1539
soyabeans 333, 3460
spinach 5905
squashes 4501
structure 3082
Tobacco streak virus
coat protein 1726
molecular genetics 1726
tobacco 1909
tomatoes 5817
zinc 1726
Tobacco vein mottling virus
molecular genetics 3071, 3348
nuclear inclusions 3071
tobacco 1907, 2794, 3342, 5796

Tolclofos-methyl
control
Rhizoctonia solani
cotton 158
Epipremnum pinnatum 3235
sugarbeet 5903
Trichoderma viride, sugarbeet 5903
fungicide residues, potatoes 5769
laboratory tests, *Rhizoctonia solani* 1077
***Tolmiea menziesii*,** cucumber mosaic virus, Belgium 1821
Tolyfluanid, control, *Oidium*, tomatoes 1922
***Tolyposporium ehrenbergii*,** sorghum 140, 811
Tolyposporium penicillariae*, *Pennisetum americanum 811, 815, 3180, 3762
Tomato aspermy virus, tomatoes 972
Tomato black ring virus
nucleotide sequences 5360
transmission 75, 3070
Tomato bushy stunt virus
Erigeron canadensis 3521
molecular genetics 3080
translation 3087
water 82
Tomato enation leaf curl virus, *Luffa aegyptiaca* 5009
Tomato golden mosaic virus
coat protein 2585
gene expression 5357
molecular genetics 2585
Nicotiana benthamiana 5803
nucleotide sequences 5344
tobacco 1906, 5803
Tomato leaf curl virus
India 3670
tomatoes 971, 1445, 5814
Tomato mosaic virus
Capsicum 4607
Cornus florida 2693
tomatoes 3359
Tomato ringspot virus
apples 3263
Fraxinus americana 3377
grapes 915
Pelargonium 4823
Tomato spotted wilt virus
control 4159
detection 2123, 2573
greenhouse crops 90, 502
groundnuts 1062, 2404
Hawaii 4159
hosts 3669
lettuces 5057
monoclonal antibodies 2573
spinach 5905
Stephanotis floribunda 867
tobacco 958
transmission 2123
Tomato yellow leaf curl virus
Datura stramonium 1447
Israel 1734
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 4465
tomatoes 974, 1447, 2324-2326, 2814, 3361, 4465
transmission 1734
Tomato yellow top virus
Lycopersicon peruvianum 1443-1444
tomatoes 1443-1444
Tomatoes
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
biological control 2819
colonization 2819
cytokinins 3933
Alternaria alternata
Korea Republic 3367
toxins 3367
Alternaria alternata f.sp. *lycopersici*
pollen 273
toxins 273, 2328
varietal reactions 273
Alternaria solani
biochemistry 5812
breeding 5824
combining ability 3930
control 1919-1920, 5819
forecasting 1920
genetics 2330, 3930
North Carolina 5819
Tomatoes *cont.*
Alternaria solani cont.
Puerto Rico 5824
toxins 4468
varietal reactions 2322
Aspergillus fumigatus, herbicides 3682
Aspergillus niger
ascorbic acid 5825
insects 5825
bacteria
aerosols 740
antibacterial agents 2821
control 1926
hydroponics 1926
ice nucleation 2332
proteins 2821
spread 740
blossom-end rot
calcium 3371
environmental factors 4471
susceptibility 2823
thinning 2823
Botrytis cinerea
control 5818
enzymes 1448
ethylene 4946, 5821
fungicide tolerance 3927
host parasite relationships 977
pathogenesis 977
postharvest decay 4946
chino del tomate virus
characteristics 975
Mexico 975
transmission 975
citrus exocortis viroid
ethylene 4945
host parasite relationships 4945
isoenzymes 5369
pathogenesis 5369
pathogenesis-related proteins 3926
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis*
culture 3934
detection 3369
DNA 3369
genotypes 3932
in vitro selection 5830
induced resistance 979
selection 978
toxins 978, 5826
varietal reactions 4953
Cochliobolus lunatus, Indian Punjab 4166
Corticium rolfsii, biochemistry 4949
cucumber mosaic virus
control 3093
Hokkaido 4943
molecular genetics 3358
RNA 2812
satellite RNA 3093
screening 2815
symptoms 2812
variants 3357
defence mechanisms
aspirin 969
proteins 969
Didymella lycopersici
control 1918
India 3366
inoculation 1918
diseases
breeding 2323, 2597
Lithuanian SSR 2323
USSR 2597
varietal reactions 4947
eggplant mottled dwarf virus, Italy 5815
eggplant severe mottle virus
characteristics 734
Nigeria 734
strains 734
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*, mycorrhizas 1925
Erysiphe
control 1449
UK 1449
Fulvia fulva
biological control 272
control 2327, 2484, 5818
Western Samoa 2327
fungicides, residues 1619
Tomatoes *cont.*
Fusarium
biological control 95
pathogenicity 4466
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*
biological control 2816
control 1916, 4948
enzymes 5820
herbicides 394, 3682
histopathology 1917
host parasite relationships 1917, 2818
induced resistance 5820
infection 2818
toxins 2816
trace elements 4948
varietal reactions 1917
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici*
glyphosate 976
host parasite relationships 976, 2817
Ontario 5823
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum*, herbicides 3682
Fusarium solani, control 3683
Geotrichum candidum
ethylene 4946
postharvest decay 4946
Gigaspora gigantea, mycorrhizas, chemotropism 1151
Glomus aggregatum, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 678
Glomus mosseae
mycorrhizas
diseases 1925
interactions 980
Pseudomonas syringae 5827
hop stunt viroid
interactions 3058
replication 3058
leaf curl
India 4942
ultrastructure 4942
Leveillula taurica
control 1450
epidemiology 1450
Macrophomina phaseolina, seed treatment 1753
methyl bromide, residues 3571
mycoplasma-like organisms
Kuwait 5813
symptoms 5813
nitrogen dioxide, activity 5831
Oidium
control 1922
Netherlands 1922
varietal reactions 2322
ozone
activity 5831
damage 4954
Phoma
control 2327
Western Samoa 2327
Phytophthora capsici
control 2478
host parasite relationships 3364
lipids 3364
Phytophthora erythroseptica
New South Wales 5822
symptoms 5822
Phytophthora infestans
control 556, 1612, 3575, 5818-5819
India 556
North Carolina 5819
varietal reactions 556, 2322, 4464
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae*
control 3365
fungicide residues 3365
German Democratic Republic 3365
hydroponics 3365
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
control 3363
irrigation 2329
Phytophthora palmivora, control 1125
potato leaf roll virus
resistance 1443-1444
transmission 1444
potato spindle tuber viroid
binding proteins 1446

Tomatoes *cont.*
potato spindle tuber viroid *cont.*
detection 4944
induced resistance 2811
interactions 3058
isolation 3360
nucleotide sequences 3360
replication 3058
potato X virus
antiviral agents 970
Latvian SSR 271
mixed infections 970
potato Y virus
genetics 5816
screening 2813
Pseudomonas corrugata, isolation 3370
Pseudomonas solanacearum
biological control 558
control 1916
Georgia 4470
interactions 3931
pathogenicity 655
polygalacturonase 655
research 4470
screening 2822
testing 4951
varietal reactions 2322, 2334, 4950, 4952
yield losses 2820
Pseudomonas syringae, mycorrhizas 980, 5827
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*, identification 1452
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato*
biological control 1451
breeding 5828
epidemiology 2333
identification 1452
leaves 2333
resistance 2335
varietal reactions 5829
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici
control 1916
testing 3368
Pythium aphanidermatum, control 3683
Rhizoctonia, pathogenicity 4466
Rhizoctonia solani
anastomosis groups 4469
biological control 4467
Iran 4469
seed treatment 1753
stolbur, mycoplasma-like organisms 4712
tobacco etch virus, varietal reactions 270
tobacco mosaic virus
abscisic acid 2809
antiviral agents 970
biochemistry 5812
breeding 2810
chloroplasts 4941
genetics 2810
Haryana 5814
host parasite relationships 2809
induced resistance 5333
Latvian SSR 271
mixed infections 970
varietal reactions 270, 4464
tobacco streak virus, seeds 5817
tomato aspermy virus, breeding 972
tomato leaf curl virus
Haryana 5814
mulching 1445
Taiwan 971
tomato mosaic virus, testing 3359
tomato yellow leaf curl virus
control 2325-2326
detection 974
DNA 974, 3361
genetics 4465
inoculation 2814
insects 974
intercropping 2324
Iraq 2324
isolation 1447
screening 2814
transmission 2324, 3361
vectors 2325-2326
tomato yellow top virus
resistance 1443-1444
Tomatoes *cont.*
tomato yellow top virus *cont.*
transmission 1444
Verticillium albo-atrum
host parasite relationships 3929
resistance 3929
Verticillium dahliae
genetics 1921
heterokaryosis 1921
pathogenicity 1921
pollen tubes 2331
races 3362
strains 557
varietal reactions 557, 2331
viruses, genetic transformation 1214
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria*
fertilizers 1923
Florida 1924
genetics 3935
host parasite relationships 274
host specificity 274
molecular genetics 274
row spacing 1924
yellows
Japan 973
mycoplasma-like organisms 973
transmission 973
Tonga, vanilla, viruses 1882
Toona ciliata, *Uncinula clintonii*, India 4972
Topas
control
Mycosphaerella brassicicola, Brussels sprouts 1962
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 4374
Venturia inaequalis, apples 4374
Topsin M
control
Cercospora beticola, sugarbeet 5900
Gibberella zeae
barley 3691
wheat 3691
Hymenula cerealis, wheat 777
Macrophomina phaseolina
Capsicum 1753
tomatoes 1753
Penicillium, *Lilium* 1345
Rhizoctonia solani, tomatoes 1753
Stachybotrys bisbyi, sugarcane 4928
seed treatment
Capsicum 1753
tomatoes 1753
soil treatment 777
Toxoptera citricidus
transmission
citrus tristeza virus 5550
citrus vein enation virus 4335
lemons 3204
Tradescantia tricolor, *Corticium rolfsii*, Nagaland 4810
Tranzschelia discolor, plums 1854
Trees
acid rain, UK 3940
air pollution, UK 3940
bacteria, seeds 4956
Chalara australis, Tasmania 5833
Coelomycetes, New Zealand 2538
decay, books 2455
diseases
aerial photography 4955
antiinfective agents 1933
biological control 3938
books 981, 2455
control 2824, 3936
North America 981
roots 4955
Taiwan 275
windbreaks 3936
fungi, seeds 4956
Heterobasidion annosum, biological control 89
Hyphomycetes, New Zealand 2538
mycoplasma-like organisms
books 2441
China 2830
India 559
mycorrhizas
metabolism 383
Trees *cont.*
mycorrhizas *cont.*
reviews 383, 2061
Ophiostomataceae
New Zealand 2537
taxonomy 2537
Pyrenomycetes, New Zealand 2538
sulfur dioxide, India 1931-1932
Treubiomyces pulcherrimus, morphology 5251
Triadimefon
activity
Erysiphe graminis, barley 787
Fusarium culmorum, wheat 3114
Gibberella zeae, wheat 3114
groundnuts 3471
maize 4094
Uromyces appendiculatus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1516
wheat 1764
control
Cercospora coffeicola, coffee 155
Corticium salmonicolor, coffee 155
Erysiphe graminis
barley 454
wheat 762, 1266-1267, 2608
Eutypa lata, apricots 1856
Fulvia fulva, tomatoes 2327
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*, wheat 2625
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 155, 5569
Leptosphaeria maculans, rape 1499
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 2608
Leveillula taurica, tomatoes 1450
Oidium caricae, pawpaws 213
Phoma, tomatoes 2327
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 2257
Puccinia, *Lolium perenne* 2248
Puccinia recondita, wheat 2608, 3113, 3115
Puccinia striiformis, wheat 3113, 4217, 5429
Rhizoctonia solani, rice 5533
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, cucumbers 4096
Sphaerotheca pannosa, roses 173
Uncinula necator, grapes 4403, 5721
Ustilago bullata, *Bromus catharticus* 5624
wheat, diseases 3112, 3116, 3696, 5418
fungicide tolerance
Erysiphe graminis 787, 3714
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 4096
Uncinula necator 537
Triadimenol
activity
groundnuts 3471
Monilinia fructicola 1126
Puccinia graminis 1126
control
Choanephora cucurbitarum, *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 2000
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, rice 3778
Crinipellis perniciosa, cocoa 1237
Erysiphe graminis
barley 1290, 3153, 4765
wheat 762
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*, wheat 1783
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 155
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat 2165
seedborne fungi
barley 5408
wheat 5408
Thielaviopsis basicola, tobacco 4462
Ustilago bullata, *Bromus catharticus* 5624
fungicide tolerance
Cladosporium cucumerinum 4658
Erysiphe graminis 1800
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 1785
Ustilago segetum var. *avenae* 4657

Triadimenol *cont.*
nontarget effects
Araneae 3008
insects 3008
phytotoxicity, groundnuts 5038
seed treatment
barley 1800
Festuca 512
groundnuts 5038
wheat 762, 2165, 2608, 4223
stereochemistry 5170
Trialeurodes vaporariorum, transmission, cucumber yellows virus 3439
Triaryl phosphites, antifungal activity 3576
Triazines
activity
Pyricularia oryzae 1603
Rhizoctonia solani 1603
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 1603
Triazoles
activity, maize 4094
control, *Diaporthe helianthi,* sunflowers 928
degradation 5165
fungicide tolerance, *Penicillium italicum* 5166
Tributyltinoxide, activity, *Penicillium,* tulips 4825
Trichoderma
antagonism
Cochliobolus sativus 790
wood destroying fungi 2338
biological control, soil fungi 711
control
Botrytis cinerea
grapes 223
strawberries 3282
soil fungi 52
trees, diseases 3938
wood destroying fungi 2863
fungicide tolerance 22
hyperparasitism
Alternaria brassicicola 2984
Rhizoctonia solani 2984
Pseudotsuga menziesii 5871
Quercus phellos 3380
soil 2534, 5388
Trichoderma aureoviride, control, *Rhizoctonia solani* 3779
Trichoderma hamatum
antagonism, *Botrytis cinerea* 223, 1577
control
Botrytis cinerea, Phaseolus vulgaris 613
Phytophthora capsici, Capsicum 3508
hyperparasitism, *Rhizoctonia solani* 74
Trichoderma harzianum
antagonism 2084
Botrytis cinerea 223, 1577
Didymella bryoniae 2375
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *fragariae* 532-533
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *glycinea* 2399
Sclerotium cepivorum 4604
antifungal agents 2084
carbon 1680
control
Cochliobolus sativus, wheat 1269
Corticium rolfsii
Phaseolus vulgaris 3990
sugarbeet 4494
crops, diseases 5384
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cucumerinum,* cucumbers 602-603
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis,* soil 2533
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum,* soil 2533
Phomopsis sclerotioides, cucumbers 3100
Phytophthora capsici, Capsicum 3504-3505, 3508
Pythium aphanidermatum, cucumbers 2376
Pythium ultimum, cucumbers 3442
Rhizoctonia solani 2098
cotton 3799
growth 1680
Trichoderma harzianum *cont.*
hyperparasitism
plant pathogens 3630
wood destroying fungi 4633
maize 4268
mushroom compost 4599
mushrooms 4599-4600
mutants 1680
protoplast fusion 1683
soil 57-58, 2792
strains 1683
sugarcane 2792
Trichoderma koningii
antagonism
Botrytis cinerea 223, 1577
Didymella bryoniae 2375
control
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*
soil 1690-1691
wheat 3717
maize 4268
Trichoderma longibrachiatum, antagonism, *Botrytis cinerea* 223
Trichoderma polysporum, hyperparasitism, wood destroying fungi 4633
Trichoderma pseudokoningii, hyperparasitism, *Rhizoctonia solani* 4467
Trichoderma reesei, protoplasts 5238
Trichoderma viride
antagonism
Botrytis 2524
Botrytis cinerea 207, 223, 1577
Fusarium oxysporum 4414
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *fragariae* 532-533
Rhizoctonia solani 4414
Sclerotium cepivorum 2951
control
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cucumerinum,* cucumbers 602
plant pathogens 429
Rhizoctonia solani 2098
cotton 3799
lettuces 1543
hyperparasitism, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 1182
light 708
plasma membranes 708
sugarbeet 5903
Trichosanthes cucumerina
Cochliobolus lunatus, control 4506
Phomopsis cucurbitae, control 4506
Trichothecium, maize 3743
Trichothecium roseum
antagonism
Ceratocystis ulmi 2344
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *glycinea* 2399
pears 5663
Picea glauca 5861
pines 5861
Tridemorph
activity 5177
Aspergillus parasiticus 1123
Phytophthora infestans 2476
Plasmopara halstedii 2476
control
Claviceps sorghi, sorghum 2197
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, rice 3778
Erysiphe polygoni
peas 2386
Vigna mungo 2385
Vigna radiata 2385
fibre plants, diseases 4341
Melampsora ciliata, Populus ciliata 4478
Melampsora lini, linseed 4809
Pleospora infectoria, linseed 4809
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 4559
Ramularia gossypii, cotton 5575
Rigidoporus lignosus, rubber 255
phytotoxicity, apples 3840
seed treatment, *Cicer arietinum* 4593
Triflumizole
antifungal properties 5163
control
Pyrenophora teres, barley 4768
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, cucumbers 4096
Trifmine
antifungal properties 5163
control, *Pyrenophora teres,* barley 4768
Trifolium (*see* Clovers)
Triforine
control
Cryptodiaporthe populea, Populus 5854
Erysiphe polygoni, peas 4512
Fulvia fulva, tomatoes 2327
Oidium, tomatoes 1922
Phoma, tomatoes 2327
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 3840
Puccinia horiana, chrysanthemums 168
Sphaerotheca pannosa, roses 173
storage decay, nectarines 4387
detection 2486
fungicide residues
crops 1620
estimation 1620
Trigonella foenum-graecum
Rhizoctonia solani
isolates 932
Karnataka 932
rhizosphere fungi, interactions 4425
Trimilton, control, *Plasmopara viticola,* grapes 5720
Trinidad and Tobago, cocoa, *Crinipellis perniciosa* 1755
Triticale
Alternaria alternata
environmental factors 4728
susceptibility 4728
Bipolaris triticalis
seeds 1702
taxonomy 1702
Claviceps purpurea, varietal reactions 438
Drechslera
Indian Punjab 4173
seeds 4173
Gaeumannomyces graminis, German Democratic Republic 108
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*
rotations 4727
screening 3140
susceptibility 747, 4727
yield losses 747
Gibberella avenacea
German Democratic Republic 3117
varietal reactions 3117
Gibberella zeae
pathogenicity 4730
Poland 4730
toxins 4730
Leptosphaeria nodorum
German Democratic Republic 3117
varietal reactions 3117
Monographella nivalis
Ontario 4192
varietal reactions 4192
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, German Democratic Republic 108
Puccinia recondita
appressoria 4732
genetics 2600
resistance 436, 2600, 4732
soil-borne wheat mosaic virus
Florida 5415
varietal reactions 5415
yield losses 5415
Tilletia, breeding 2618
Typhula ishikariensis
Ontario 4192
varietal reactions 4192
Triticum (*see* Wheat)
Triticum dicoccoides, Puccinia striiformis, resistance 1260
Tropical crops
diseases
Asia 2031
control 2031
Tropics
bananas, diseases 5697
citrus, dieback 5548
crops
diseases 3549
viruses 4168

Tropics *cont.*
fruit
diseases 5092
Phytophthora 5646
grapes, diseases 5715
pawpaws, bacteria 4392
pineapples, bacteria 4392
pines, diseases 1945
potatoes, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 3914
rice, *Rhizoctonia* 4302
soyabeans
Dactuliochaeta glycines 4535
Phakopsora pachyrhizi 4535
Truncatella hartigii, apples 5657
Tsuga heterophylla
Armillaria
Alaska 4482
roots 4482
Heterobasidion annosum
Alaska 4482
conidia 4488
dispersal 4488
roots 4482
Washington 4488
Resinicium bicolor
Alaska 4482
roots 4482
Tubakia dryina, *Quercus* 1938
Tuber himalayense, taxonomy 1155
Tuber indicum, taxonomy 1155
Tuber magnatum, *Populus,* mycorrhizas 3017
Tuber puberulum, mycorrhizas, *Picea abies* 25
Tubercularia ulmea, *Gleditsia tricanthos* 507
Tulip breaking virus
Lilium 161, 4822
tulips 2704
Tulip mosaic virus, *Lilium* 3238
Tulips
Botrytis cinerea
control 1347
fungicide tolerance 1347
Botrytis tulipae, control 1614
diseases, control 1614
Penicillium, control 4825
Penicillium corymbiferum
bulbs 1348
ethylene 1348
fungicide tolerance 1348
Penicillium rugulosum
bulbs 1348
ethylene 1348
fungicide tolerance 1348
Phytophthora cactorum
Japan 869
symptoms 869
tulip breaking virus, serological diagnosis 2704
Tunisia
almonds, diseases 2265
Cicer arietinum, Ascochyta rabiei 335
faba beans
broad bean mottle virus 5979
viruses 4524
Turkey
cherries, *Eutypa armeniacae* 196
cotton, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum* 5577
Cucurbitaceae, cucumber vein yellowing virus 4504
figs, diseases 5708
grapes
Eutypa armeniacae 196
strawberry latent ringspot virus 4877
melons, watermelon mosaic II virus 324
olives, *Acrophialophora levis* 4693
Palmae, *Penicillium vermoeseni* 231
plums, *Eutypa armeniacae* 196
soil, *Acrophialophora levis* 4693
Turmeric
Aspergillus niger, control 2290
Colletotrichum capsici, culture 3312
Colletotrichum curcumae
culture 3312
environmental factors 2291
India 2292
Pestalotiopsis, India 3311
Turnip mosaic virus
Brassica 3428
Brassica carinata 1494
Chinese cabbages 2874-2876, 4997-4998
faba beans 4523
horticultural crops 5385
purification 3077
rape 1494, 2873
swedes 5907
Turnip yellow mosaic virus
evolution 3429
molecular genetics 5355
nucleotide sequences 3429
RNA 83, 5348, 5350
Turnips
cauliflower mosaic virus
histopathology 3432
infection 3427
molecular genetics 309, 2122, 3427
pathology 3430
plasmodesmata 3432
strains 309
transmission 2122, 3431
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora,* Japan 4500
Spiroplasma citri, transmission 3426
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
enzymes 1019
pathogenicity 1019
Typhula idahoensis
polypeptides 1174
sclerotia 1174
Typhula incarnata
barley 3733
cereals 749
conidia 5258, 5269
Cylindrobasidium parasiticum, hyperparasitism 1200
polypeptides 1174
sclerotia 1174, 3621
stress 3621
wheat 3142
Typhula ishikariensis
rye 4192
sclerotia 3621
stress 3621
triticale 4192
wheat 3142, 4192, 4749
Typhula phacorrhiza, wheat 3142
Tyrosine, activity, *Alternaria macrospora,* cotton 3220
Uganda, cassava, cassava mosaic virus 2433
UK
Aesculus hippocastanum, Ustulina deusta 2833
bacteria, identification 5291
barley
barley yellow mosaic virus 5458
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 106
Rhizoctonia oryzae 1803
Rhizoctonia solani 1803
Bellis perennis, Entyloma calendulae f.sp. *bellidis* 2104
Betula pendula, acid rain 2340
Bromus, Puccinia recondita f.sp. *bromina* 1351
Camellia, Glomerella cingulata f.sp. *camelliae* 1827
cereals, fungi 2144
Coniferae, *Armillaria* 1944
Cotoneaster, Erwinia amylovora 5584
Cylindrobasidium parasiticum 1200
Cyperaceae, fungi 2541
elms, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 5849
Fagus sylvatica, air pollution 3374
forest trees, decline 1928
forests, air pollution 4958
fungi, identification 5291
fungicides
books 1121
usage 5153
grasses, air pollution 2245
Mahonia aquifolium, Cumminsiella mirabilissima 2695
mushrooms, *Trichoderma harzianum* 4599-4600
oats, barley yellow dwarf virus 5472
UK *cont.*
Peronosporaceae 1192
pesticides 2971
nontarget effects 661
residues 3565
Picea abies, chlorosis 4980
Picea sitchensis
acid rain 2340
air pollution 3374
plant diseases, legislation 1130, 4670-4671
plant pathology 3547
plant protection, directories 2990
plums, *Diaporthe perniciosa* 1370
potatoes
Phoma exigua var. *foveata* 5773
potato Y virus 1406-1407
Spongospora subterranea 4451
Pyracantha, Erwinia amylovora 5584
rape
Alternaria brassicae 5908
beet western yellows virus 5908
Pyrenopeziza brassicae 5908
rye, *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 1245
soil
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica* 3560
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 3560
Sorbus, Erwinia amylovora 5584
sugarbeet
beet necrotic yellow vein virus 587-588, 1956, 2865
beet yellow stunt virus 4046
Pleospora betae 304
tomatoes, *Erysiphe* 1449
trees
acid rain 3940
air pollution 3940
Uromyces lineolatus 1698
viruses, identification 5291
wheat
Mycosphaerella graminicola 1779
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 106, 1245
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis 1780
Ulmus (*see* Elms)
Ulocladium chartarum, enzymes 402
Ultrasound, seed treatment, sunflowers 930
Uncinula, *Ampelomyces quisqualis,* hyperparasitism 4721
Uncinula aspera, taxonomy 3653
Uncinula aspera* var. *sparsichaeta, *Ficus sycomorus* 3653
Uncinula clintonii, *Toona ciliata* 4972
Uncinula necator
Ampelomyces quisqualis, hyperparasitism 2766
grapes 219, 537, 916, 918, 1869, 2766, 4402-4403, 5721
laboratory tests, antibiotics 3582
Uniola paniculata
Glomus deserticola, mycorrhizas, inoculation 2070
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas, inoculation 2070
United Arab Emirates, limes, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri* 4804
United States Virgin Islands, sorghum, *Coniothyrium* 2196
Urd bean leaf crinkle virus, *Vigna mungo* 6011, 6013, 6017
Urd bean yellow mosaic virus, *Vigna mungo* 3479
Urea, activity, *Corticium rolfsii,* soil 2535
Uredinales
appressoria 5264
cereals 2601
control 3573
forests 3937
German Democratic Republic 1699
haustoria 5406
host parasite relationships 1173
infection 1173
life cycle 2554
orchids 2241
spores, staining 1720
taxonomy 1707
ubiquinones 1707
USSR 66-67

redo deformis, taxonomy 562
redo vulcani, *Coprosma rhynchocarpa* 2540
rocystis, taxonomy 69
rocystis brassicae, CMI descriptions 2108
rocystis colchici, CMI descriptions 2108
rocystis galanthi
spore germination 69
taxonomy 69
ultrastructure 69
rocystis heufleri, CMI descriptions 2108
rocystis kmetiana, *Viola bicolor* 1090
rocystis violae, CMI descriptions 2108
rohendersonia platensis, *Cynodon incompletus* 1666
rohendersonia pongamiae, *Pongamia pinnata* 3952
romyces, barley 5462
romyces alyxiae, *Alyxia oliviformis* 1823
romyces appendiculatus
AMP 1676
cowpeas 1069
isoenzymes 5966
Macroptilium atropurpureum 3834
mating systems 5966
Phaseolus 3984
Phaseolus vulgaris 607, 1516-1517, 1621, 1983, 2390, 2393, 2908-2909, 3454, 3988, 3995, 4518, 5020, 5967, 5971
temperature 3994
urediospores 1676, 3994, 5966
Vigna 3984
Uromyces betae
beetroots 4992
sugarbeet 4992
Uromyces dianthi, carnations 3808
Uromyces galegae, *Galega officinalis* 5066
Uromyces limonii, *Limonium vulgare* 1091
Uromyces lineolatus, UK 1698
Uromyces scillarum
teliospores 2086
water potential 2086
Uromyces striatus, lucerne 880, 4365, 4834, 5632
Uromyces transversalis, *Gladiolus* 3809
Uromyces viciae-fabae
faba beans 607, 1988, 4523, 5026
hyperparasites 4080
peas 4719
Vicia sativa 3254
Uromyces vignae
nicotine 1679
teliospores 1679
Uromycladium alpinum, *Acacia mearnsii* 560
Uromycladium tepperianum, *Acacia saligna* 6057
USA
Alabama
Cynodon dactylon, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *graminis* 5618
groundnuts, *Rhizoctonia solani* 5999
Alaska
Armillaria 1475
Phytophthora drechsleri 1695
Picea sitchensis, diseases 4482
Pythium 1696
Tsuga heterophylla, diseases 4482
Arizona
apples, *Phytophthora* 2726
cotton, *Aspergillus flavus* 4339-4340
desert plants, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 4067
maize, sorghum stunt mosaic virus 3736
Opuntia leptocaulis, *Microdochium lunatum* 1567
plant pathology, databases 5075
Simmondsia chinensis, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 3896
Arkansas
Aeschynomene virginica, biological control 3524
Ambrosia trifida, *Protomyces gravidus* 1089
USA *cont.*
Arkansas *cont.*
Festuca arundinacea, *Acremonium coenophialum* 5619
grapes, grapevine leaf roll virus 3295
maize, *Rhizoctonia solani* 808
rice, diseases 3763
soyabeans, *Fusarium solani* 4532
California
Abies concolor
Heterobasidion annosum 3397
Lirula abietis-concoloris 995
Alnus, *Xanthomonas campestris* 4481
apples, *Phytophthora* 2260
asparagus, *Phytophthora* 2952
carrots
Pythium irregulare 3437
Pythium ultimum 3437
Chondrilla juncea, *Puccinia chondrillina* 4064
citrus, pesticides 4333
Coniferae, *Entyloma lignicola* 2555
crops, ozone 1226
date palms
Fusarium oxysporum 1886
Gliocladium vermoeseni 1886
desert plants, ozone 2967
Gazania rigens, *Leveillula taurica* 2239
grapes, viroids 913
kiwifruits, *Corticium rolfsii* 911
lettuces, corky root 1545
lucerne, *Verticillium albo-atrum* 2250
maize, sorghum stunt mosaic virus 3736
oranges, *Spiroplasma citri* 3790
peaches
prune dwarf virus 3275
prunus necrotic ringspot virus 3275
pines
air pollution 2857
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans* 5866
Heterobasidion annosum 3397
ozone 1001
Poenix canariensis
Fusarium oxysporum 1886
Gliocladium vermoeseni 1886
Pseudotsuga menziesii, *Mariannaea clavispora* 1949
Vinca major, *Verticillium albo-atrum* 870
Zizania palustris, *Phytophthora erythroseptica* 831
Colorado
Phaseolus vulgaris, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *phaseoli* 4520
potatoes
Alternaria solani 948
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 2309
Delaware
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris*, Basidiomycetes 2708
wheat, wheat spindle streak mosaic virus 3694
Florida
avocados, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 904
bananas, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense* 905, 5698
citrus
blight 487, 5547
citrus tristeza virus 488, 4334
Xanthomonas campestris 3001
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri* 492
coconuts, lethal yellowing 3318
Cylindrocladium clavatum
Araucaria heterophylla 3373
Callistemon 3373
pines 3373
Strelitzia reginae 3373
Fittonia verschaffeltii, *Xanthomonas campestris* 3236
fodder crops, mycorrhizas 32
USA *cont.*
Florida *cont.*
groundnuts
Puccinia arachidis 4567
Rhizoctonia solani 5999
oranges, *Elsinoë fawcettii* 841
soil, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 904
sugarcane, *Puccinia melanocephala* 2791
tomatoes, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* 1924
trees, *Nectria galligena* 982
triticale, soil-borne wheat mosaic virus 5415
vegetables, diseases 4489
wheat, soil-borne wheat mosaic virus 5415
Georgia
apples, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 882
groundnuts
Aspergillus flavus 5998
Rhizoctonia solani 5999
viruses 2404
peaches
Botryosphaeria obtusa 1855
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae* 882
replant disease 4386
pecans, *Phytophthora cactorum* 5852
Pennisetum americanum, *Bipolaris setariae* 1312
plums, leaf scald 889-890
sorghum, *Colletotrichum graminicola* 3177
tomatoes, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 4470
Viola bicolor, *Urocystis kmetiana* 1090
Hawaii
Ageratina riparia, *Entyloma riparia* 1568
Alyxia oliviformis, *Uromyces alyxiae* 1823
carnations, *Rhizoctonia solani* 860
Chrysalidocarpus lutescens
Penicillium palmae 5309
Phytophthora nicotianae 5753
Coprosma rhynchocarpa, *Uredo vulcani* 2540
duneland plants, mycorrhizas 2072
Eucalyptus globulus, *Gnomoniella destruens* 1193
Euphorbia olowaluana var. *gracilis*, *Puccinia vitata* 2087
forests, fungi 1701
Litchi chinensis, *Rhizophagus litchii* 4110
maize, *Puccinia sorghi* 2649
Passiflora mollissima, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *passiflorae* 5067
Pipturus hawaiiensis, *Botryosphaeria pipturi* 1701
Pisonia sandwicensis, *Stigmochora variegata* 1193
Ricinus communis, *Phytophthora palmivora* 925
tomato spotted wilt virus 4159
Wikstroemia uva-ursi, *Melampsora yoshinagai* 2540
Idaho
barley, *Verticillium dahliae* 2637
fruit trees, fungi 881
Isatis tinctoria, *Puccinia thlaspeos* 2016
pines
Cronartium ribicola 3402
Endocronartium harknessii 4974
potatoes, *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *sepedonicus* 1899
wheat, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *translucens* 781
Illinois
oats, barley yellow dwarf virus 4255
soyabeans, *Fusarium solani* 4532
Kansas
plant diseases, surveys 647
wheat, *Puccinia recondita* 757

USA *cont.*
Kentucky, soyabeans, *Fusarium solani* 4532
Louisiana
maize
Aspergillus flavus 2182
Aspergillus parasiticus 2182
rice, *Rhizoctonia solani* 5526
soyabeans
Calonectria crotalariae 5988
Rhizoctonia solani 1523
sugarcane, *Ustilago scitaminea* 2789
wheat, *Puccinia recondita* 4204
Maine
pines, *Cronartium ribicola* 998
potatoes, *Rhizoctonia solani* 946
Maryland
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris*, Basidiomycetes 2708
citrus
Xanthomonas campestris 4337
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri* 4337
maize, *Puccinia polysora* 1299
Massachusetts
cranberries, *Synchronoblastia crypta* 1860
Fraxinus americana, mycoplasma-like organisms 3941
pines
Ceratocystis ips 1477
Leptographium terebrantis 1477
Michigan
apples
Botryosphaeria obtusa 4373
Botryosphaeria stevensii 4373
Leucostoma cinctum 4373
asparagus, asparagus 1 virus 3494
cherries
Phytophthora 2742
Pseudomonas syringae 3276
Pythium 5678
chestnuts, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 1936
pines, *Lophodermium seditiosum* 583
soil, *Pythium* 5678
Minnesota
maize
fungi 3173
Fusarium 803, 2189
wheat
Fusarium 1277
Puccinia recondita 4206
Mississippi
Populus deltoides, air spora 3949
soyabeans, *Calonectria crotalariae* 3466
wheat, diseases 3116
Missouri, pines, *Endocronartium harknessii* 4484
Montana, elms, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 5848
Nebraska, sorghum, *Peronosclerospora* 2193
New Hampshire, apples, diseases 2722
New York
apples
diseases 2722
ice nucleating bacteria 2732
Fraxinus americana, tomato ringspot virus 3377
grapes
Pseudopezicula tetraspora 538
Uncinula necator 2766
lettuces
broad bean wilt virus 2942
cucumber mosaic virus 2942
maize, *Erwinia stewartii* 3175
onions
Sclerotinia squamosa 1547
Stemphylium vesicarium 3489
Phaseolus vulgaris, *Aphanomyces euteiches* 1042
Plectranthus parviflorus, alfalfa mosaic virus 2698
Populus tremuloides, *Hypoxylon mammatum* 3387, 4479
raspberries, *Phytophthora* 2745
strawberries, *Phytophthora cactorum* 2747

USA *cont.*
New York *cont.*
weeds
broad bean wilt virus 2942
cucumber mosaic virus 2942
wheat, diseases 2609
North Carolina
Abies fraseri, decline 3399
apples
Gloeodes pomigena 2723
Schizothyrium pomi 522
Zygophiala jamaicensis 2723
Cynodon dactylon, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *graminis* 5618
Cyperus esculentus, *Cercospora caricis* 2437
groundnuts, *Mycosphaerella* 1532
maize
Aspergillus flavus 4269
Bipolaris 797
Exserohilum 797
Gibberella fujikuroi 4267
Picea rubens, decline 3399
pines
Fusarium equiseti 1480
ozone 298
Platanus occidentalis, leaf scorch 990
Quercus, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 4477
Sorghum halepense
Bipolaris halepense 6052
fungi 4624
tobacco, *Thielaviopsis basicola* 3355
tomatoes
Alternaria solani 5819
Phytophthora infestans 5819
Vaccinium corymbosum, *Dwayalomella setulosa* 5679
wheat, *Erysiphe graminis* 2620
North Dakota
elms, yellows 986
Gleditsia triacanthos, *Tubercularia ulmea* 507
sunflowers, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 4418
Ohio, sugarbeet, *Rhizoctonia solani* 589
Oklahoma
groundnuts, pod rot 1067
watermelons, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *niveum* 604
Oregon
Acer rubrum, *Pseudomonas syringae* 2464
grasses, *Pseudomonas syringae* 2464
onions, *Kluyveromyces marxianus* var. *marxianus* 6029
pears
Mucor piriformis 5661
Pseudomonas syringae 2464
pines, fungi 2856
potatoes
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 2309
Verticillium dahliae 2530
Pseudotsuga menziesii
Ceratocystis wageneri 3955
Phaeocryptopus gaeumanni 4977
soil, *Verticillium dahliae* 2530
Stephanotis floribunda, tomato spotted wilt virus 867
Pennsylvania
elms, *Pseudomonas syringae* 563
grapes, *Pseudopezicula tetraspora* 538
maize, *Puccinia polysora* 1299
potatoes
Alternaria solani 5770
Phytophthora erythroseptica 947
soil, *Phytophthora erythroseptica* 947
South Carolina
Camellia, cold injury 4348
Platanus occidentalis, leaf scorch 990

USA *cont.*
South Carolina *cont.*
squashes, viruses 4501
Tennessee
Cornus florida, tomato mosaic virus 2693
maize
maize chlorotic dwarf virus 2176
maize dwarf mosaic virus 2176
Spiraea vanhouttei, *Blumeriella* 1832
Texas
citrus
Phytophthora citrophthora 5560
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 5560
groundnuts, peanut mottle virus 1063
maize, *Setosphaeria turcica* 3169
Nicotiana repanda, *Peronospora tabacina* 963
oranges, citrus tristeza virus 3785
sorghum, *Colletotrichum graminicola* 3177
spinach, viruses 5905
tobacco, *Peronospora tabacina* 962
wheat, *Cochliobolus sativus*, *Gibberella acuminata* 771
Utah, pines, *Armillaria mellea* 4973
Virginia
chestnuts, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 2834
groundnuts, *Cylindrocladium crotalariae* 1993
soyabeans
Fusarium oxysporum 1990
Fusarium solani 1990
Rhizoctonia solani 1990
Washington
cherries, prunus necrotic ringspot virus 898
fruit trees, diseases 5645
grapes, diseases 3293
hops, *Pseudoperonospora humuli* 2770
mycorrhizal fungi 2506
onions, *Kluyveromyces marxianus* var. *marxianus* 6029
pears, *Erwinia amylovora* 888
Pseudotsuga menziesii
Ceratocystis wageneri 3955
ozone 3957
Tsuga heterophylla, *Heterobasidion annosum* 4488
Vaccinium corymbosum, blueberry scorch virus 2268
wheat, black point 779
West Virginia
chestnuts, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 2834
pasture plants, *Scutellospora dipurpurescens* 2069
soil, *Scutellospora dipurpurescens* 2069
Wisconsin
Phaseolus vulgaris, *Cochliobolus sativus* 5964
pines
air pollution 1948
Diplodia pinea 2349
Populus, *Parkerella populi* 291
soil, mycorrhizal fungi 1650, 5210-5211
soyabeans, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea* 5987
wheat
Mycosphaerella graminicola 5419
Puccinia recondita 5419
Wyoming
Elymus smithii, mycorrhizas 5216
sugarbeet, *Rhizopus arrhizus* 4495
apples, *Erwinia amylovora* 2256
cereals, *Gibberella zeae* 3692
clovers, viruses 2712
Coniferae, *Melampsora medusae* 994
Cynodon dactylon, *Leptosphaeria korrae* 872
Diadema 4696
Euphorbia pulcherrima, *Botryotinia ricini* 2015

USA *cont.*
Euphorbia supina, Botryotinia ricini 2015
fodder legumes
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 874
Sclerotinia trifoliorum 874
forests
diseases 2825-2826
ozone 281, 2339
fruit, *Phytophthora* 2718
fungicides, books 4083
Gaylussacia, Monilinia gaylussaciae 2750
grapes, *Uncinula necator* 537
groundnuts, *Puccinia arachidis* 4553
hops, viruses 3300
lawns and turf, *Gaeumannomyces incrustans* 4355
lucerne, viruses 2712
oats, *Puccinia graminis* 4256
ornamental woody plants, diseases 981
pears, *Erwinia amylovora* 2256
pesticides
legislation 1114
residues 1114
Phaseolus vulgaris, Uromyces appendiculatus 4518
pines, air pollution 2848
Poa, Magnaporthe poae 4360
potatoes, *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *sepedonicus* 5779-5781
rice, *Rhizoctonia solani* 5532
Sequoiadendron gigantea, air pollution 2848
soyabeans
Diaporthe phaseolorum f.sp. *meridionalis* 4531
diseases 3538
sugarbeet, *Polymyxa betae* 2866
trees, diseases 981
wheat, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici* 1783

USSR
Armenian SSR, fungi, semiarid zones 65
Azerbaidzhan SSR
wheat
Tilletia laevis 2619, 4744
Tilletia tritici 4744
Georgian SSR
grapes, *Plasmopara viticola* 2765
pines, diseases 2853
Kazakh SSR
cereals, *Puccinia recondita* 2602
Gramineae, *Erysiphe graminis* 3644
potatoes, viruses 3325
Latvian SSR
tomatoes
potato X virus 271
tobacco mosaic virus 271
Lithuanian SSR, tomatoes, diseases 2323
Moldavian SSR, plums, plum pox virus 198
RSFSR
Iris, tobacco mosaic virus 2694
ornamental woody plants, diseases 277
Turkmen SSR, cotton, *Verticillium dahliae* 499
Ukrainian SSR 5746
barley, *Cochliobolus sativus* 3728
Erysiphales 66-67
Peronosporales 66
potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 4912
Uredinales 66-67
wheat, *Puccinia recondita* 3129
Uzbek SSR, mulberries, mycoplasma-like organisms 5688
apples, rhizosphere fungi 3837
barley
Erysiphe graminis 3731
Rhynchosporium secalis 102
black currants, diseases 206
cabbages, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *conglutinans* 1497
carrots, diseases 2597
cereals
diseases 3107
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis 2603

USSR *cont.*
elms, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 286
flax, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lini* 3801
forests
mycorrhizas 3583
pesticides 278
fruit, seedborne fungi 3835
persimmons, *Botrytis diospyri* 2273
pines, *Armillaria mellea* 3961
plant diseases, monitoring 1579
plant pathology, research 3545
pome fruits, diseases 2721
potatoes, diseases 1887-1888
Quercus, dieback 3382
Rhododendron
diseases 865
fungi 2700
rice, *Pyricularia oryzae* 2670
roses
Diplocarpon rosae 3815
fungi 2702
rye
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *atrofaciens* 5477
Rhynchosporium secalis 102
soil
Glomus gerdemannii 3605
rhizosphere fungi 3837
soyabeans, fungi 4012
sugarbeet, storage decay 3965
sunflowers
Botrytis cinerea 3889
Diaporthe helianthi 3890
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 3889
tomatoes, diseases 2597
vegetables, diseases 2456
wheat
Cochliobolus sativus 2141
diseases 109
fungi 3695
Fusarium 125
Puccinia 3697
Puccinia graminis 3120
Puccinia recondita 3126-3127
Tilletia tritici 5437
Ustilaginaceae, spore germination 1169
Ustilaginales
books 2101
German Democratic Republic 717, 1699, 2101
German Federal Republic 2101
taxonomy 1707
ubiquinones 1707
Ustilaginoidea virens
pigments 1681
rice 1815, 2216-2217, 2672, 2676-2677, 4320, 4719, 4783
ustilaginoidins 1681
Ustilago, air spora 5077
Ustilago avenae (*see Ustilago segetum* var. *avenae*)
Ustilago bullata
Bromus catharticus 3825, 5624, 5626
Bromus sitchensis 3825
Ustilago crus-galli, Echinochloa crus-galli 3184
Ustilago cynodontis, genetics 5303
Ustilago hordei (*see Ustilago segetum*)
Ustilago kolleri (*see Ustilago segetum*)
Ustilago levis (*see Ustilago segetum*)
Ustilago maydis (*see Ustilago zeae*)
Ustilago nigra (*see Ustilago segetum* var. *avenae*)
Ustilago nuda (*see Ustilago segetum* var. *nuda*)
Ustilago scitaminea, sugarcane 260-262, 2314, 2789, 2793, 4458
Ustilago scrobiculata, Calamagrostis villosa 717
Ustilago segetum
barley 4761
genetics 5463
Ustilago segetum* var. *avenae
fungicide tolerance 4657
oats 2642-2643
Ustilago segetum* var. *nuda
barley 129, 1796, 2171, 2631, 3152, 5401
wheat 3107, 5401

Ustilago segetum* var. *tritici, wheat 761, 2033, 2158, 3133, 4225
Ustilago spinificis
Spinifex 2017
Spinificis 2018
Ustilago tritici (*see Ustilago segetum* var. *tritici*)
Ustilago violacea, Silene pratensis 2592, 6054
Ustilago zeae
control 20
laboratory tests
etaconazole 2480
propiconazole 2480
maize 798, 1297, 2650
molecular genetics 4689, 5265
mutants 3622
siderophores 3622
sterols 4700
toxins 3095
viruses 3095
Ustulina deusta, Aesculus hippocastanum 2833
Vaccinium (*see also* Cranberries)
Vaccinium corymbosum
blueberry scorch virus, Washington 2268
blueberry shoestring virus, distribution 3853
Dwayalomella setulosa
North Carolina 5679
taxonomy 5679
Validamycin
control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, rice 4792
laboratory tests, *Rhizoctonia solani* 1817
Validamycin A
activity, fungi 1624
laboratory tests, *Rhizoctonia cerealis* 5186
Vanilla
cymbidium mosaic virus, Tonga 1882
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *batatas*
control 5743
Indonesia 5743
odontoglossum ringspot virus, Tonga 1882
Vanuatu
coconuts, coconut foliar decay virus 3317
Cordia alliodora, Phellinus noxius 3393
crops, diseases 5383
plant pathogens, books 5089
Vegetables
bacteria
ice nucleation 370
storage 4984
Botrytis cinerea
control 5883
Japan 5883
diseases
books 2456, 5880
breeding 3412
control 4983
bibliographies 3411
Florida 4489
Philippines 3412
Queensland 5880
USSR 2456
fungi, storage 4984
fungicide residues, detection 5173
Fusarium oxysporum, variation 4491
Glomerella cingulata, storage 1232
mycoplasma-like organisms, Afghanistan 5881
mycorrhizas, growth 4104
Rhizoctonia solani
Korea Republic 586
pathogenicity 586
seed testing 2117
storage decay
amino acids 2594
reviews 1231
Sudan 3098
sugars 2594
viruses
Afghanistan 5881
control 3413
Venezuela
coffee, *Sclerotium coffeicola* 5570

Venezuela *cont.*
lucerne, alfalfa mosaic virus 3252
weeds, alfalfa mosaic virus 3252
Venturia carpophila, peaches 1371
Venturia inaequalis
apples 185-187, 520, 883, 1359-1362, 1845-1848, 2721, 2724-2725, 3264-3267, 3839, 4371-4372, 4374-4376, 4840-4842, 5648, 5653-5655
laboratory tests, ketones 4659
Malus 3838
Venturia pirina, pears 192, 524, 1365, 1845, 2721
Venturia populina, *Populus nigra* 3950
Vermiculite, activity, cucumber mosaic virus 4711
Verticillium
cotton 4338
drainage water 2989
grapes 215
hops 3302
isoenzymes 2519
Verticillium albo-atrum
carbohydrates 1664
cell walls 1664
Cicer arietinum 4592
cotton 157
enzymes 697, 3052
galacturonic acid 4685
isolates 1229
lucerne 182, 1841, 2250, 3829-3830, 4835, 5629, 5631
melanins 697
mutants 3052
potatoes 232, 3324, 3902
tomatoes 3929
vegetative compatibility 1229
Vinca major 870
Verticillium biguttatum
antagonism, *Rhizoctonia solani* 715
control
Rhizoctonia solani 1421
potatoes 945, 3907
potatoes 3907
soil 1684
Verticillium dahliae
Antirrhinum 163
aubergines 3516, 4057
barley 2637
Capsicum 3511-3512
Chinese cabbages 1018
cotton 499, 849, 1332-1333, 2691-2692, 3218-3219, 3795, 3797, 4808
enzymes 697, 3614
genetics 3796, 3798
globe artichokes 55, 1551
isoenzymes 1180
laboratory tests, antibiotics 5192
melanins 697
morphology 3796
Neocosmospora vasinfecta var. *africana,* antagonism 1184
oilseed plants 1498
olives 55, 4399
potatoes 232, 1425, 2530, 3331, 3902, 4442
rape 313, 5002, 5912-5913
soil 51, 1332, 2530, 3797
sunflowers 2287
tobacco 5809
tomatoes 557, 1921, 2331, 3362
watermelons 4507
Verticillium lecanii
laboratory tests, sulfur dioxide 702
spore germination 702
Verticillium tricorpus
cotton 1332
soil 1332
Vestergrenia micheliae, *Michelia niligirica* 3648
Vestergrenia sarcococcae, *Sarcococca pruniformis* 3648
Vicia faba (*see* Faba beans)
Vicia hirsuta, *Erysiphe pisi,* India 3043
Vicia sativa
diseases, varietal reactions 3254
Glomus, mycorrhizas, nitrogen fixation 2509
Vietnam, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 2996
Vigil, control, *Puccinia striiformis,* wheat 4217
Vigna
Uromyces appendiculatus
host parasite relationships 3984
infection 3984
Vigna aconitifolia
bean yellow mosaic virus, varietal reactions 4031, 6016
diseases
Rajasthan 5048
varietal reactions 5048
Vigna angularis
azuki bean mosaic virus, characteristics 3480
Erysiphe polygoni
environmental factors 5949
Taiwan 5949
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *adzukicola,* taxonomy 5022
Vigna mungo
Agrobacterium rhizogenes
host parasite relationships 3457
lignin 3457
Cercospora canescens, sporulation 1170
Colletotrichum capsici, varietal reactions 632
Colletotrichum truncatum, amino acids 4042
diseases, bibliographies 2001
Erysiphe polygoni, control 2385
Macrophomina phaseolina, seeds 4038
mung bean yellow mosaic virus, genetics 2415
mycorrhizas
growth 36
nutrition 36
urd bean leaf crinkle virus
Indian Punjab 6013
transmission 6011, 6017
yield losses 6013
urd bean yellow mosaic virus, screening 3479
Vigna radiata
aflatoxins, biochemistry 6020
Aspergillus flavus
control 5050
seeds 4040
storage 5050
toxins 4040
Cercospora canescens
control 2419, 4587
histology 3478
diseases
bibliographies 2001
screening 2938
Erysiphe polygoni
control 2385, 2419
environmental factors 5949
Taiwan 5949
Fusariella hughesii
India 6019
seeds 6019
Glomus, mycorrhizas, mutants 5225
Glomus caledonium, mycorrhizas, growth 4111
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas, staining 3032
Macrophomina phaseolina
seeds 3482
yield losses 3482
mung bean yellow mosaic virus
control 4577
genetics 4578
Mycosphaerella cruenta, control 2419
seedborne fungi, control 4583
seedborne organisms 4576
sulfur dioxide, damage 3485
viruses
Indonesia 1032
Taiwan 2939
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vignaeradiatae*
histology 3478
phenolic compounds 4595
varietal reactions 4045, 4595
Vigna sesquipedalis
blackeye cowpea mosaic virus
characteristics 628
Korea Republic 628
Vigna sesquipedalis *cont.*
cucumber mosaic virus
characteristics 628
Korea Republic 628
Vigna subterranea, *Alternaria alternata,* Orissa 3045
Vigna umbellata, *Alternaria tenuissima,* Orissa 3045
Vigna unguiculata (*see* Cowpeas)
Vigna unguiculata* subsp. *sesquipedalis
tobacco necrosis virus
ethylene 1999
resistance 1999
trace elements 1999
Vinca major, *Verticillium albo-atrum,* California 870
Vincetoxicum hirundinaria, *Cronartium flaccidum,* sporulation 5868
Vinclozolin
control
Botrytis, Phaseolus vulgaris 2389
Botrytis cinerea
grapes 920
kiwifruits 1868
Choanephora cucurbitarum, Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 2000
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum rape 5910
sunflowers 542
degradation 5175, 5179
fungicide residues, kiwifruits 1868
fungicide tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 3446
laboratory tests, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 14
photolysis 3009
seed treatment, onions 339
Viola bicolor, *Urocystis kmetiana,* Georgia 1090
Viroids
chrysanthemum stunt viroid 4162
chrysanthemums 3232
citrus exocortis viroid 3061
citrus 5555
Gynura aurantiaca 5369
tomatoes 3926, 4945, 5369
cloning 3065
coconut cadang-cadang viroid, oil palms 2777
coconut tinangaja viroid 3078
detection 5323
genetics 3055
grapes 913-914, 1872, 4876
hop latent viroid, hops 5727
hop stunt viroid 3058, 3061
citrons 5551
Cucurbitaceae 5011
hops 3301
tobacco 3924
molecular genetics 1725
potato spindle tuber viroid 1736, 2584, 3058, 5353, 5760
potatoes 1409, 1446, 3327, 4437, 4904
tomatoes 2811, 3360, 4944
Viruses
bromoviruses
broad bean mottle virus, faba beans 2568, 5979
brome mosaic virus 1745, 3074, 3672, 5331
barley 731, 1758, 3108, 3726, 4724
Bromus inermis 3108
wheat 1246, 1758, 3108
cowpea chlorotic mottle virus 1745, 1747
cowpeas 3474
soyabeans 619
capilloviruses, apple stem grooving virus, pears 4850
carlaviruses
American hop latent virus, hops 1877
hop latent virus, hops 3873
potato M virus, potatoes 1410, 2299, 4897, 5761
potato S virus, potatoes 4897
Vaccinium corymbosum 2268

Viruses *cont.*
carmoviruses
cucumber soil-borne virus 3441
galinsoga mosaic virus 5362
caulimoviruses
carnation etched ring virus, *Dianthus* 4349
cauliflower mosaic virus 1738, 1746, 3073, 3427, 4161, 5351, 5363
Chinese cabbages 2124
turnips 309, 2122, 3430-3432
closteroviruses
beet yellow stunt virus, sugarbeet 4046
beet yellows virus 733, 1742
sugarbeet 77, 1008-1009, 1011, 1957, 4987-4989, 5897-5898
citrus tristeza virus 3056, 3675
citrus 150, 488, 838-839, 1222, 3205, 4168, 4334
limes 2223, 4801
oranges 3785, 5550
sour oranges 5554
grapevine leaf roll virus 5717
grapes 217, 3295
grapevine stem pitting virus, grapes 217
comoviruses
bean pod mottle virus
Phaseolus vulgaris 4490
soyabeans 4490
cowpea mosaic virus 4158, 5349
cowpeas 1539, 3475, 4574, 5046, 6005
radish mosaic virus, radishes 1493, 2356
red clover mottle virus 5345
squash mosaic virus, melons 1969
cryptoviruses
beet cryptic I virus
hosts 1010
sugarbeet 1006
beet cryptic II virus
hosts 1010
sugarbeet 1006, 4986
hop trefoil cryptic 1 virus, *Medicago lupulina* 3253
hop trefoil cryptic 2 virus, *Medicago lupulina* 3253
hop trefoil cryptic 3 virus, *Medicago lupulina* 3253
white clover cryptic 1 virus 3249
white clover cryptic 2 virus 3249
cucumoviruses
cucumber mosaic virus 86, 959, 1739, 2576, 2580, 2586, 3084, 3093-3094, 3357-3358, 3666, 3671, 4160, 4709, 5343
bananas 1865
Capsicum 2428, 3500, 4609
cucumbers 77, 653, 1020, 3440, 3499, 4052, 4503
Lilium 863
lupins 5636-5637
marrows 2369
melons 2367
Phalaenopsis 5602
rice 818
satellites 1216
serotypes 81
sweet potatoes 1086
tobacco 554, 961, 3350, 4460, 4932, 4935, 5806-5807
tomatoes 2812, 2815, 4943
Vigna sesquipedalis 628
water 4711
weeds 2942
peanut stunt virus
groundnuts 624
serotypes 81
tomato aspermy virus, tomatoes 972
dianthoviruses
red clover necrotic mosaic virus 3923
sweet clover necrotic mosaic virus, lucerne 2715
fabaviruses
broad bean wilt virus
faba beans 606, 3997
Lilium 863

Viruses *cont.*
fabaviruses *cont.*
broad bean wilt virus *cont.*
peas 606
Phaseolus vulgaris 2388
weeds 2942
fijiviruses
maize rough dwarf virus, maize 2178, 5480
pangola stunt virus, *Digitaria* 511
rice black streaked dwarf virus, maize 4260, 4774
furoviruses
soil-borne wheat mosaic virus
triticale 5415
wheat 5415
geminiviruses
abutilon mosaic virus 3086
Abutilon sellowianum 1735, 5586
African cassava latent virus 5344
African cassava mosaic virus, cassava 348-349, 1085
bean golden mosaic virus 5344
Phaseolus lunatus 616
Phaseolus vulgaris 1038-1039, 5960
chino del tomate virus, tomatoes 975
chloris striate mosaic virus 3089
maize streak virus 2578, 5482
maize 2645, 5481
melon leaf curl virus, Cucurbitaceae 2892
mung bean yellow mosaic virus 5344
Vigna mungo 2415
Vigna radiata 4577-4578
potato yellow mosaic virus, potatoes 3329
squash leaf curl virus, Cucurbitaceae 2892
tobacco leaf curl virus, tobacco 1435-1436
tomato golden mosaic virus 2585, 5344, 5357
Nicotiana benthamiana 5803
tobacco 1906, 5803
tomato leaf curl virus, tomatoes 1445
wheat dwarf virus 5339
wheat 5416
hordeiviruses
anthoxanthum latent blanching virus, *Anthoxanthum odoratum* 3822
barley stripe mosaic virus 5331
barley 1282, 1758, 2169, 3145, 4174, 4755, 5401
wheat 1246, 1758, 4174
poa semilatent virus, barley 3145
ilarviruses
apple mosaic virus, raspberries 900
asparagus 2 virus, asparagus 3493
prune dwarf virus
cherries 1366, 1858
peaches 3275
Prunus mahaleb 526
prunus necrotic ringspot virus
almonds 5675
cherries 898, 1366, 1858, 5677
peaches 3275
tobacco streak virus 1726
tobacco 1909
tomatoes 5817
luteoviruses
barley yellow dwarf virus 2572, 3088, 5342, 5354
barley 126, 1281, 2136, 3149, 4756, 5457
cereals 744, 1792, 2137, 2575, 5402
Gramineae 5402
grasses 1349, 2575
Lolium 4828
oats 2136, 2640, 4255, 5472
wheat 2606, 3111, 5454
bean leaf roll virus, faba beans 5978

Viruses *cont.*
luteoviruses *cont.*
beet mild yellowing virus, sugarbeet 77, 1007-1008, 1957, 4988, 5886, 5897-5898
beet western yellows virus 4708
rape 2357, 5908
potato leaf roll virus 1404, 2574
potatoes 234, 547-548, 1403, 1891-1892, 3900-3901, 4431, 4433-4435, 4895, 5756-5757
tomatoes 1443-1444
soybean dwarf virus, soyabeans 2916
strawberry mild yellow edge virus, strawberries 2269, 4390
tomato yellow top virus, tomatoes 1443-1444
machloviruses, maize chlorotic dwarf virus, maize 2176, 2180
necroviruses
tobacco necrosis virus
cucumbers 3978
sugarbeet 1958
Vigna unguiculata subsp. *sesquipedalis* 1999
nepoviruses
arabis mosaic virus 1876
Chenopodium quinoa 5325
cucumbers 5928
grapes 4876
cherry leaf roll virus, walnuts 2345
grapevine chrome mosaic virus, grapes 1870
grapevine fanleaf virus
Chenopodium quinoa 5325
grapes 216-217, 1871
tobacco ringspot virus 3082
cowpeas 1539
soyabeans 333, 3460
tomato black ring virus 3070, 5360
tomato ringspot virus
apples 3263
Fraxinus americana 3377
grapes 915
phytoreoviruses, rice dwarf virus 5366-5367, 5501
potexviruses
clover yellow mosaic virus, peas 1036
cymbidium mosaic virus, vanilla 1882
foxtail mosaic virus, barley 3063
papaya mosaic virus, pawpaws 535, 2755, 3063, 5702-5703
potato aucuba mosaic virus 5368
potato X virus 729, 1729, 3079, 3083, 3085, 5324, 5347, 5358
Datura stramonium 5346
potatoes 235-236, 271, 1890, 1893, 2295, 2779, 3326, 4901
tobacco 4461, 4933, 5795, 5805
tomatoes 271, 970
white clover mosaic virus 1729, 3076, 5341
potyviruses
asparagus 1 virus, asparagus 3494, 3493
azuki bean mosaic virus, *Vigna angularis* 3480
bean common mosaic virus
cowpeas 5947
Phaseolus vulgaris 327, 611, 5947, 5961-5962
bean yellow mosaic virus 87
clovers 180, 2716
faba beans 5023, 5978
lupins 5637
nuclear inclusions 2564
peas 5951
Phaseolus vulgaris 4517
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 6012
soyabeans 3459
Vigna aconitifolia 4031, 6016
beet mosaic virus, sugarbeet 4492, 5887
bidens mottle virus, *Ageratum houstonianum* 4343

Viruses *cont.*
potyviruses *cont.*
blackeye cowpea mosaic virus
cowpeas 2936, 5947
Phaseolus vulgaris 5947
Vigna sesquipedalis 628
clover yellow vein virus
nuclear inclusions 2564
Phaseolus vulgaris 3453
coat protein 1724, 5329
cowpea (aphid-borne) mosaic virus, cowpeas 6004
cowpea golden mosaic virus, cowpeas 6004
cytoplasmic inclusions 3092
eggplant severe mottle virus
aubergines 734
tomatoes 734
henbane mosaic virus, *Datura stramonium* 4438
Johnsongrass mosaic virus, strains 2566
leek yellow stripe virus, leeks 337
maize dwarf mosaic virus 1220
maize 1297, 2176-2177, 5479
oats 2641
sorghum 1811, 3176
strains 2566
narcissus late season yellows virus 5600
narcissus yellow stripe virus, *Narcissus* 5599
onion yellow dwarf virus
garlic 4601
onions 6028
papaya ringspot (type P) virus 3675
papaya ringspot (type W) virus
Cucurbita 5933
Cucurbitaceae 2893
papaya ringspot virus
Cucumis metuliferus 2756
melons 2366
pawpaws 4168
passionfruit woodiness virus 2583
tobacco 5804
pea seed-borne mosaic virus, peas 5950
peanut green mosaic virus, groundnuts 1530
peanut mottle virus 1221
groundnuts 625, 1060, 1063, 2404, 4541
legumes 1033
peanut stripe virus
groundnuts 625, 1060-1061, 1217, 2933, 5037, 5991-5992
soyabeans 3462
pepper mottle virus 2582
pepper severe mosaic virus, *Capsicum* 2009
plum pox virus 1223, 1743, 5356, 5359
apricots 1366
peaches 199
plums 198, 1366, 3273, 5671
stone fruits 2736
potato V virus, potatoes 1411
potato Y virus 425, 2582
Capsicum 636, 2429, 4606, 4612, 6039
potatoes 237, 937, 1405-1407, 1890-1891, 2295, 3900, 4431, 4433, 4436, 4893, 4902-4903, 5758-5759
Ranunculus asiaticus 5610
tobacco 956, 1433, 2319, 3921, 5758
tomatoes 2813, 5816
purification 3062
serology 2563
sorghum mosaic virus, strains 2566
soybean mosaic virus
lupins 1843
soyabeans 2917, 3460-3461, 4529-4530, 5029
sugarcane mosaic virus 2788, 3339
maize 4261
strains 2566

Viruses *cont.*
potyviruses *cont.*
sweet potato feathery mottle virus, sweet potatoes 1086, 2013, 2434
taxonomy 1724
tobacco etch virus 1744, 3090, 5338, 5340, 5364
tobacco 960, 1907, 2794, 3342, 3921, 5796
tomatoes 270
tobacco vein mottling virus 3071, 3348
tobacco 1907, 2794, 3342, 5796
tulip breaking virus, tulips 2704
turnip mosaic virus 3077
Brassica 3428
Brassica carinata 1494
Chinese cabbages 2875-2876, 4997
rape 1494, 2873
swedes 5907
watermelon mosaic II virus
cucumbers 1020, 3440, 4503
melons 324, 1506, 2367
squashes 5932
zucchini yellow mosaic virus 5012
cucumbers 4503
Cucurbita 5013
Cucurbita ecuadorensis 2382
Cucurbitaceae 3674
melons 4502
pumpkins 1023
squashes 4502
rhabdoviruses
Cuscuta 4062
Cynara rhabdovirus, globe artichokes 1550
eggplant mottled dwarf virus, tomatoes 5815
lettuce necrotic yellows virus 2579
maize mosaic virus
maize 2179
sorghum 5491
Mentha piperita 3303
rice transitory yellowing virus, rice 817
sowthistle yellow vein virus, *Sonchus oleraceus* 2964
strawberry crinkle virus, strawberries 2269, 3280
strawberry mottle virus, strawberries 2269
wheat rosette stunt virus 3072
sobemoviruses, southern bean mosaic virus, cowpeas 5046
tenuiviruses
maize stripe virus 1219
rice stripe virus, rice 2662
tobamoviruses
cucumber green mottle mosaic virus 1737, 2989
cucumbers 1022
odontoglossum ringspot virus, vanilla 1882
pepper mild mottle virus, *Capsicum* 3498
ribgrass mosaic virus, tobacco 3351
rivers 2577
tobacco mosaic virus 84, 1731-1733, 2989, 3012, 3067-3069, 3345, 4157, 4707, 5324, 5334-5336
Capsicum 343, 2428
Iris 2694
Nicotiana sylvestris 3668, 5799
rice 818
rivers 2571
soyabeans 5982
spinach 2870
tobacco 265, 653, 956-957, 1433, 1439, 1910-1913, 2570, 2796-2799, 2809, 3343-3344, 3346, 3668, 3922, 4459, 5795, 5797-5798, 5800-5802
tomatoes 270-271, 970, 2809-2810, 4464, 5333, 5812, 5814
tomato mosaic virus
Capsicum 4607
Cornus florida 2693

Viruses *cont.*
tobamoviruses *cont.*
tomato mosaic virus *cont.*
tomatoes 3359
tobraviruses
pea early browning virus, tobacco 1908
tobacco rattle virus 5365
potatoes 1412
tobacco 1908, 3349
tombusviruses
classification 3064
cymbidium ringspot virus 1741
eggplant mottled crinkle virus
aubergines 5064
Solanum capsicastrum 1346
tomato bushy stunt virus 3064, 3080, 3087
Erigeron canadensis 3521
tymoviruses
belladonna mottle virus 3091
okra mosaic virus, *Hibiscus esculentus* 4058
turnip yellow mosaic virus 83, 3429, 5348, 5350
unclassified viruses
alfalfa mosaic virus 72, 1726, 3075
clovers 180
lucerne 516, 1352, 3252, 4833, 6056
Nicotiana glutinosa 2568
Plectranthus parviflorus 2698
Solanum nigrum 6056
tobacco 1909, 3347, 4934
weeds 3252
amaranthus mosaic virus, *Amaranthus caudatus* 3182
anthriscus yellows virus 5729
apple chlorotic leafspot virus 4855, 5337
banana bunchy top virus, bananas 4393, 4866
banana infectious chlorosis virus, bananas 4866
barley mosaic virus, barley 1791
barley yellow mosaic virus 3148, 3725, 4705, 4757
barley 782, 1283, 2170, 3146, 4241, 4751-4754, 4758, 5456, 5458
hosts 732
soil 3147
beet chlorotic mottle virus 303
beet necrotic yellow vein virus 3328, 5361
soil 301
sugarbeet 587-588, 1490, 1956, 2865-2866, 4493, 4985, 4990, 5885, 5888-5896, 5899
beet pseudo-yellows virus, cucumbers 3439
bell pepper yellow mosaic virus, *Capsicum* 4610
blueberry shoestring virus, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 3853
broad bean bushy dwarf virus, faba beans 5024
broad bean mosaic virus, *Chenopodium amaranticolor* 3998
cacao swollen shoot virus, cocoa 96, 431-432, 742, 2131, 5396
capsicum mosaic virus 2010
cassava mosaic virus, cassava 2433
citrus ringspot virus 2683
citrus tatter leaf virus, citrus 2682
citrus vein enation virus
citrus 4335
lemons 3204
citrus xyloporosis virus, citrus 2224
cluster bean mosaic virus, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 6014
coconut foliar decay virus 3317
cowpea banding mosaic virus, cowpeas 3476
cowpea mottle virus, cowpeas 5046
cucumber fruit streak virus 3441
cucumber leaf spot virus 3441
cucumber necrosis virus 3081
cucumber vein yellowing virus, Cucurbitaceae 4504

Viruses *cont.*
unclassified viruses *cont.*
cucumber yellows virus, cucumbers 3439
digitaria streak virus 5352
echinochloa ragged stunt virus 2565
euphorbia crinkle mosaic virus, *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 4819
grapevine A virus, grapes 5718
grapevine corky bark virus, grapes 3294
groundnut rosette virus, groundnuts 5993
hibiscus yellow vein mosaic virus, *Hibiscus esculentus* 4619
lettuce infectious yellows virus, lettuces 2002, 6023
melon necrotic spot virus 3441
oat mosaic virus 4705
okra leaf-curl virus, *Hibiscus esculentus* 4058
olive latent 1 virus, olives 5712
olive latent 2 virus, olives 5712
orchardgrass mosaic virus, *Dactylis glomerata* 4361
ornithogalum mosaic virus
Lachenalia 3226
Ornithogalum 3226
papaya leaf curl virus, pawpaws 5702
papaya leaf distortion virus, pawpaws 5702
papaya malformed leaf virus, pawpaws 4871
parsnip yellow fleck virus 5882
Anthriscus sylvestris 5927
parsnips 5927
pea enation mosaic virus
faba beans 617
peas 2902, 5952
pea stem necrosis virus, peas 609, 1035
pepper mild tigré virus, *Capsicum* 4611
pepper mosaic virus, *Capsicum* 6037-6038
pigeon pea sterility mosaic virus, pigeon peas 4028-4030, 5049
poinsettia cryptic virus, *Euphorbia fulgens* 5594
poinsettia mosaic virus, *Euphorbia fulgens* 5594
raspberry bushy dwarf virus, raspberries 900, 5683-5684
rice black streak virus, maize 4259
rice grassy stunt virus, rice 4299, 5500, 5503, 5505-5506
rice pale yellow mottle virus, rice 2209
rice ragged stunt virus 2565, 5501
Monochoria vaginalis 353
rice 4301
rice tungro bacilliform virus, rice 819, 2660, 4298, 5502, 5504
rice tungro spherical virus, rice 819, 2660, 4298, 5502, 5504
rice tungro virus 4296
rice 143, 1315, 2207-2208, 2661, 3186, 4293, 4295, 4297, 4300, 4782, 5498
rice yellow mottle virus, rice 820
rose rosette virus
Rosa multiflora 3520
roses 2701
sesbania mosaic virus, *Sesbania sesban* 3805
sorghum stunt mosaic virus, maize 3736
soybean yellow mosaic virus, soyabeans 5981
strawberry latent ringspot virus
grapes 4877
oleander 5601
strawberry mottle virus, strawberries 4390
sweet potato latent virus, sweet potatoes 2013
tomato enation leaf curl virus, *Luffa aegyptiaca* 5009
tomato leaf curl virus 3670
tomatoes 971, 5814

Viruses *cont.*
unclassified viruses *cont.*
tomato spotted wilt virus 2123, 2573, 3669, 4159
greenhouse crops 90, 502
groundnuts 1062, 2404
lettuces 5057
Stephanotis floribunda 867
tobacco 958
tomato yellow leaf curl virus 1734
Datura stramonium 1447
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 4465
tomatoes 974, 1447, 2324-2326, 2814, 3361
tulip mosaic virus, *Lilium* 3238
urd bean leaf crinkle virus, *Vigna mungo* 6013, 6017
urd bean yellow mosaic virus, *Vigna mungo* 3479
wheat spindle streak mosaic virus 4705
wheat 3694, 5417
wheat streak mosaic virus
barley 1758
wheat 1246-1248, 1758
wheat yellow dwarf virus, cereals 5403
wheat yellow mosaic virus 4705
books 728
cereals 98
control, vegetables 3413
Gynura aurantiaca 1218
Alternaria alternata 1748
Alysicarpus vaginalis 5638
antiviral agents 1723, 3057, 4704
apples 5651
Asclepias curassavica 4710
Aspergillus niger 4163
Boletus edulis 5372
books 3663
buckwheat 814, 4781
Camellia 5593
Capsicum 2011, 3496-3497, 4608
cassava 4626
cherries 3850
China 5328
Chinese cabbages 310, 2874, 4998
Chlorella 2581
citrus 489, 1218
clovers 1839, 2712
collections 76
Commelinaceae 2963
cowpeas 1538
crops, resistance 2569
Cucurbitaceae 5010, 5929
detection 3667, 3806, 4156, 5321
vectors 79
electron microscopy 3665
faba beans 1987, 4523-4524
Fagus sylvatica 5843
flower bulbs 161
fodder legumes 5627
forest soils 4957
garlic 6026-6027
genetic engineering 2121
reviews 4153
genetics 3055
grapes 1389, 2760, 3869-3870
groundnuts 1032
hops 3300, 4152, 5726
horticultural crops 5385
host range 1730
identification 5291, 5327
Indigofera hirsuta 5638
induced resistance 5326
interferon 730
kiwifruits 3865
laboratory tests, interferon 424
legumes 2901
Leguminosae 3056
Leucostoma persoonii 5370
Lilium 4822
lucerne 2712
Luffa aegyptiaca 5931
maize 4167
Melampsora lini 4164
melons 2368, 5930
Mirabilis jalapa 4350
nomenclature 5322
orchids 2697

Viruses *cont.*
pawpaws 5704
peaches 3850
peas 1839, 1978, 3449
Pelargonium 4823
Phaseolus 2911-2913
Phaseolus vulgaris 328
Physalis 4154-4155
pigeon peas 6015
Piper betle 540, 3305
pome fruits 3258, 5644
potatoes 938, 1889, 2296, 3323, 3325, 4152, 4429-4430, 4432, 4895, 4898-4900, 5762
preservation 2567
purification 3060
replication 302
resistance 3664
reviews 78
reviews 5320
Rhizoctonia solani 5371
RNA 3050
Sclerophthora macrospora 4793
seeds 2119
serological diagnosis 1215, 3059
Sinapis alba 308
soil 1727
Solanum khasianum 5763
soyabeans 1032, 1522, 4528, 5028
spinach 5905
squashes 1021, 4501
stone fruits 3258, 5644
strawberries 530, 4152
structure 4701
sugarbeet 1955
sugarcane 258-259, 4167
sunflowers 1397
sweet potatoes 4620
taxonomy 5322
testing 3066
tobacco 1434, 2795, 2800, 4929
training, India 2987
transmission, Nematoda 4076, 4151
Ustilago zeae 3095
vectors 80, 2120, 5330
vegetables 3413, 5881
Vigna radiata 1032, 2939
Volvariella volvacea 4047
water 82
watermelons 5930
Vitathiram, seed treatment, Korea Republic 3104
Vitavax
activity, plant pathogens 5142
control
Corticium rolfsii, groundnuts 4545
cotton, diseases 3793
Pythium ultimum, Cicer arietinum 1070
Ustilago segetum, barley 4761
seed treatment
Cannabis sativa 501
wheat 4223
Volvariella volvacea
viruses
Hong Kong 4047
RNA 4047
Vondozeb, control, *Plasmopara viticola,* grapes 5720
Walnuts
acid rain
damage 5842
scanning electron microscopy 5842
cherry leaf roll virus, strains 2345
diseases
Jammu and Kashmir 5676
nomenclature 648
mycorrhizas, growth 3030
surfactants
damage 5842
scanning electron microscopy 5842
Washingtonia, Gliocladium vermoeseni, German Democratic Republic 3316
Water
cucumber mosaic virus, clay minerals 4711
fungi, Andhra Pradesh 4129
pesticides, residues 18
tobacco rattle virus, German Democratic Republic 5365

Water *cont.*
viruses, German Democratic Republic 82
Watercress, *Cercospora nasturtii,* Japan 2954
Watermelon mosaic I virus
Cucurbitaceae 5010
Luffa aegyptiaca 5931
melons 5930
watermelons 5930
Watermelon mosaic II virus
coat protein 5329
cucumbers 1020, 3440, 4503
Cucurbitaceae 5010, 5929
melons 324, 1506, 2367
squashes 4501, 5932
Watermelons
Colletotrichum orbiculare, genetics 2381
Fusarium oxysporum, Japan 4507
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *niveum*
breeding 4510
Oklahoma 604
races 604, 4510
Phytophthora capsici, Japan 2899
Verticillium dahliae, Japan 4507
viruses, Taiwan 5930
Weeds
alfalfa mosaic virus
reservoir hosts 3252
Venezuela 3252
biological control 352, 3523
genetic engineering 3528
broad bean wilt virus
hosts 2942
New York 2942
Colletotrichum
biological control 3529
detection 3529
cucumber mosaic virus
hosts 2942
New York 2942
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica,* survival 5775
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora,* survival 5775
Glomerella cingulata
biological control 3529
detection 3529
West Africa, groundnuts, *Puccinia arachidis* 1068
Westea banksiae, taxonomy 1693
Western Samoa
groundnuts
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 2407
Puccinia arachidis 2407
tomatoes
Fulvia fulva 2327
Phoma 2327
Wheat
Achlya, India 2149
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, gene expression 371
air pollution
varietal reactions 1790
yield losses 439
air spora, Italy 3118
Alternaria alternata
Canada 776
control 3113
New Zealand 3721
seed germination 4191
varietal reactions 4191
yield losses 3113
Alternaria triticina, fertilizers 4188
antifungal agents, chitinase 667
Aspergillus, roots 3138
Aspergillus flavus
storage 2166
transmission 2166
Aspergillus kambarensis
India 5407
storage 5407
barley stripe mosaic virus
control 4174
Hungary 1758
interactions 1246
mixed infections 1246
RNA 5331
barley yellow dwarf virus
genetics 5454
Wheat *cont.*
barley yellow dwarf virus *cont.*
intergeneric hybridization 2606
resistance 3111
black point
aetiology 4193
Chile 112
fungi 112
irrigation 779
Rajasthan 4193
Washington 779
brome mosaic virus
Hungary 1758
interactions 1246
Manitoba 3108
mixed infections 1246
RNA 5331
yield losses 3108, 4724
Clavibacter tritici
Pakistan 4750
yield losses 1789
Cochliobolus sativus
biological control 1269
Canada 776
chloroplasts 772
continuous cropping 3137
control 2141
environmental factors 118
fertilizers 4188
genomes 4737
infection 119
inoculum density 1781
photosynthesis 772, 1271, 2163
Queensland 1781
races 5447
reviews 2141
roots 771
rotations 101
seeds 5445
sowing depth 119
Texas 771
tillage 118
tillering 5443
toxins 745, 772, 2163
USSR 2141
varietal reactions 1271, 1781, 5447
virulence 3137
Coprinus psychromorbidus, varietal reactions 780
Dilophospora alopecuri
Iraq 4238
Nematoda 4238
varietal reactions 4238
diseases
Brazil 2610
Canada 5410
control 752, 1242, 3112, 3116, 3696, 4736, 5418
economics of control 107, 4736
forecasting 1243, 2146-2148
genotype mixtures 1242, 1250
herbicides 752
integrated control 2146-2148
Mississippi 3116
New York 2609
nitrogen 3112
Romania 5418
Saudi Arabia 1765
selection 2610
South Africa 2139
Sweden 1243, 2148
Switzerland 2147
tillage 109, 4189
USSR 109
varietal reactions 3116
Victoria 4189
yield losses 109
elicitors, chitin 1762
Epicoccum nigrum
Indian Punjab 3720
seeds 3720
Erysiphe graminis 762
assessment 3712
breeding 754, 766
China 5439
chloride 763
control 1266-1267, 1776, 2608, 3134, 3713
crop mixtures 4726
Czechoslovakia 4198
economics of control 3134
Wheat *cont.*
Erysiphe graminis cont.
epidemiology 5438
fertilizers 110, 763, 1266-1267, 3134, 4734
fungicide tolerance 3714
genetics 115, 2160-2161, 2621, 4198, 5439
geographical distribution 1759
German Democratic Republic 1759
growth stages 5440
herbicides 1266-1267, 3134
host parasite relationships 764-765
Hungary 1776, 3714
irrigation 110
models 2159, 5438
Netherlands 5438
North Carolina 2620
nucleosides 764-765
nucleotides 764-765
plant development 765
races 4198, 5439
silicates 4734
sprinkler irrigation 114
testing 5440
thiocyanates 748
varietal reactions 435, 3712
yield losses 2159, 2620, 3712
zeatin 435
fungi
biological control 5384
endophytes 767
India 2143
interactions 3695
Italy 3118
seeds 2143, 2175, 5384
storage 2143
toxins 2143
USSR 3695
varietal reactions 767
fungicides
activity 1764
Araneae 3008
insects 3008
Fusarium
Austria 1278
fertilizers 2145
genotypes 449
irrigation 779
Minnesota 1277
seeds 125, 779
South Africa 1788
taxonomy 1788
USSR 125
Washington 779
yield losses 1278, 2145
Fusarium crookwellense
South Africa 1251
varietal reactions 1251
Fusarium culmorum
damage 775
inoculation 775
testing 3114
toxins 4235
Fusarium roseum, genomes 4737
Fusarium sporotrichioides
air spora 3143
sampling 3143
seeds 2175
Gaeumannomyces graminis
antagonists 4233
biological control 120-121
fertilizers 5450
Japan 2624
manganese 1273
nitrogen 1273
rotations 2607
seed treatment 1273
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*
biological control 1272, 1275, 2623, 3138, 3717, 5448-5449
breeding 122
control 1783, 2625
detection 3139
double cropping 2622
fertilizers 1763
herbicides 774
infection 5394
inoculation 4747
inoculum 4746
interactions 1752

Wheat *cont.*
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici cont.*
liming 447
phosphorus 1782
reviews 4745
roots 3139
rotations 1274, 4727, 5448
screening 3140
sowing date 1784
susceptibility 747, 4727
USA 1783
Victoria 447
Western Australia 1274, 1752, 1763, 1784, 3139, 4745-4746
yield losses 747, 2622
Gibberella acuminata
roots 771
Texas 771
Gibberella avenacea
air spora 3143
sampling 3143
Gibberella zeae
air spora 3143
anther culture 2168
China 5451
control 3691, 4181
damage 775
environmental factors 5451
inoculation 775
pathogenicity 4730
Poland 4730
sampling 3143
South Africa 1251, 1788, 3719, 5452
stubble 2628, 4234
survival 2628
testing 3114, 4236
toxins 3691-3692, 4235, 4730, 5452
USA 3692
varietal reactions 1251, 1787
Glomus
mycorrhizas
fungicides 2074
herbicides 2073
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas, arbuscules 2066
guazatine, activity 5171
Helminthosporium
irrigation 779
seeds 779
Washington 779
Hymenula cerealis
control 777
seeds 4237
soil properties 778
stubble 2167
testing 778
Leptosphaeria nodorum
antibiotics 1778
breeding 4228
control 1767, 2608, 4729
crop mixtures 751, 4726
crop residues 5446
epidemiology 768
fertilizers 4734
fungicide tolerance 4735
genetic transformation 1778
genetics 769, 3136
models 769, 1099
nomenclature 1268
resistance 116, 769
seed testing 5441
seeds 117
silicates 4734
South Africa 4227
sporulation 768
survival 5446
varietal reactions 117, 444, 768
yield losses 5442
mineral deficiencies, manganese 3724
Monographella nivalis
control 103, 1767
fertilizers 2145
Ontario 4192
seed treatment 103
varietal reactions 4192
yield losses 2145
mycorrhizas
nutrition 389
soil disturbance 389

Wheat *cont.*
mycorrhizas *cont.*
yields 3033
Mycosphaerella graminicola
air spora 1779
biological control 1249
control 3115, 3135, 5419
epidemiology 3135, 3715
German Federal Republic 3135
host parasite relationships 1777
inoculum 1779
isolates 1777
screening 4226
UK 1779
varietal reactions 444, 1777
Wisconsin 5419
yields 3115
mycotoxins
detection 2604
estimation 2605
ozone, photosynthesis 2629
Penicillium, roots 3138
phylloplane fungi
fungicides 1766
senescence 4733
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
control 124, 448, 1767, 2165, 2626-2627, 3141
environmental factors 124, 448
France 1245, 1785
fungicide tolerance 106, 1785, 4735
genetics 1276
geographical distribution 1759
German Democratic Republic 123, 448, 1759-1760
isolates 1245
Japan 2626
Ontario 2165
pathogenicity 1245
rotations 123, 1760, 2607, 3141
UK 106, 1245
varietal reactions 448
yield losses 448
Pseudomonas
roots 3722-3723
toxins 3722-3723
Pseudomonas cichorii, copper 5414
Pseudomonas syringae
control 5453
fertilizers 4188
Puccinia
breeding 4738
combining ability 4738
Czechoslovakia 4198
environmental factors 3697
genetics 4194, 4198
India 4194
races 4198
sowing date 1768
urediospores 3697
USSR 3697
varietal reactions 1768
yield losses 1768
Puccinia graminis 2612
antigens 2154
Canada 3119
enzymes 2153, 4740
epidemiology 4201
Ethiopia 4196
forecasting 3699
genetics 1253, 2152, 3120, 3700, 4197, 4739
genotype mixtures 1211
glucose 755
host parasite relationships 1254, 2150, 2611, 4740
India 4195, 4201, 5625
isoenzymes 2611
metabolism 755, 1252
models 1211
nomenclature 1253
Pakistan 4197
pathotypes 1255
physiology 2151
proteins 1254
races 3119, 4195-4196, 4202
screening 1252, 2154
South Africa 1255, 3698, 4739
USSR 3120
Uttar Pradesh 4202

Wheat *cont.*
Puccinia graminis cont.
varietal reactions 2153, 3698, 4196-4197, 4200, 4202
virulence 3119
yield losses 4200
Puccinia recondita
air spora 4210
appressoria 4214
biological control 1249
breeding 2613, 3126-3127
Bulgaria 4213
Canada 3121, 3123
China 4205
control 1621, 2608, 3113, 3115, 5419
crop mixtures 751, 4726
environmental factors 756, 4206
Ethiopia 4196
fertilizers 110
forecasting 4210
gene expression 3701
genetics 113, 441, 753, 758, 1257-1258, 1771, 2155, 3125, 3128-3129, 3707, 4197, 4199, 4205-4207, 4211, 4742, 5421
host parasite relationships 3701, 4741, 5422
hosts 3704
India 440, 3122, 4195, 4212
infection 5424
inoculum 4204
irrigation 110
Israel 756
Italy 5423
Kansas 757
Louisiana 4204
Minnesota 4206
models 2614
Morocco 4206
mutants 4215
Pakistan 4197
pathogenicity 3703, 4211
pathotypes 3703
races 2155, 3121-3123, 4195-4196, 4205, 4211-4213, 5423
resistance 756, 1256, 2156, 3124, 4215, 5421
South Africa 3703
spore dispersal 4208
spore germination 5422
spread 2614
survival 757
temperature 3124, 5421, 5424
testing 5425
Ukrainian SSR 3129
urediospores 4204
USSR 3126-3127
varietal reactions 440, 442, 1772, 3702, 3705-3706, 4196-4197, 4209, 4213
virulence 3121
wind 4208
Wisconsin 5419
yield losses 757, 1771-1772, 3113, 3702
yields 3115
Puccinia striiformis
Alberta 4219
breeding 754
China 2615, 3709
control 1773, 3113, 4217, 5429
Czechoslovakia 4218
environmental factors 1259, 4219
genetics 753, 4197, 4199, 4216, 4218, 5426-5427
India 440, 4178
models 1210, 1259, 1770, 1773
New South Wales 1773
New Zealand 5428
overwintering 4219
Pakistan 4197
races 3709, 4178
resistance 3708, 4743
varietal reactions 440, 443, 759, 1769, 3708, 4197, 4743, 5429
Victoria 1770
yield components 2615
yield losses 1769-1770, 1773, 3113, 5428

Wheat *cont.*
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis
antagonists 2162
Australia 2164
colonization 1240
control 770, 3115
crop residues 5446
cultural methods 4230
environmental factors 4232
genetics 3716
growth stages 770
isolates 773
stubble 4229, 4231
survival 4232, 5446
testing 5444
UK 1780
varietal reactions 773, 2164
Victoria 4230
water potential 1270
yield losses 770
yields 3115
Pythium
India 2149
interactions 1752
Western Australia 1752
Pythium arrhenomanes, South Africa 1189
Pythium ultimum
biological control 1786
siderophores 1786
Rhizoctonia cerealis, German Democratic Republic 100
Rhizoctonia solani
control 1279
fertilizers 1763
rotations 450, 4748
tillage 3718
Western Australia 450, 1763
yield losses 450
seedborne fungi
control 5408
detection 446
Italy 446
storage 111
seedborne organisms, farming systems 1757
snow moulds
Alberta 746, 5409
Saskatchewan 4179
soil-borne wheat mosaic virus
Florida 5415
varietal reactions 5415
yield losses 5415
sulfur dioxide, translocation 105
Tilletia, breeding 2618
Tilletia contraversa
lipids 1775
polyamines 760
teliospores 1775
Tilletia controversa
breeding 3132
cytokinins 1774
growth 5431
polypeptides 3710
taxonomy 3710
teliospores 5431
Tilletia indica
breeding 1261
control 4221, 5436
cytology 1263
environmental factors 2157, 3711
genetics 2616
histology 2617
India 1262, 3131
Indian Punjab 3711
infection 2617
isoenzymes 2616
life cycle 5432
Nepal 4220
pathotypes 3131
planting date 5435
reviews 1262
seed testing 5434
seeds 4221
spore germination 396, 4224
staining 4222
survival 2157
teliospores 396, 1263, 1265, 2157, 4224
Tilletia laevis
Azerbaidzhan SSR 2619, 4744

Wheat *cont.*
Tilletia laevis cont.
breeding 4744
control 4223
genetics 3130, 4744, 5433
Iraq 5433
polypeptides 3710
races 2619
seeds 5430
taxonomy 3710
varietal reactions 3130
Victoria 5430
Tilletia tritici
Azerbaidzhan SSR 4744
breeding 4744, 5437
control 4223
cytokinins 1774
genetics 1264, 4744, 5433
Iraq 5433
lipids 1775
polyamines 760
polypeptides 3710
seeds 5430
taxonomy 3710
teliospores 1775
USSR 5437
Victoria 5430
toxins, protein synthesis 2140
Typhula incarnata, crop residues 3142
Typhula ishikariensis
crop residues 3142
Ontario 4192
sugars 4749
testing 4749
varietal reactions 4192, 4749
Typhula phacorrhiza, crop residues 3142
Ustilago segetum var. *nuda*, seed testing 5401
Ustilago segetum var. *tritici*
control 4225
genetics 3133
identification 3133
lectins 761
plant morphology 2158
races 3133
resistance 2033
varietal reactions 2158
wheat dwarf virus, DNA 5416
wheat spindle streak mosaic virus
China 5417
Delaware 3694
purification 5417
wheat streak mosaic virus
chlorophyll 1247
DNA 1247
Hungary 1758
interactions 1246
mixed infections 1246
RNA 1247
varietal reactions 1248
yield losses 1248
wheat yellow dwarf virus, testing 5403
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *translucens*
control 781
Idaho 781
inoculation 1280
Pakistan 4239
yellow-berry
Mexico 4240
seedling emergence 4240
Wheat dwarf virus
replication 5339
wheat 5416
Wheat rosette stunt virus
enzymes 3072
RNA 3072
Wheat spindle streak mosaic virus
characteristics 4705
taxonomy 4705
wheat 3694, 5417
Wheat streak mosaic virus
barley 1758
wheat 1246-1248, 1758
Wheat yellow dwarf virus
barley 5403
rye 5403
wheat 5403
Wheat yellow mosaic virus
characteristics 4705

Wheat yellow mosaic virus *cont.*
taxonomy 4705
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum *(see Sclerotinia sclerotiorum)*
White clover cryptic 1 virus
enzymes 3249
RNA 3249
White clover cryptic 2 virus
enzymes 3249
RNA 3249
White clover mosaic virus
clovers 2712
lucerne 2712
nucleotide sequences 1729, 3076, 5341
Wikstroemia uva-ursi
Melampsora yoshinagai
Hawaii 2540
taxonomy 2540
Wild plants, fungi, France 62
Wisteria floribunda
Erwinia herbicola pv. *milletiae*
Japan 871
plasmids 871
Wood
Phellinus kawakamii
degradation 983
wood anatomy 983
Wood destroying fungi
biological control 2863
enzymes 4690, 5261
Gliocladium virens, antagonism 2338
grapes 215
pines 578
Trichoderma
antagonism 2338
hyperparasitism 4633
Woody plants
air pollution, damage 739
Cephaleuros virescens, Taiwan 276
Chalara australis, Tasmania 5833
chlorosis
air pollution 5836
German Federal Republic 5836
mineral deficiency 5836
Erwinia amylovora, serological diagnosis 8
mycorrhizas, inoculation 681
viruses
detection 3806
RNA 3806
Wuestneia, taxonomy 3650
Xanthium spinosum
Colletotrichum orbiculare
Australia 6051
biological control 1565, 6051
environmental factors 1565
Xanthium strumarium
activity
Aspergillus flavus 2030
Penicillium oxalicum 2030
Alternaria helianthi, biological control 3531
Xanthomonas, Erwinia uredovora, antagonism 5111
Xanthomonas albilineans, sugarcane 2318
Xanthomonas ampelina, grapes 226, 5724
Xanthomonas campestris
Alnus cordata 4481
Alnus rhombifolia 4481
Araceae 5583
Brassica 5922
Brassica carinata 1494
cabbages 5925
cauliflowers 5925
citrus 3001, 4337
Colocasia esculenta 351
enzymes 5095
Fittonia verschaffeltii 3236
growth 5131
ice nucleation 370
lysis 11
mulberries 534
rape 1494
soil 4337
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *begoniae
characterization 1596
identification 1596
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *betlicola
Piper betle 3304, 3306, 3877, 3880
Piper nigrum 4883
soil 3880

Xanthomonas campestris pv. cajani, pigeon peas 4598, 6022
Xanthomonas campestris pv. campestris
antibacterial agents 4636
cabbages 4498, 5007, 5923
cauliflowers 307, 4498
Cruciferae 1501, 2886, 5923
molecular genetics 1019, 5130
monoclonal antibodies 3563
pathogenicity 5130
radishes 1019
rice 479
soil 4089
turnips 1019
Xanthomonas campestris pv. cassavae, cassava 5132
Xanthomonas campestris pv. citri
antibiotics 2489
bacteriophages 2041, 3002
citrus 492, 494-498, 846, 2227, 3212, 4337
Citrus natsudaidai 3211
grapefruits 493, 847, 1327
lemons 847
limes 3213-3214, 4804-4805
oranges 493, 847, 1327, 4805
rice 479
soil 4337
Xanthomonas campestris pv. cyamopsidis, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 4596-4597
Xanthomonas campestris pv. dieffenbachiae, Araceae 5583
Xanthomonas campestris pv. glycines, soyabeans 1992, 2931, 4540
Xanthomonas campestris pv. malvacearum, cotton 160, 850, 1334, 1820, 2234, 2689, 3222-3223, 5572, 5576-5578
Xanthomonas campestris pv. mangiferaeindicae, mangoes 1866, 5701
Xanthomonas campestris pv. manihotis, cassava 1085
Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryzae
antibiotics 481, 2489
bacteriophages 4090
DNA 4090
enzymes 3003
laboratory tests
antibiotics 5537
fungicides 5537
physiology 481
rice 480, 482, 833-836, 1314, 1323-1324, 2204-2205, 2220-2221, 2680, 3196, 3198-3202, 3764, 3783-3784, 4294, 4325-4328, 4797, 5132, 5535-5536, 5538-5543
sphaeroplasts 3004
Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryzicola, rice 3196, 5544
Xanthomonas campestris pv. pelargonii
characterization 1596
identification 1596
Pelargonium 4351, 5607
Xanthomonas campestris pv. pennamericanum
Panicum miliaceum 1311
Pennisetum americanum 1311
Xanthomonas campestris pv. phaseoli
Phaseolus acutifolius 4515
Phaseolus vulgaris 274, 1518, 3988, 5020
Xanthomonas campestris pv. pruni
apricots 1853
peaches 1375, 4385
plums 891, 1853
stone fruits 2738-2739
Xanthomonas campestris pv. ricini, *Ricinus communis* 5132
Xanthomonas campestris pv. sesami, sesame 927, 4417
Xanthomonas campestris pv. translucens
molecular genetics 5130
pathogenicity 5130
wheat 781, 1280, 4239
Xanthomonas campestris pv. vasculorum, sugarcane 3340, 5792
Xanthomonas campestris pv. vesicatoria
Capsicum 345, 740, 1556, 3514-3515
tomatoes 274, 740, 1923-1924, 3935
Xanthomonas campestris pv. vignaeradiatae, *Vigna radiata* 3478, 4045, 4595
Xanthomonas campestris pv. vignicola
cowpeas 3477, 4027, 6010
plasmids 1109
Xanthomonas maltophilia, soil 5317
Xanthophyllum flavescens
Phyllachora prataprajii
Kerala 3646
taxonomy 3646
Xanthorrhoea australis, *Anthostomella,* Australia 4141
Xanthosoma brasiliense, *Pseudomonas cichorii,* Brazil 1552
Xenomeris saccifolii, taxonomy 2107
Xiphinema index, transmission, grapevine fanleaf virus 1871
Xiphinema rivesi, transmission, tomato ringspot virus, grapes 915
Xylariaceae, taxonomy 1714
Xylella fastidiosa, molecular genetics 3564
Yams
Aspergillus niger
plant extracts 6045
resistance 6045
Botryodiplodia theobromae
plant extracts 6045
resistance 6045
diseases
Africa 2034
breeding 4623
Nigeria 4623
plant extracts, antifungal agents 6045
Yemen Arab Republic
citrus, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri* 2227
horticultural crops, viruses 5385
Yemen Democratic Republic, potatoes, *Streptomyces scabies* 4452
Yield losses, barley 1799
Yucca, viruses, Belgium 1821
Yugoslavia
Camellia japonica, viruses 5593
Camellia sasanqua, viruses 5593
Erigeron canadensis, tomato bushy stunt virus 3521
faba beans, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *fabae* 331
maize
Setosphaeria turcica 798
Ustilago zeae 798
peaches, plum pox virus 199
Populus, Cryptodiaporthe populea 5854
soyabeans, tobacco mosaic virus 5982
sunflowers, diseases 1878
Zaire
cassava
dieback 2960
diseases 1085
oil palms, *Fusarium oxysporum* 4890
Zambia
groundnuts, *Puccinia arachidis* 4562
pigeon peas, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola* 4044
sorghum, maize dwarf mosaic virus, Zambia 3176
soyabeans, *Neocosmospora vasinfecta* var. *africana* 1050
Zea mays (*see* Maize)
Zimbabwe
cotton, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum* 5576
groundnuts, *Puccinia arachidis* 4562
Populus, Melampsora medusae 5855
Zinc
activity
Corticium rolfsii 2639, 5470
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici,* tomatoes 4948
Macrophomina phaseolina, groundnuts 4570
control, *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans,* mangoes 4868
Zinc sulfate
control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris,* Cruciferae 2886
seed treatment, Cruciferae 2886
Zineb
activity
faba beans 1049
plant pathogens 5142
Zineb *cont.*
control
Alternaria dianthi, carnations 3230
Alternaria porri, onions 5058
Cercospora canescens, Vigna radiata 4587
Coriandrum sativum, diseases 5733
lucerne, diseases 4365
Phomopsis vexans, aubergines 4056
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 5764
tomatoes 556
Truncatella hartigii, apples 5657
laboratory tests
plant pathogens 1604
Puccinia recondita 1604
seed treatment, *Coriandrum sativum* 5734
Zingiber officinalis (*see* Ginger)
Zinnia
Gibberella fujikuroi
India 4812
seeds 4812
Pythium ultimum, biological control 3246
Rhizoctonia solani, biological control 3246
Zinnia elegans
Alternaria zinniae, Korea Republic 510
Erysiphe cichoracearum, control 5612
virescence
mycoplasma-like organisms 855
Sudan 855
symptoms 855
Ziram
control
Asteromella mali, apples 4847
Truncatella hartigii, apples 5657
Zizania caduciflora, diseases, Japan 4830
Zizania palustris
Cochliobolus miyabeanus
control 3193, 4315
yields 3193, 4315
Phytophthora erythroseptica, California 831
Ziziphus mauritiana
diseases
India 5691
reviews 5691
Isariopsis indica var. *zizyphi,* control 4873
Microsphaera alphitoides f.sp. *ziziphi,* environmental factors 4398
Oidium erysiphoides f.sp. *ziziphi*
environmental factors 5745
spore germination 5745
Ziziphus sativa, witches' brooms, vectors 2271
Zucchini yellow fleck virus, Cucurbitaceae 5929
Zucchini yellow mosaic virus
cucumbers 4503
Cucurbita 5013
Cucurbita ecuadorensis 2382
Cucurbitaceae 3674, 5010, 5012, 5929
horticultural crops 5385
Luffa aegyptiaca 5931
melons 4502, 5930
pumpkins 1023
squashes 4501-4502
watermelons 5930
Zygophiala jamaicensis, apples 2472, 2723
Zygorhynchus moelleri
antagonism
Rhizoctonia solani 1228
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 1228

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1989 for this journal. All the titles are given in full, except abbreviated titles taken from secondary publications such as *Referativnyi Zhurnal*.
Many other serials were scanned during 1989 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1988 edition*. The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses. See a separate page of this Index for details.

A E Research, Department of Agricultural Economics, Cornell University
Aardappelwereld
ACIAR Food Legume Newsletter, Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research
ACS Symposium Series, American Chemical Society
Acta Agraria et Silvestria, Agraria
Acta Agriculturæ Scandinavica
Acta Agriculturae Shanghai
Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Pekinensis
Acta Agrobotanica
Acta Agronómica, Universidad Nacional de Colombia
Acta Biochimica et Biophysica Sinica
Acta Biologica Hungarica
Acta Botanica Sinica
Acta Genetica Sinica
Acta Horticulturae
Acta Horticulturae Sinica
Acta Microbiologica Polonica
Acta Microbiologica Sinica (Weishengwa Xuebao)
Acta Mycologica Sinica
Acta Oecologica, Oecologia Applicata
Acta Oecologica, Oecologia Plantarum
Acta Physiologiae Plantarum
Acta Physiologica Sinica
Acta Phytopathologica et Entomologica Hungarica
Acta Phytophylactica Sinica
Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Intramongolica
Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae
Acta Universitatis Agriculturae Brno, A (Facultas Agronomica)
Acta Universitatis Upsaliensis, Symbolae Botanicae Upsaliensis
Acta Virologica
Advances in Ecological Research
Advances in Forestry Research in India
Advances in Horticultural Science
African Journal of Agricultural Sciences
AgBiotech News and Information
Agricultura Técnica
Agricultural and Biological Chemistry
Agricultural News
Agricultural Research Journal of Kerala
Agricultural Research Review
Agricultural Science Digest, India
Agricultural University Wageningen Papers
Agriculture and Forestry Bulletin
Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment
Agro Sur
Agrochémia
Agrochimica
Agrociencia, Mexico
Agrokémia és Talajtan
Agrokhimiya
Agronomia Sulriograndense
Agronomie
Agronomie Tropicale
Agronomy Journal
Agrotecnia de Cuba
AI Applications in Natural Resource Management
Alafua Agricultural Bulletin
Allgemeine Forst- und Jagdzeitung
Allgemeine Forstzeitschrift
Allionia
Alon Hanotea
American Journal of Alternative Agriculture
American Journal of Botany
American Journal of Enology and Viticulture
American Potato Journal
American Scientist
Amtliche Pflanzenschutzbestimmungen
Anais da Escola Superior de Agricultura 'Luiz de Queiroz', Universidade de São Paulo
Analele Institutului de Cercetări pentru Cereale şi Plante Tehnice, Fundulea
Analele Institutului de Cercetări pentru Protecţia Plantelor
Anales de Edafología y Agrobiología
Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid
Analyst
Analytica Chimica Acta
Analytical Chemistry
Annales Botanici Fennici
Annales de l'Institut de la Recherche Agronomique de Tunisie
Annales de l'Institut Pasteur, Virology
Annales de l'Institute National de la Recherche Agronomique de Tunisie
Annali dell'Istituto Sperimentale per il Tabacco, Italy
Annali dell'Istituto Sperimentale per la Floricoltura, Italy
Annali dell'Istituto Sperimentale per la Frutticoltura, Italy
Annali della Facoltà di Agraria, Universita degli Studi di Perugia.
Annali di Microbiologia ed Enzimologia
Annals of Agricultural Research
Annals of Agricultural Science, Ain Shams University
Annals of Agricultural Science, Moshtohor
Annals of Applied Biology
Annals of Biology
Annals of Botany
Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan
Annual Report of the Society of Plant Protection of North Japan
Annual Review of Phytopathology
Antiviral Research
Antonie van Leeuwenhoek
Applied Agricultural Research
Applied and Environmental Microbiology
Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology
Arab Gulf Journal of Scientific Research, B (Agricultural and Biological Sciences)
Arab Journal of Plant Protection
Arboricultural Journal
Arboriculture Fruitière
Archiv der Pharmazie
Archiv für Gartenbau
Archiv für Phytopathologie und Pflanzenschutz
Archiv für Züchtungsforschung
Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics
Archives of Microbiology
Archives of Virology
Arkansas Farm Research
Arquivos do Instituto Biológico
ASCOLFI Informa
ASM News
Asparagus Research Newsletter
Aspects of Applied Biology
Assiut Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Atmospheric Environment
Australasian Plant Pathology
Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
Australian Journal of Botany
Australian Journal of Ecology
Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
Australian Journal of Soil Research
Australian Systematic Botany
AVRDC Publication, Asian Vegetable Research and Development Center
Bacterial Wilt Newsletter, ACIAR
Bangladesh Journal of Agriculture
Barley Genetics Newsletter
Bayerisches Landwirtschaftliches Jahrbuch
BCPC Monograph
Bhartiya Krishi Anusandhan Patrika
Bibliographies and Literature of Agriculture, US Department of Agriculture
Bio/Technology
Biochemical Journal
Biochemical Society Transactions
Biochemie und Physiologie der Pflanzen
Biochemistry
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, B (Bioenergetics)

Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, G (General Subjects)
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, N (Gene Structure and Expression)
Biochimie
BioEssays
Biologia Plantarum
Biológia, Czechoslovakia
Biological and Cultural Tests for Control of Plant Diseases
Biological Wastes
Biologicheskie Nauki
Biologicheskiĭ Zhurnal Armenii
Biology and Fertility of Soils
Biology Bulletin of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR
Biology of Metals
Biology of the Cell
BIOTROPIA
Biuletyn Instytutu Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin
Biuletyn Instytutu Ziemniaka
Biuletyn Warzywniczy
Bloembollencultuur
Bodenkultur
Boletim Técnico, Centro de Pesquisas do Cacau, Brazil
Boletim Técnico, Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria
Boletín de la Sociedad Dominicana de Orquideología
Boletín de Reseñas, Serie Forestales
Boletín de Sanidad Vegetal, Plagas
Boletín Micológico
Boletîn Tecnîco, Estaciôn Experimental de Mercedes, Buenos Aires
Boletus
Botanica Acta
Botanica Helvetica
Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica, Taiwan
Botanical Gazette
Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society
Botanical Review
British Sugar Beet Review
Brittonia
Buletin Penelitian Hortikultura
Buletinul de Protecţia Plantelor
Buletinul Informativ al Academiei de Ştiinţe Agricole şi Silvice
Buletinul Institutului Agronomic, Cluj-Napoca, Agricultură
Bulletin Agronomique Antilles-Guyane
Bulletin d'Information CORESTA
Bulletin de l'OIV
Bulletin de la Société Botanique de France, Lettres Botaniques
Bulletin OEPP
Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Bulletin of Hokkaido Prefectural Agricultural Experiment Stations
Bulletin of Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
Bulletin of the Agricultural Research Institute of Kanagawa Prefecture
Bulletin of the Akita Fruit-Tree Experiment Station, Japan
Bulletin of the Aomori Agricultural Experiment Station, Japan
Bulletin of the Chugoku National Agricultural Experiment Station (Chugoku Nogyo Shikenjo Kenkya Hokoku)
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hirosaki University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Miyazaki University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Saga University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Shimane University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Yamaguchi University
Bulletin of the Hiroshima Prefectural Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the Hokuriku National Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the Iraq Natural History Museum
Bulletin of the Nara Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the National Grassland Research Institute, Japan (Sochi Shikenjo Kenkyu Hokoku)
Bulletin of the National Institute of Agrobiological Resources, Japan
Bulletin of the National Research Institute of Vegetables, Ornamental Plants and Tea, B
Bulletin of the Polish Academy of Sciences, Biological Sciences
Bulletin of the Saitama Horticultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the Shizuoka Prefectural Citrus Experiment Station
Bulletin of the Tobacco Research Institute, Taiwan Tobacco & Wine Monopoly Bureau
Bulletin of the Tohoku National Agricultural Experiment Station, Japan (Tohoku Nogyo Shikenjo Kenkyu Hokoku)
Bulletin SROP
Bulletin Trimestriel de la Société Mycologique de France
Bulletin, Agricultural Experiment Station, University of Florida
Bulletin, Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin, Taiwan Forestry Research Institute
Bulletin, Výzkumný a Šlechtitelský Ústav Zelinářský Olomouc
Byulleten' Glavnogo Botanicheskogo Sada
Byulleten' Gosudarstvennogo Nikitskogo Botanicheskogo Sada
Byulleten' Vsesoyuznogo Instituta Gel'mintologii im. K.I. Skryabina

Café, Cacao Thé
California Agriculture
California Turfgrass Culture
Camellia Journal
Canadian Journal of Botany
Canadian Journal of Forest Research
Canadian Journal of Microbiology
Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology
Canadian Journal of Plant Science
Canadian Journal of Soil Science
Canadian Plant Disease Survey
Capsicum Newsletter
Cell
Centralblatt für das Gesamte Forstwesen
Centro Agrícola
Cercetări Agronomice în Moldova
Cereal Research Communications
Cereal Rusts and Powdery Mildews Bulletin
Cereal Rusts Bulletin
Česká Mykologie
Chemical & Pharmaceutical Bulletin
Chemistry and Industry
Chemosphere
Chinese Journal of Virology
Chmelařství
Ciencia y Técnica en la Agricultura, Café y Cacao
Ciencia y Técnica en la Agricultura, Cítricos y Otros Frutales
Ciencia y Técnica en la Agricultura, Hortalizas, Papa, Granos y Fibras
Ciencias de la Agricultura
Circular Técnica, Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Coco, EMBRAPA, Brazil
Circular, Florida Cooperative Extension Service, Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences, University of Florida
Citrograph
Citrus and Subtropical Fruit Journal
Citrus Journal
Cocoa Growers' Bulletin
Colture Protette
Commonwealth Forestry Review
Communications in Soil Science and Plant Analysis
Comparative Physiology and Ecology
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie Bulgare des Sciences
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie d'Agriculture de France
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences, III (Sciences de la Vie)
Comptes Rendus des Essais, UNILEC, Union Nationale Interprofessionelle des Légumes de Conserve, France
CRC Critical Reviews in Plant Sciences
Crop Improvement
Crop Protection
Crop Research, India
Crop Science
Cruciferae Newsletter
Cryptogamie, Mycologie
Current Genetics
Current Research Reporter, Mahatma Phule Agricultural University
Current Research, University of Agricultural Sciences, Bangalore
Current Science, India
Dansk Frøavl
Deciduous Fruit Grower
Deutscher Gartenbau
Difesa delle Piante
Dirasat
Discussion Paper, Agricultural Administration (Research and Extension) Network, Overseas Development Institute, UK
Documentos de Ciencia y Técnica, Ciencias Agropecuarias, Instituto Superior de Ciencias Agropecuarias de La Habana
Documentos, Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Arroz e Feijão, EMBRAPA
Doğa
Doklady Akademii Nauk BSSR
Doklady Akademii Nauk Ukrainskoĭ SSR, B
Doklady Biochemistry
Doklady Vsesoyuznoĭ Ordena Lenina i Ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni Akademii Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennykh Nauk Imeni V. I. Lenina
Down to Earth
Drevársky Výskum
East African Agricultural and Forestry Journal
Ecological Bulletins
Ecological Modelling
Ecology, USA
Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety
Edisi Khusus Penelitian Tanaman Rempah dan Obat
Egyptian Journal of Phytopathology
Egyptian Journal of Soil Science
Ekológia, ČSSR
EMBO Journal
Englera
Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata
Entomological News
Entomologische Berichten
Entomophaga
Environmental and Experimental Botany
Environmental Pollution

ivironmental Toxicology and Chemistry
PO Publications, B
dészeti Kutatások
dő
hiopian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
iphytica
iropean Journal of Biochemistry
iropean Journal of Cell Biology
iropean Journal of Forest Pathology
olution
xperientia
xperimental and Applied Acarology
xperimental Mycology
xtension Bulletin, Cooperative Extension, College of Agriculture, Washington State University
ABIS Newsletter, Faba Bean Information Service, ICARDA
agopyrum
AO Plant Production and Protection Paper
AO Plant Protection Bulletin
arm Science Journal
EBS Letters
EMS Microbiology Ecology
FTC/ASPAC Book Series
ield Crops Research
iziologiya Rasteniĭ
ocus on Nature Conservation
olia Microbiologica
oliage Digest
ood Additives and Contaminants
ood and Agricultural Immunology
ood Microbiology
orest Ecology and Management
orest Products Journal
orest Science and Technology
orestry
orestry Chronicle
orestry Commission Bulletin, UK
orschung und Beratung, B
orst- und Holzwirt
ragmenta Herbologica Jugoslavica
ruit Science Reports
ruit Trees
ruit Varieties Journal
ruits
ruitteelt
ujian Agricultural Science and Technology
amma Field Symposia
artner Tidende
artneryrket
b + Gw
ene
eneral Technical Report, Southeastern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
enetica Polonica
enetika i Selektsiya
enetika, USSR
enome
esunde Pflanzen
ewasbescherming
iessener Beiträge zur Entwicklungsforschung, I
odishnik na Sofiĭskiya Universitet 'Kliment Okhridski', Biologicheski Fakultet, 2 (Botanika)
oodfruit Grower
røn Viden, Havebrug
røn Viden, Landbrug
rass and Forage Science
roenten en Fruit
unma Journal of Agricultural Research, A (General)
aryana Agricultural University Journal of Research
aryana Journal of Horticultural Sciences
assadeh
elsingin Yliopiston Ympäristönsuojelun Laitoksen Julkaisuja
erba Hungarica
ercynia
ereditas, Sweden
GCA Research Review
imachal Journal of Agricultural Research
industan Antibiotics Bulletin
orticultura Brasileira
ortScience
DESIA
EEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing
ndian Agriculturist
ndian Cocoa, Arecanut & Spices Journal
ndian Farming
ndian Forester
ndian Journal of Agricultural Chemistry
ndian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
ndian Journal of Biochemistry and Biophysics
ndian Journal of Ecology
ndian Journal of Entomology
Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
Indian Journal of Forestry
Indian Journal of Horticulture
Indian Journal of Microbiology
Indian Journal of Mycological Research
Indian Journal of Mycology and Plant Pathology
Indian Journal of Natural Rubber Research
Indian Journal of Nematology
Indian Journal of Plant Protection
Indian Journal of Pulses Research
Indian Journal of Range Management
Indian Journal of Virology
Indian Perfumer
Indian Phytopathology
Indian Sugar Crops Journal
Indonesian Journal of Crop Science
Information Bulletin, Citrus and Subtropical Fruit Research Institute, South Africa
Informations Techniques, Centre Technique Interprofessionel des Oléagineux Métropolitains, France
Informator o Wynikach Badań Naukowych Zakończonych, 5 (Ochrona Roślin)
Informatore Agrario
Informe de Investigacion, Division de Ciencias Agropecuarias y Maritimas, Instituto Technologico y de Estudios Superiores de Monterrey, Mexico
Informe Técnico, Estación Experimental Regional Agropecuaria Pergamino, Argentina
Infos, Centre Technique Interprofessionnel des Fruits et Légumes, France
Insect Science and its Application
International Aerobiology Newsletter
International Agrophysics
International Biodeterioration
International Chickpea Newsletter
International Journal of Food Microbiology
International Journal of Peptide and Protein Research
International Journal of Systematic Bacteriology
International Journal of Tropical Agriculture
International Nematology Network Newsletter
International Pigeonpea Newsletter
International Rice Research Newsletter
International Tree Crops Journal
Intervirology
Iowa State Journal of Research
Iranian Journal of Plant Pathology
Iraqi Journal of Agricultural Sciences, ZANCO
ISPP Chemical Control Newsletter
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk SSSR, Biologicheskaya
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR
Izvestiya Timiryazevskoĭ Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Akademii
Izvestiya Vysshikh Uchebnykh Zavedeniĭ, Lesnoĭ Zhurnal
Japan Pesticide Information
Japanese Journal of Breeding
Japanese Journal of Crop Science
JAPCA
Jornada de la Carxofa
Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
Journal of Agricultural Entomology
Journal of Agricultural Research of China
Journal of Agricultural Science in Finland
Journal of Agricultural Science, Tokyo Nogyo Daigaku
Journal of Agricultural Science, UK
Journal of Agricultural Sciences, Jiangsu Academy of Agricultural Sciences
Journal of Agriculture - Western Australia
Journal of Agriculture and Water Resources Research, Plant Production
Journal of Agriculture and Water Resources Research, Soil and Water Resources
Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico
Journal of Agronomy and Crop Science
Journal of Antibiotics
Journal of Applied Bacteriology
Journal of Applied Ecology
Journal of Applied Entomology
Journal of Applied Seed Production
Journal of Aquatic Plant Management
Journal of Bacteriology
Journal of Basic Microbiology
Journal of Biochemistry
Journal of Biological Chemistry
Journal of Biological Control
Journal of Chemical Ecology
Journal of Chromatography
Journal of Ecology, China
Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany
Journal of Economic Entomology
Journal of Entomological Science
Journal of Environmental Biology
Journal of Environmental Quality

Journal of Environmental Science and Health, B (Pesticides, Food Contaminants, and Agricultural Wastes)
Journal of Ethnopharmacology
Journal of Experimental Botany
Journal of Food Safety
Journal of Food Science and Technology, India
Journal of General and Applied Microbiology
Journal of General Microbiology
Journal of General Virology
Journal of Genetics & Breeding
Journal of Heredity
Journal of Horticultural Science
Journal of Liquid Chromatography
Journal of Maharashtra Agricultural Universities
Journal of Molecular Biology
Journal of Nanjing Agricultural University (Nanjing Nongye Daxue Xuebao)
Journal of Nanjing University, Natural Sciences
Journal of Nematology
Journal of North-East Forestry University, China
Journal of Nuclear Agriculture and Biology
Journal of Oilseeds Research
Journal of Organic Chemistry
Journal of Pesticide Science
Journal of Phytopathology
Journal of Plant Growth Regulation
Journal of Plant Nutrition
Journal of Plant Physiology
Journal of Plant Protection in the Tropics
Journal of Potassium Research
Journal of Production Agriculture
Journal of Range Management
Journal of Research, Assam Agricultural University
Journal of Research, Punjab Agricultural University
Journal of Soil Biology and Ecology
Journal of South China Agricultural University
Journal of Submicroscopic Cytology and Pathology
Journal of the Agricultural Association of China
Journal of the Agricultural Society, University College of Wales
Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society
Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Andaman Science Association
Journal of the Arizona-Nevada Academy of Science
Journal of the Chinese Agricultural Chemical Society
Journal of the College of Dairying, Japan, Natural Science
Journal of the Indian Botanical Society
Journal of the Institute of Agriculture and Animal Science, Nepal
Journal of the Iowa Academy of Science
Journal of the Korean Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the National Institute of Agricultural Botany, UK
Journal of the National Science Council of Sri Lanka
Journal of the Niigata Agricultural Experiment Station, Japan
Journal of the Rio Grande Valley Horticultural Society
Journal of the University of Kuwait, Science
Journal of Tree Sciences
Journal of Tropical Forestry
Journal of Turkish Phytopathology
Journal of Ultrastructure and Molecular Structure Research
Journal of Virological Methods
Journal of Virology
Journal of Yamagata Agriculture and Forestry Society
Journal, Association of Official Analytical Chemists, USA
Jute Development Journal
Karstenia
Kasetsart Journal, Natural Sciences
Kenya Coffee
Korean Journal of Crop Science
Korean Journal of Mycology
Korean Journal of Plant Pathology
Korean Journal of Plant Protection
Kulturpflanze
Lal-Baugh
Landscape and Urban Planning
Laranja
Legume Research
Lens Newsletter
Lesnoe Khozyaĭstvo
Letters in Applied Microbiology
Lichenologist
Liebigs Annalen der Chemie
Life Sciences
Lindleyana
Louisiana Agriculture
Lounais-Hämeen Luonto
Lucrări Ştiinţifice, Institutul Agronomic Timişoara, Agronomie
Madras Agricultural Journal
Maize Genetics Cooperation Newsletter
Malaysian Forester
Malezas
Manejo Integrado de Plagas
MAPPS Newsletter
Material und Organismen
Mathematical Biosciences
Maydica
Meddelelser fra Norsk Institutt for Skogforskning
Mededelingen van de Faculteit Landbouwwetenschappen, Rijksuniversiteit Gent
Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, Kyoto University
Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University
Mesopotamia Journal of Agriculture
Micologia Italiana
Microbial Ecology
Microbiological Sciences
Microbios
Microbios Letters
Mikologiya i Fitopatologiya
Mikrobiologicheskiĭ Zhurnal
Mikrobiologija
Miscellaneous Publication, Texas Agricultural Experiment Station
Mitteilungen aus dem Institut für Allgemeine Botanik Hamburg
Mitteilungen aus der Biologischen Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft Berlin-Dahlem
Mitteilungen der Versuchsanstalt für Pilzanbau der Landwirtskammer Rheinland Krefeld-Grosshüttenhof
Mitteilungen Klosterneuburg, Rebe und Wein, Obstbau und Früchteverwertung
Molecular and Cellular Biology
Molecular and General Genetics
Molecular Biology
Molecular Microbiology
Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions
Monatshefte für Veterinärmedizin
Monograph, British Crop Protection Council
Mushroom Journal
Mutation Breeding Newsletter
Mycologia
Mycologia Helvetica
Mycological Papers
Mycological Research
Mycologist
Mycopathologia
Mycosystema
Mycotaxon
Myforest
Mysore Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienstes
Nachrichtenblatt für den Pflanzenschutz in der DDR
Nahrung
National Academy Science Letters, India
Nature, UK
Nauchno-Tekhnicheskiĭ Byulleten' Vsesoyuznogo Ordena Lenina i Ordena Druzhby Narodov Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Instituta Rastenievodstva Imeni N. I. Vavilova
Nederlands Bosbouwtijdschrift
Nematologia Mediterranea
Nematropica
Netherlands Journal of Agricultural Science
Netherlands Journal of Plant Pathology
New Forests
New Phytologist
New York's Food and Life Sciences Quarterly
New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research
New Zealand Journal of Botany
New Zealand Journal of Crop and Horticultural Science
New Zealand Journal of Experimental Agriculture
New Zealand Potato Bulletin
Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi
Nordic Journal of Botany
Nordisk Jordbrugsforskning
North Dakota Farm Research
Northwest Environmental Journal
Norwegian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Növénytermelés
Növényvédelem
Nucleic Acids Research
Obstbau Weinbau
Occasional Publication, Instituto Superior de Ciencias Agropecuarias de la Habana
Oecologia
OEFZS-Berichte
Ohio Florists' Association Bulletin
Ohio Journal of Science
Oikos
Oil Crops of China
Oléagineux
Orchardist of New Zealand
Orchid Review
Oryza
Overseas Research Publication Series, Overseas Development Administration, UK
Oxford Surveys of Plant Molecular and Cell Biology
Pacific Science

kistan Journal of Agricultural Research
kistan Journal of Biochemistry
kistan Journal of Botany
kistan Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
miętnik Puławski
rasitica
anut Science
rtanika
squisa Agropecuária Brasileira
sticide Biochemistry and Physiology
sticide Science
sticide Usage Survey Report, ADAS, UK
sticides
lanzenschutz
lanzenschutz-Nachrichten Bayer
lanzenschutzberichte
ilippine Agriculturist
ilippine Journal of Science
ilosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London, B (Biological Sciences)
ysiologia Plantarum
ysiological and Molecular Plant Pathology
ytochemistry
ytoma
ytoparasitica
ytopathologia Mediterranea
ytopathology
ytophylactica
ytoprotection
KV Research Journal
lant and Cell Physiology
lant and Soil
lant Breeding
lant Cell
lant Cell Reports
lant Disease
lant Disease Research
lant Molecular Biology
lant Pathology
lant Physiology
lant Physiology & Biochemistry, India
lant Physiology and Biochemistry, France
lant Protection Bulletin, India
lant Protection Bulletin, Taiwan
lant Protection News, South Africa
lant Protection Quarterly
lant Research and Development
lant Science, Irish Republic
lant Varieties & Seeds
lant, Cell & Environment
lanta
lanta Medica
lanter
ochvoznanie i Agrokhimiya
otato Research
rediction and Forecast of Pest
řírodovědné Práce Ústavů Československé Akademie Věd v Brně
roblеme de Protecţia Plantelor
roceedings of the Association for Plant Protection of Kyushu
roceedings of the Florida State Horticultural Society
roceedings of the Indian Academy of Sciences, Plant Sciences
roceedings of the Indian National Science Academy, B (Biological Sciences)
roceedings of the Iowa Academy of Science
roceedings of the Japanese Association of Mycotoxicology
roceedings of the Kansai Plant Protection Society
roceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
roceedings of the National Science Council, B (Life Sciences), Taiwan
roceedings of the New Zealand Grassland Association
roceedings of the Sugar Beet Research Association, Japan
roceedings of the West Virginia Academy of Science
roceedings, Soil and Crop Science Society of Florida
rogrès Agricole et Viticole
rogressive Horticulture
rotoplasma
ublication, Agriculture Canada
ublication, International Development Research Centre, Canada
unjab Vegetable Grower
yrethrum Post
uarterly Journal of Chinese Forestry
uarterly Newsletter, Asia and Pacific Plant Protection Commission, FAO, Thailand
ueensland Agricultural Journal
ueensland Journal of Agricultural and Animal Sciences
achis, Barley and Wheat Newsletter
adovi Poljoprivrednog Fakulteta Univerziteta u Sarajevu
adovi, Institut za Topolarstvo, Novi Sad
apport, Institutionen för Virkeslära, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
apport, Norsk Institutt for Skogforskning
asen Grünflächen Begrünungen
eport of the Taiwan Sugar Research Institute
eport, Cucurbit Genetics Cooperative, USA
eport, Mycology and Plant Pathology, Botany Department, Victoria University of Wellington
esearch and Development Reporter
esearch Bulletin of the Aichi-ken Agricultural Research Center, Japan
esearch Bulletin of the Hokkaido National Agricultural Experiment Station
esearch Bulletin of the Plant Protection Service, Japan
esearch Extension Series, Hawaii Institute of Tropical Agriculture and Human Resources
esearch Information Note, Forestry Commission, UK
esearch Note, Intermountain Research Station, USDA Forest Service
esearch Paper, North Central Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
esearch Report from the National Institute for Environmental Studies, Japan
esearch Report of the Rural Development Administration, Upland & Industrial Crops, Korea Republic
esearch Report, Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station
esearch Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Plant Environment, Mycology and Farm Products Utilization, Korea Republic.
esearch Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Soils & Fertilizer, Korea Republic
esidue Reviews
ésumé des Recherches, Station de Recherches de Saint-Jean-sur-Richelieu, Québec
eview of Plant Pathology
eviews of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
evista Brasileira de Ciência do Solo
evista Ceres
evista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad de Buenos Aires.
evista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad Nacional de La Plata
evista de los CREA, Consorcios Regionales de Experimentación Agrícola
evista de Microbiologia
evista Frutícola
evista Latinoamericana de Microbiología
evue Agricole et Sucrière de l'Ile Maurice
evue d'Ecologie et de Biologie du Sol
evue de l'Agriculture
evue de Nématologie
evue Roumaine de Biochimie
evue Roumaine de Biologie
evue Suisse d'Agriculture
evue Suisse de Viticulture, d'Arboriculture et d'Horticulture
ice Journal
ice Research Newsletter, CRRI
ivista di Patologia Vegetale
oczniki Nauk Rolniczych, E (Ochrona Roślin)
ostlinná Výroba
ubber Board Bulletin
adovodstvo i Vinogradarstvo
aengmulhak (Biology)
akharnaya Svekla
bornik ČSAZ, Československá Akademie Zemědělská
bornik Nauchnykh Trudov po Prikladnoĭ Botanike, Genetike i Selektsji
bornik UVTIZ, Genetika a Šlechtění
bornik Vědeckých Prací OSEVA Výzkumný a Šlechtitelský Ústav Pícninářský, Troubsko u Brna
bornik Vysoké Školy Zemědělské v Praze, Fakulta Agronomická, A (Rostlinná Výroba)
chweizerische Zeitschrift für Forstwesen
chweizerische Zeitschrift für Obst- und Weinbau
cience, USA
cientia Agricultura Sinica
cientia Agriculturae Bohemoslovaca
cientia Horticulturae
cientific Reports of the Kyoto Prefectural University, Agriculture
cientific Reports of the Miyagi Agricultural College
eed Research
eed Science and Technology
eeds & Farms
el'skokhozyaĭstvennaya Biologiya
elektsiya i Semenovodstvo, Moscow
elskostopanska Nauka
hell Agriculture
imiente
MARC Monitor
oil Biology & Biochemistry
oil Science Society of America Journal
oils (Turang)
orghum Newsletter
outh African Forestry Journal

South African Journal for Enology and Viticulture
South African Journal of Botany
South African Journal of Plant and Soil
South African Journal of Science
South Indian Horticulture
Soviet Agricultural Sciences
Soybean Genetics Newsletter
Soybean Science
Special Report, Agricultural Experiment Station, University of Arkansas
Studies in Mycology
Studii şi Cercetări de Biologie, Biologie Vegetală
Subtropicheskie Kul'tury
Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift
Symbiosis
Taiwan Agriculture Bimonthly
Taiwan Asparagus Research
TARO Newsletter
Tea
Technical Bulletin, Food and Fertilizer Technology Center for the Asian and Pacific Region, Taiwan
Technical Information Bulletin, International Potato Center
Tecnica Agricola, Italy
Tennessee Farm and Home Science
Terra e Sole
Tetrahedron
Tetrahedron Letters
Thai Journal of Agricultural Science
Theoretical and Applied Genetics
Tobacco International
Tobacco Research
Transactions of the British Mycological Society
Transactions, Botanical Society of Edinburgh
Tree Physiology
Trends in Biotechnology
Trends in Ecology and Evolution
Trends in Genetics
Trichoderma Newsletter
Tropical Agriculture, UK
Tropical Ecology
Tropical Grasslands
Tropical Pest Management
Tropical Science
Trudy Latviĭskoĭ Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Akademii
Tsitologiya
Tsitologiya i Genetika
Turrialba
UCLA Symposia on Molecular and Cellular Biology, New Series
Ukraïns'kiĭ Botanīchniĭ Zhurnal
United States Patent
Uzbekiston Biologija Žurnali
Växtskyddsnotiser
Växtskyddsrapporter, Avhandlingar
Vědecké Práce Ovocnářské
Verslagen en Mededelingen, Plantenziektenkundige Dienst
Vestnik Moskovskogo Universiteta, 16 (Biologiya)
Vingnanam Journal of Science
Virology
Water, Air, and Soil Pollution
Weed Science
Weed Technology
Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Wilhelm-Pieck-Universität Rostock, Naturwissenschaftliche Reihe
Wood and Fiber Science
Yakugaku Zasshi
Yearbook, South African Avocado Growers' Association
ZANCO
Zashchita Rasteniĭ, Moscow
Zaštita Bilja
Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Untersuchung und -Forschung
Zeitschrift für Mykologie
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung, C (Biosciences)
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenernährung und Bodenkunde
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzenschutz
Zentralblatt für Mikrobiologie
Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej im. Hugona Kołłątaja w Krakowie, Ogrodnictwo
Zuowu Pinzhong Ziyuan